



Arkansas

1900

S-543 Cont'd



Smallwood, Juke  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 27

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 78

SHEET 21

LINE 39

8

Jan

1850

50

Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nebraska

Emmett Jip

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Emmett

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, Martha W.	W.	Jan	1855	45	Maryland	
— Dora	D.	Aug	1879	21	Arkansas	
— Opa	D.	Nov	1895	4	Arkansas	
Snell, Roman	Y.S.	June	1896	3	Arkansas	
— Marjorie	Y.S.	May	1897	3	Arkansas	

Smallwood James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 42

T.D. 150

SHEET 26

LINE 43

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1863  
(YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yall  
(COUNTY)

Waveland Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood Pamela W.	W	May	1856	44	Alabama	
Rufus	S	Nov	1895	14	Arkansas	
John W.	S	Dec	1888	11	Arkansas	
Myrtle A.	D	July	1891	8	Arkansas	
Clifford G.	S	Feb	1895	5	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

VOL.

12

E.D.

31

SHEET

4

LINE

42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood Mary	W	Feb	1868	32	Georgia	
William B.	D	Nov	1882	17	Alabama	
Julie	D	July	1887	12	Arkansas	
Erion	D	June	1889	10	Arkansas	
James	D	July	1891	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-1871



ARKANSAS

Vol. 21

K.D. 20

SHEET

12

LINE

14

W June 1895 5

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(COUNTY)

Lawrence Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Griffith, William M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Daughter

REMARKS







Schmeltzer, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

32

E.D.

74

SHEET

10

LINE

18

June 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp

(R. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Commerce

(STREET)

1113

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schmeltzer, Mary	H	Dec	1866	33	Germany	N.R.
— Anna	D	Sept	1889	10	Arkansas	
— Bertha	D	June	1892	7	Arkansas	
— Joseph	D	Apr	1890	5	Arkansas	
— Theresa	D	Aug	1898	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also

A-1a

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
Schmeltzer, John

*Smallwood, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *29* E.D. *143*

SHEET *8* LINE *19*

*W. N.R. N.R. 29*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Van Buren*  
(COUNTY)

*Illinois*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Liberty, Ind.*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smallwood, Jane</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

E.O. 12812

LINE 62

VOL. 31

SHEET 1

Smallwood, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

HEAD OF FAMILY

W. July 22 27 Illinois

[illegible]

(800) 451-7777

474 AM



**RESEARCH**

CLARENCE  
(CITY)

1. COUN



1994

(1493) 1997 02 01 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTM

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

9-2-70  
B-10-0

		MONTH	YEAR
Smalwood, Ida	W	Oct	1895

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

51-11428

Schoenwald, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 4

E.D. 34

SHEET 7

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carroll

(CITY)

Cedarburg

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schoenwald, Saphora	W	June	1852	48	Missouri	
Kathern	D	Nov	1888	12	Arkansas	
John	S	June	1897	10	Arkansas	
Thomas	S	Jan	1895	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

ARKANSAS

Schmeltzer, Joseph

VOL 32

E.D. 75

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7

LINE 32

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Poland

(COUNTRY)

Big Rock, Ark

(M. C. D.)

Tillie's work

(CITY)

Bascom

(OCCUPATION)

1000

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schmeltzer, Julia	W	Apr	1873	27	Germany	N.B.
Joseph	S	Aug	1891	8	Poland	
Westerman, Mimmie	S	Sept	1877	22	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Smallwood, Sam L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 9

ARKANSAS

E.O. 15

SHEET 6

LINE 73

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Graighead  
Jonesboro  
CITY

Jonesboro  
IN C. O.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, Rosa	W	Oct	1866	33	Tennessee	
— Clifton	S	Mar	1891	9	Arkansas	
— Robert	S	June	1894	5	Arkansas	
— David	S	July	1897	2	Arkansas	
Fisher, Martha	ML	Apr	1851	49	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15671

Shirault, Laura B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VO. 32 E.D. 83

SHEET 9 LINE 53

27 July 1874

(COLORED)

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Butcher

(OCCUPATION)

Big Rock Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Victory

(CITY)

500

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shirault, John C.	SL	Jan'y	1873	27	Mississippi	
Hughes, William C.	D	Feb	1857	43	Missouri	
John C.	S	Sept	1867	22	Arkansas	
Mrs. Frank Thomas	Da	July	1861	18	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16 10071

Smallwood Lawrence

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

B

(COLOR)

Lonoke

(CITY)

1855

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

S. Carolina

SHEET 5

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carlisle Sups.

(CITY)

LINE 39

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, Nannie	W	Dec	1846	53	S. Carolina	
" Kate	S	Jan	1889	11	Arkansas	
" Elliott	S	Oct	1892	7	Arkansas	
" Emma	S	July	1895	4	Arkansas	
Prum, Willie	S	June	1896	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ark. vol. 23



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

16-11071





*Smallwood Lizzie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

*29*

PAGE

*32*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*81*

*B.*

*McK*

*1896*

*24*

*Tennessee*

*Phillips*

*St Francis Inf*

*Helena*

*Beech*

*NR*  
*309*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mavis, George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT  
SOLICITOR GENERAL

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 2250

Smallwood, Laniel C.

ARKANSAS

VOL 36

E.D. 129

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 19

LINE 71

W Feb. 1855 45 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Seafarer

Richland High

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, Nellie	W	Apr.	1878	22	Missouri	
— Allie M.	D	Sept	1875	9	Arkansas	
— John F.	S	July	1877	2	Arkansas	
— Margaret AT	D	Sept	1875	12	Arkansas	
Bowman, Fannie	Sid.	Apr.	1884	16	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And two Boarders.

A 10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

ARKANSAS

E.D. 144

LINE 1

Smallwood, Maieus L. Vol. 42

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 2

W June 1865 34 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yell

(COUNTY)

Bluffton Snp

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, Nancy J.	W	Sept	1872	28	Arkansas	
- James E.	S	Jan	1887	11	Arkansas	
- William H.	S	Mar	1890	10	Arkansas	
- Thomas W.	S	Feb	1892	8	Arkansas	
- Attie M.	W	Oct	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11671

Smallwood, Marcus J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

《中国是富强的》 作者：王明

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

20

SHEET

12

LINE

15

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A3

*Schmidt, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *37* E.D. *125*  
SHEET *4* LINE *94*

*77* *Apr* *1880* *20* *Arkansas*  
(DOY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Sebastian* *Upperburg*  
(TOWN) (COUNTY)  
*Fort Smith* *720 7th* *309*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Athinson, Paul J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

*Shinnatt Matilda*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *70*

SHEET *12*

LINE *25*

*W*  
(CENSUS)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1853*  
(YEAR)

*46*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shinnatt Maggie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Viola</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Bertie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



ARKANSAS

Smallwood Morris

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15

P. D. 48

SHEET 7

LINE 15

B Oct 1870

29

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smallwood

Nowland

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood Mary	W	May	1876	24	Arkansas	
Idola	D	Dec	1894	5	Arkansas	
Laurence	S	Mar	1897	3	Arkansas	
Id	S	Mar	1899	1	Arkansas	
McWilliam Molly	S	Apr	1878	25	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

St. Lee #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 71-11371

STATE OF NEW YORK

## END OF FAMILY CONNECTION

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

82-12071

ARKANSAS

Smallwood, Perry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

P. D. 123

SHEET 9

LINE 2

B

Sept

1882

72

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

Miller

Lawson

(M. C. C.)

CITY

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, William	H	11	1882	35	Lawson	
James, Will	H	11	1882	35	Lawson	
John, Mitchell	Wid	11	1882	35	Lawson	
John, Mary	Wid	11	1882	35	Lawson	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

ARKANSAS

E.D. 145

VOL. 35

LINE 92

SHEET 2

Smallwood, Robt.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Feb. 1848 52 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Saline Salem, Ind.  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, Ella	W.	June	1856	43	Ohio	
Paul F.	D.	Aug.	1887	12	Arkansas	
George W.	S.	Oct.	1880	19	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

*Smallwood, Robert E.* VOL. *6*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E.D. *12*

SHEET *7*

LINE *56*

*21 July 1871*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Indiana*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cleburne*  
(COUNTY)

*Saline Twp*  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smallwood, Nancy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-54073

ARKANSAS

Shinault, Robert H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

18

E.D.

35

SHEET

9

LINE

10

H

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cache Gap.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Gerwin, Rella	noni	Mar	1881	39	Missouri	
Jones, Margrete	noni	Feb	1841	53	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-111671

ARKANSAS

Smallwood, Sam

(SUFFIX)

VOL. 28

E.D. 60

SHEET 2

LINE 86

M

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Indian Territory

(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Shoal Creek Twp

(T. R. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hompson, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Smallwood, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

36

P.O.

1495

SHEET

28

LINE

2

W

May

1848

52

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Female

Black Creek Pk.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Smallwood, Mary

W

May

1856

23

Mississippi

— Amanda

W

Nov

1880

18

Arkansas

— Henry

W

July

1885

14

Arkansas

— Gilbert

W

June

1891

8

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



ARKANSAS

Smalwood, Samuel M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E.D.

157

SHEET

14

LINE

16

24 Dec 1867 32

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2nd

(COURT)

Bluffton

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smalwood, Emma A.	W	Dec	1873	26	Illinois	
Oliver H.	S	Nov	1890	7	Arkansas	
William R.	S	Oct	1892	7	Arkansas	
James H.	S	Jan	1895	5	Arkansas	
Jessie L.	S	Mar	1897	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

\* see 2 \*

111

Bradford Samuel M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

2000/04

A.1.1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-51021







Smallwood Wm E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

48

E.D.

117

SHEET

4

LINE

98

W. Sept. 1896

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3 Arkansas

(COUNTY)

(PREMISES)

(TOWN)

Washington

(CITY)

Valley Forge

(STREET)

(LOCALITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

James, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Smallwood, Walker

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

ARKANSAS

E.D.

1

SHEET

13

LINE

14

B.

June

1859

41

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Arkansas

(COUNTRY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, Agnes	W	Oct	1860	39	Kentucky	

ARKANSAS

*Shenault, Will*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *33*

E.D. *43*

SHEET *12*

LINE *80*

*W* *June 1873* *26* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Oulash* *Will*  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. D.)

*Little Rock* *Magnolia* *602*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hesterfield Caroline E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS



Smallwood, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

25

E.D.

126

SHEET

22

LINE

80

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SOUND)

Sulphur Twp.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallwood, Mamie	W	Oct	1879	20	Arkansas	
James	J	Jan	1897	3	Arkansas	
Dwight	J	April	1899	1	Arkansas	
Park, Rachel	Si L	Jun	1885	14	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

*Smallwood, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

E.D. *37*

SHEET *31*

LINE *44*

*N. Lee 870 30 Tenn*

(NAME)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*

(CITY)

*Big Lake, Tenn*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Smallwood, Sarah  
Sister*

*S*

*born 11, 5, 1870 Tenn*

*apt 1107 33 Tenn*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/1/01 BY 60322  
UCBAW/STP

Stanley R. C.

STATE	ARKANSAS
VOL	12
E.D.	24

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 P. O. 24

SHEET 8 LINE 75

Scotlan, R. C.  
INDIVIDUAL

W June 1884 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Faulkner Madison  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

Conroy — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Elmer, James J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

HEAD OF FAMILY

**YOU**

**E.D.**

SHEET

LINE

ECOLOGICAL

[illegible]

1999

1992

## 10TH PLACE

— 25 —

1 COUNTRY

(11.5.0.0)

(CITY)

(1996)

(MOVIE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAM

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

401

## DISPLACE

KITUM-  
SHIP

MONTH

VOLUME 10

Smelling salts

W

July

15

25

Richard

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

33 34274

Scoutland, Annie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E.D. 2

SHEET 8

LINE 36

W Mar 1889 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas Mill Branch Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilbert, Thomas R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin Cousin

REMARKS

Schmiedeler, Ben

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 28

E. D. 51

SHEET 11

LINE 94

W Sept 1866 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Minnesota  
Clark Township

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schmiedeler, Mattie W.	W	June	1876	21	Indiana	
" Bessie	S	Nov	1896	3	Arkansas	
" Edward	S	Oct	1898	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

Shamlin, Brock

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

5

E. D.

31

SHEET

31

LINE

24

B

Aug

1878

5'2"

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

Louisiana

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shamlin, Jane	W	44	44	50	Arkansas	
Stranthur, Wm.	B	44	44	19	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871



Snellings, Charles C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

6

E.D.

18

SHEET

10

LINE

31

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleburne

(COUNTY)

Sugarloaf Gap

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Snellings, Laura A.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Cora M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Edward C.</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Snelling David A.

VOL. 13

E. D. 203

SHEET 9

LINE 51

W July 1837 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

White Oak Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Snelling Margaret B</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>" Paul</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Wallie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Bertha</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Grace</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10071



ARKANSAS

Mauling, M. David

VOL. 7

E. D. 45

SHEET 15

LINE 17

W

Sep- 1868 31

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Brown Sup.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mauling, S. Rachel	W	July	1870	29	Louisiana	
— S. Lou	D	Aug	1887	12	Arkansas	
— H. Wade	S	Feb	1889	11	Arkansas	
— A. Georgia	D	Feb	1890	10	Arkansas	
— M. L. Lila	D	Sep	1893	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ser #2

A-18

U. S. CODE, 1907, TITLE OFFICE 11-10071

1999

Shawling, M. David

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS IN A  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.14

● 音乐与舞蹈的起源

11-1484

ARKANSAS

Scanlon, Edward J.

VOL 39

S.D. 135

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 14

LINE 81

W June 1855 44 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Van Buren  
 (COUNTY)  
 Bee Branch  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scanlon, Margaret W	W	July	1858	41	Ireland	
✓ Branch	D	Feb	1884	16	Arkansas	
✓ John B.	S	July	1886	13	Arkansas	
✓ Manner	D	July	1887	10	Arkansas	
✓ Joseph	S	July	1887	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51671



*Seenehiller, Eli*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **26** E.D. **70**

SHEET **8** LINE **46**

*W. May 1840 60 Germany N.R.*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Monroe Montgomery Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Davis, Jas.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *N.R.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





ARKANSAS

Schonwiler, Frank J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 13

E.D. 189

SHEET 4

LINE 24

24 July 1863 36 Minnesota  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin  
(COURT)

Prairie City  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schonwiler, Lena	W	Sept	1877	28	Missouri	
Becky J.	S	June	1890	1	Arkansas	
Frank A.	S	Dec	1890	1	Arkansas	
Mary M.	D	July	1890	3	Arkansas	
Agnes A.	D	Aug	1899	2	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

E.D. 99

VOL. 33

SHEET 6

LINE 1

HEAD OF FAMILY

Snelling, Henry

W Feb 1845 55 Kentucky

Caldwell March 1884

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Snelling, Ellen R	W	Jan	1852	48	Kentucky	
Henry J	S	Feb	1873	26	Kentucky	
Lynald Kay	D	Mar	1881	9	Kentucky	
Frank B	S	May	1884	6	Kentucky	
Fredrick J	S	July	1884	11	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15071

ARKANSAS

*Smullen, George*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*

E.O. *112*

SHEET *2*

LINE *36*

*Apr* *1868* *30*

(MOMENT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

(COUNTY)

*France*

(CITY)

*Ind*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smullen, Ellen</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Harry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Ray</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Virgie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

*Smalling, George H.*

VOL. *36*

E.D. *154*

SHEET *17*

LINE *69*

*Mo. Apr 1879 21 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Sevier*  
(COUNTY)

*Red Colony Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smalling, Francis H.</i>		<i>Feb</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Smalling, George W.* VOL. *16* E.D. *67*  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 SHEET *7* LINE *24*  
*W* *Oct* *1847* *52* *Louisiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Howard* *Muddy Fork* *Twsp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smalling, Alice C. W.</i>		<i>Sept</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

Semler, Hower C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E.D.

150

SHEET

12

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTY)

Harrison

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hower, Samuel H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

STEPSON

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17—51000

A-3

Smiley Hattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

14

E.D.

26

SHEET

6

LINE

80

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTH PLACE)

Harland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(B. C. D.)

Ind

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Cottage

(HOUSE)

208

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870



ARKANSAS

Schonwiler, J. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E. O. 57

SHEET 1

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Minnesota

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schonwiler, James W.	H	Apr	1873	21	Arkansas	MA
" Ben	S	Dec	1893	6	Arkansas	
" Mary	D	June	1896	3	Arkansas	
" John	S	May	1898	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

*Smalling, Jacob L.*

VOL *30*

E.D. *86*

SHEET *3*

LINE *85*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1863*

(YEAR)

*37*

(AGE)

*Louisiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Antoine*

(D. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Twp.*

*Pike*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smalling, Anna</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>John H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Willie W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Martha A.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>James T.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

INDEX OF FAMILY MEMBERS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 22471

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-42021

Sender, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E.D.

150

SHEET

13

LINE

44

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison's Cove

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTY)

(H. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Napper, Samuel H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—11070

*Sanlin, James F.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

*Arkansas*

VOL.

*18*

E.D.

*58*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*98*

*24*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jackson*

(COUNTY)

*Crucis Trip*

(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sanlin, Mary H</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William T.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Sconlow James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

E.O. 106

SHEET 11

LINE 40

W  
(COLOR)

June 1851  
(BIRTH)

49  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

2  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(CITY)

Goshen Ind  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abney Benjamin R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11100

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

17

E.D. 163

SHEET

3

LINE

27

INDIVIDUAL

NAME

BORN

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

D.C.B.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A3

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL 17 E.D. 163  
SHEET 3 LINE 27

*Smullen, Jesse*  
INDIVIDUAL

*W* *Oct.* *1873* *26* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Grand* *Lumbertown*  
(TOWNSHIP) (P.O. BOX)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *M. C. Allen, John A. McCall, John W.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS *See Also Smullen, Jesse*



Shenley, Geo.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE         
VOL. 33 E.O. 87  
SHEET 1 LINE 54

W. Dec. 1882 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MOB) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lanoke Hamilton Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

S.D. 37

SHEET

7

LINE 66

Scanlan, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

King River Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Riley, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

ARKANSAS

Scaulan, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

P. O.

16

SHEET

14

LINE

33

W.

Dec.

1845

55

Ireland

Nat.

(COLOR)

(COUNTRY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carway

(TOWNSHIP)

Wellborn

(COUNTY)

Marriott

(CITY)

Church

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scaulan, Mary	W.	Mar.	1848	52	New York	
— Maggie	D.	Dec.	1876	25	New York	
— Manie	D.	Feb.	1879	21	Conn.	
— James	S.	Feb.	1881	19	Conn.	
— John	S.	Mar.	1885	17	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

R 124 #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

END OF PAGE TRANSCRIPTION

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-11551

Schoenweiler, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 51

SHEET 11

LINE 92

W  
(COLOR)

De  
(MORT)

1923  
(YEAR)

76  
(AGE)

Luxemburg  
Calark Ind  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(U. S. B.)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Kagan  
(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schoenweiler, Margurita	W	Mar	1926	74	Germany	NA

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

C. D.

156

SHEET

12

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hinckley, George	C	Sept	1872	27	Mississippi	
Healey	C	Sept	1888	11	Mississippi	
Razick	C	May	1891	9	Mississippi	
Wiley A.	C	May	1894	6	Arkansas	



VOL. 22

LINE 22

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_

上海南京路 457 号 上海南京路 457 号

Smolensky, Jno

Na.  
CITIZENSHIP

## CONCLUSIONS

(4085)

(Y&A)

100-47144-1

4506002

N. Aug 1870 80 Poland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Monroe Cache (M. C. D.)  
 (COUNTY)  
 Clarendon (CITY) (STATE)

(MCUBS NO. 3)

1979年12月

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

第 4 頁 共 4 頁

ARKANSAS

VOL 25

E.O. 122

SHEET 11

LINE 16

W. Semler, John H. 1863 47

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

W. Va.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(COUNTY)

Arkansas

(CITY)

Garland, Ark.

(STREET)

2011

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Semler, Minnie	W	Jan	1858	42	Ches	
— Cecil	S	Feb	1883	17	Tex.	
— John	S	Aug	1885	14	Ark	
— Frank	S	Aug	1885	14	Ark	
— Roy	S	Dec	1893	6	Ark	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sect 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





*Sumling, Julia*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22*

E.D. *118*

SHEET *12*

LINE *17*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar 1866*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

*Choctaw Hwy*

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Dean, Harriett</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Clay, Willie</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Sanders, Lou

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

ARKANSAS

E. D. 32

SHEET

LINE 19

B.

(COLOR)

Aug 1891

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

McCormell Trp

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fyffe Willy  
Helper

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sumlar, Mark

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.O. 48

SHEET 3

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Apr. 1863

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hel

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sumlar, Ada</u>	<u>N.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Virgie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Moline</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Pearl</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Delia</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13070

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.O.

93

SHEET

8

LINE

49

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(C.O.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Hughes, Margaret (Wife) 1849 51 Tennessee

*Snelling, Nathan*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *12* E.D. *28*

SHEET *8* LINE *77*

*W* *March* *1840* *60* *Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Faulkner* *Palarm* *Tupp.*  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. O.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11876

Schmiedel, Nic  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

K. D. 57

SHEET 6

LINE 83

W June 1853 46 June  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ligon Clark Shops  
(COUNTY) (IN C D)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Schmiedel, Lucie	D.	Jan	1852	20	Pittsburg	
" Julie	D.	Mar	1853	17	Pittsburg	
" Amanda	D.	Oct	1885	14	Pittsburg	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from  
 ditto*

A-18

ARKANSAS

Snelking, Powell

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

6

E.D.

18

SHEET

10

LINE

25

a

July 1844

53

Illiana

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleburne

(COUNTRY)

Sugarloaf Spring

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Snelking, Susan	W	Jan	1846	57	Indiana	
Emma S.	D	Feb	1886	14	Arkansas	
Turner, James P.	S	Aug	1886	13	Arkansas	
Turner, Maud S.	S	Jan	1890	10	Arkansas	
Grooms, Taylor	L	May	1885	15	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



ARKANSAS

Simulon, Samuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

E.D. 67

SHEET 11

LINE 27

B

(COLOR)

MAY 1891

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Arkansas

(STATE)

Drew

(COUNTY)

Bartholomew Furb

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rogers, Cy  
Nephew.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-2170

Snell, Jessie  
(Individual)

VOL.

11

E.D.

63

SHEET

17

LINE

20

W

(MARRIAGE)

Mar 1880

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dalia

(MARRIAGE)

Mississippi Trip

(C. D.)

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11870

Scanlon, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 16

SHEET 17

LINE 1

W

Aug

1864

35

Canada (Eng

N.Y.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce

(CITY)

Fordyce Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scanlon, Thomas	W	Jan	1863	37	Indiana	
— Mildred	D	Aug	1885	14	Missouri	
— Alma	D	Aug	1887	12	Arkansas	
— John	S	Dec	1889	10	Arkansas	
— Bonnie	D	Aug	1892	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #1 Ser#2  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-14871-6

Scarlton, Thomas

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

728.27

A-16

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042

11-12051

Scanlon Thomas

(SURVIVOR)

VOL. 7

E.D. 38

SHEET 14

LINE 5

W.  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1854  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarendon  
(COUNTY)

Jacksonburg  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Rust

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-14070

Smalling, Wade

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 30

E.D. 88

SHEET 2

LINE 30

W Jan 1868 32 Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pine

(COUNTY)

Antonie Township

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smalling Mary	W	June	1864	35	Arkansas	
Rose E.	D	Apr	1887	13	Arkansas	
Mary A.	D	Apr	1889	11	Arkansas	
Lida	D	Apr	1891	7	Arkansas	
William J.	S.	Sept	1894	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55024



ARKANSAS

Smalling, Wade H.

VOL.

16

E.O.

67

SHEET

7

LINE

21

H

(COLOR)

Mar 1874

(MONTH)

26

(YEAR)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Howard

(COUNTY)

Muddy Fork

(TOWNSHIP)

Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smalling, Ednae H.	M	Feb	1881	19	Arkansas	
David H.	S	Mar	1900	12	Arkansas	



*Smalling Wade H*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *86*

SHEET *3*

LINE *1*

*W Rob 1818 81 Tennessee*

(SCHOOL)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pike*

(COUNTY)

*Antoine Townsend*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smalling, Polly</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

Smalling, William M. Vol. 16 E.D. 67  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET 14 LINE 18

W. Oct 1839 60 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Forward Muddy Fork Twp  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO. 1)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smalling, Alice N.	Wife	Aug	1844	55	Alabama	
Benjamin F. S.	Son	Aug	1884	15	Arkansas	
George W. S.	Son	Nov	1887	12	Arkansas	
Wade H. S.	Son	Mar	1890	10	Arkansas	

mm 550



Sold and licensed exclusively by the  
Library Bureau of Education  
Washington, D.C.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,563	1,484,883
1,484,884	1,484,885
1,484,886	1,484,887

Printed in U.S.A.

mm 880



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Now and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Bank One Trust Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,880	1,454,948
1,507,880	1,454,954
1,508,810	1,454,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Shannon, A. F.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 36 E.D. 71

SHEET 13 LINE 92

B July 1873 26 Mississippi  
 Monroe Hindman Ark

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, A. M.	W	Mar	1878	22	Mississippi	
Henry	S	Feb	1897	3	Arkansas	
Harry	D	July	1898	1	Arkansas	
Jesse	N	Feb	1892	8	Arkansas	
Clara	N	Feb	1896	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

*Shannon Paron*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15* E.D. *65*  
SHEET *13* LINE *9*

*N* *Mar* *1828* *72* *Linness*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Howard* *Center Point* *Mo*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOME NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon Sarah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1830</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Charles E</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Salley R</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

Simon, Abraham

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19

E.D. 103

SHEET 2

LINE 64

W Mar 1817 83 Germany Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Vau gine Prof

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

Pine Bluff 2nd Ave West 718

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bluthenthal, David M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Fin Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

ARKANSAS

Simon, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

5

E.D.

31

SHEET

18

LINE

67

13 May 1874 26 Mississippi

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

The cot

(COUNTY)

Louisiana

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Willie	W	May	1875	25	Mississippi	
Williams, John	L	Apr	1874	21	Mississippi	
— Annie	L	Dec	1874	20	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from data*

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11071



ARKANSAS

VOL 11

E.D. 59

SHEET 2

LINE 18

Sydney, Allen

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dasha

(COUNTY)

Clayton Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryan, J. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

Shannon, Alex.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D.

34

SHEET

11

LINE

95

13

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

77

(YEAR)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
Oden Iowa

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Shannon, Patsy

W

apt

80

20

Arkansas

— Clarence

D

June

98

1

Arkansas

— Florence

D

Nov

99

2

Arkansas

Lynch, Melvina

Si

Jan

76

24

Arkansas

— Joe

N

Feb

96

4

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

Simon, Aloys

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 20

SHEET 4

LINE 51

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Sumpter Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Rozetta	W	Oct	1861	39	Louisiana	
— Willie	S	Dec	1883	17	Arkansas	
— Jimmie	S	July	1885	14	Arkansas	
— Lela	D	Aug	1889	11	Arkansas	
— Ellis	S	Aug	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11521

ARKANSAS

Shanahan, Arnold  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E.D.

25

SHEET

11

LINE

49

AW

(COLOR)

AW

(BIRTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Hot Springs

(IN D.)

Hawthorne

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

128

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shanahan, William	H	March	1867	33	Arkansas	
Shanahan, Carl	H A	Jan.	1894	6	Arkansas	
Shanahan, Elizabeth	H P	Jan.	1896	4	Arkansas	

Shannon Anabella  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 6

SHEET 1

LINE 98<sup>th</sup>

W Dec 1830 69 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Cherokee Ind  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Ida	D	May	1867	34	Texas	

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E.D.

13

SHEET

1

LINE

90

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Welborn ship

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simson, Elder	W.	Mar	1875	25	Arkansas	
Roxey	D	Jan	1895	2	Arkansas	
Abraham	S.	Nov	1897	2	Arkansas	

Simon, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 25

SHEET

3

LINE 27

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jan 1855 45 Alabama

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

Unknown

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. )

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Simon, Elias  
Rose C

H  
D

W R  
Mar

W R  
1894

W R  
6

W R  
Arkansas

ARKANSAS

Linan Andrew J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 31

E.D. 172

SHEET 1

LINE 21

24 Feb 1832 68 Tennessee

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pope

(COUNTY)

Dover

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Linan Merry A	W	Nov	1834	65	Tennessee	
✓ Ida M	D	April	1872	28	Tennessee	
Henry, James P	Bo	Mar	1885	15	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11671



Shannon Andy.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 38 E.D. 134

SHEET 4 LINE 16

W. M. 1872 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stone Sylamore Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
CITY (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Ella	W	Jan	1871	26	Arkansas	
— Polark.		Apr	1896	4	Arkansas	
— Salan.		Apr	1897	1	Arkansas	

*Simmons, Anna.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL. *32* E.D. *80*

SHEET *10* LINE *4*

*M. July 1856 43 Germany*  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chilinski*  
(COUNTRY)  
*Little Rock.* *Elmuth St.*  
(CITY) (STREET)  
*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
*222*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Julia</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Estelle</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simon, Annie G

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

26

E.D.

72

SHEET

1

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Morgan

(COUNTY)

Rockrose Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shiptine, Mrs O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

ARKANSAS

VOL

41

E.D. 39

SHEET

11

LINE 56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(C. C. O.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Teathscott, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11570

*Shannon, Arthur*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

ARKANSAS

39

E.O.

138

11

LINE

138

12

Apr

1870

10

Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CONTINUED)

(SHIP/SHIP)

New Bureau

Chatham Ship.

(NAME)

(C.D.)

(DATE)

(STATE)

(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shannon, Samuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Shannon, Artemissa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

40

E. D.

107

SHEET

1

LINE

57

W

Apr

1824

16

Alabama

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Shannon Sup

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Mary H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1910-1910

Shannon, Asa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 S.D. 118

SHEET 16 LINE 93

11 Sept 1873 26 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lincoln Choctaw Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shannon, Lucie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Esther</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

571 (1907)

Simon, Austin W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 66

SHEET 2

LINE 55

B. (COLOR)

Jan 1850

50

Georgia

Silver Lake Twp.

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Tennessee V.	W.	Sept.	1869	30	Arkansas	
— Fred W.	S.	Oct.	1887	12	Arkansas	
— Daisy V.	D.	Dec.	1888	11	Arkansas	
— Austin W. Jr.	S.	July	1890	9	Arkansas	
— Louis B.	S.	Jan.	1894	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1/Sec 11 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-16570



## STATE OF THE ART

LEAD BY PAUL—CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 SUE #1

A-16

以 國 際 化 的 經 濟 體 系 中 的 一 個 成 員 身 份 參 與 經 濟 合 作 與 發 展

11-1271

ARKANSAS

Simon Bernice

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

20

E.D.

133

SHEET

5

LINE

27

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ouachita

(COUNTY)

Valley View

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kyle Aaron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

ARKANSAS

Simon, Bert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

E.D. 73

SHEET 15

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Louisiana

(CITY)

1405

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ringelhaupt, Mrs.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

32

SHEET

19

LINE

44

Shannon, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Christ

(COUNTY)

McConnell Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15520

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

27

SHEET

5

LINE

90

INDIVIDUAL

Shannon, Bessie

W Sept 1864 35 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(PORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oakland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs Ark

(S. C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Central Avenue

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bennachina, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-14170

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34 E. D. 123SHEET 34 LINE 70

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTY)

Eldorado

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McGray, Cora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Simon, Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 123

SHEET 39

LINE 45

B April 1854

Arkansas

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

El Dorado

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Sarah	D	Jan	1870	24	Arkansas	
- Lizzie	D	Mar	1880	20	Arkansas	
- Elizabeth	S	May	1882	13	Arkansas	
- Arthur	S	Jun	1884	11	Arkansas	
- Eliza	S	Feb	1895	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

#2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

Simon, Bill

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<sup>L.P.</sup> Ford, Mord	S. L.	Sept	1877	25	Arkansas	
— Pearl	S. D.	May	1896	4	Arkansas	
— John	S. S.	April	1897	3	Arkansas	
— McKinley	S. S.	May	1900		Arkansas	

+ 2 all  
1





ARKANSAS

Simon Bimbo

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E.D.

86

SHEET

4

LINE

81

B

May

1880

80

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Washington

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living						
Ellen						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11971

Lumman, Bob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 17

E.D. 32

SHEET 13

LINE 44

Arkansas

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(CITY)

(SHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Big Bottom, Mo.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lumman, Corrie	W	Mar	1872	24	Arkansas	
Wagner, Ella	Da	Sept	1873	23	Arkansas	
Ernest	W.R.	Dec	1887	12	Arkansas	
Frank	W.R.	July	89	8	Arkansas	
Wagner, Stanley	W.R.	Mar	1876	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. Lee #2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55071

4. 大船 1 艘 小船 2 艘 共 10 人 共 100 元

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72 All #1

A-14

14 4 4444444444 444444 444444 444444 444444

*Simon Bob*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
 VOL *42* E.D. *152*  
 SHEET *6* LINE *53*

*Mar 1862* *38* *Arkansas*  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Full* *Danville*  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simon, Love</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Carle</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

Shannon, Bryan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

X 94

Nov

1852

48

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Franklin

Free

Haystackville

Mich

W

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Odine	"	Aug	1853	71	Tennessee	
" Cora	"	July	1876	27	Arkansas	
" Mattie	"	Sept	1883	17	"	
" Tommy	"	Feb	1885	15	"	
" Mary	"	"	1888	12	"	

THE CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied  
None Ditto

#1  
see  
#2

P. 10.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

Shannon, Bryan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

FOOTNOTES--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X supplied  
from Ditto

#1  
see  
#2

414

[illegible]

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

91

SHEET

24

LINE

26

INDIVIDUAL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21070

ARKANSAS

*Shearman, C. W.*

VOL. *30*

E.D. *23*

SHEET *8*

LINE *80*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Louisiana*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pike*  
(COUNTY)

*White*  
(M. C. S.)

*Inf*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *White, Isaac*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS *See also "Shearman, C. W."*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Schuman, Carl

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ILLINOIS  
VOL. 22 E.D. 75  
SHEET 5 LINE 22

71 Aug 1844 27 Germany 71  
(FOUNDED) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
C. Schuman (LOCALITY) Jackson (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schuman, Eliza	W	Oct	1861	38	Illinois	
Lara	D	Dec	1873	32	Illinois	
Valiant, Grant	Bo	Apr	1886	32	Missouri	

ARKANSAS

E.D.

6

VOL.

1

SHEET

9

LINE

7

B

(COLOR)

Apr. 1896

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Marvin Fay.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawkins, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Shannon, Cathine

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

1

E. D.

6

SHEET

9

LINE

9

3

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

Ar

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Marion Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawkins, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E.D.

25

SHEET

4

LINE

26

Shenchan, <sup>194</sup> <sub>194</sub> <sup>194</sup> <sub>194</sub>AL May 1860  
Barland  
St. Louis42 New York  
St. Louis  
Prospect

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shenchan, Ella	D	March	1881	19	New York	
Shenchan, John	S	May	1882	18	New York	
Shenchan, George	S	Aug	1883	16	New York	
Shenchan, Elizabeth	D	June	1891	9	New York	
Shenchan, Catherine	D	July	1892	7	New York	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071

Shannon, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 72 E.D. 109  
SHEET 11 LINE 44

B Feb 1871 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Blacksmith Point View  
(OCCUPATION) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shannon, Eliza</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Baker</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

ARKANSAS

Shamon, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

E.D.

6

SHEET

2

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Thomsburg

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shamon, Minnie C.	W	Aug.	1874	25	Missouri	
Davis, Mary W. (Mrs)	M. L.	Aug.	1846	53	Mississippi	
— Hilliard	B. L.	July	1888	12	Arkansas	
see Shamon, Charles						

ARKANSAS

Shannon, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

E. D.

6

SHEET

2

LINE

65

W  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas  
(COUNTY)

Morris Twp.  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Minnie E.	W	Aug.	1874	25	Arkansas	
Davis Mary W. Mrs.	M. L.	Aug.	1846	53	Mississippi	
Hilliard	B. L.	July	1888	12	Arkansas	
Shannon, Charles						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-33871

*Simmon, Chas.*

(IMAGE OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*25*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*121*

SHEET

*18*

LINE

*1*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1890*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Farland, Tex.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

(CITY)

*N. R.*

(STREET)

*N. R.*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmon, Lizzie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Brown, Susan</i>	<i>M. R.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



ARKANSAS

Simon, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E.D.

87

SHEET

10

LINE

97

W May 1850 50 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Big Rock Falls

Little Rock

West China

803

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Julia	W	Feb	1856	34	Germany	RA
—, Carrie L	D	Aug	1886	13	Arkansas	
—, Charles	DS	Sep	1887	12	Arkansas	
—, Marguerite	LD	Oct	1890	9	Arkansas	
—, Helena	LD	July	1892	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Elewante

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

ARKANSAS

Shannon Charles F.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

34

E.D.

106

SHEET

4

LINE

20

14 Apr - 1871

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Ronaldolph  
Coccolotta

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Lula	Wife	Jan.	1877	23	Missouri	
Shannon, Mona	Daughter	Dec.	1877	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

Shannon, Chas L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 151

SHEET

17

LINE 26

W. May 1878 22 Dr. Territory

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

Buckhorn Sup.

(COUNTY)

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Sallie W.		Jan	1876	24	Texa	
Gregory, Nannie M. S.		March	1872	52	Texa	

Shannon, Charles M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 41

E.D. 137

SHEET 5

LINE 52

W Dec

1863

36

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Care Free

(COUNT)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Mattie C.	W	Mar	1870	30	Illinois	
— Emma G.	D	July	1891	8	Illinois	
— Grace C.	D	June	1893	6	Illinois	
— Herman	D	July	1894	5	Illinois	
— Thyrly M.	S	Mar	1896	4	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

**THE**

Shannon Charles Jr

END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-33

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808

64-11078



Shinan, Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.O. 98  
SHEET 3 LINE 73

W Dec 1867 33 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Virginia Wm  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Shinan, George W  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 3. son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12070

Shannon L. Harley M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE  
VOL. 17 E.D. 164  
SHEET 1 LINE 144

W Aug 1877 23 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bald Mill Creek Exp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon Meale	W	Oct	1881	1	Arkansas	
Chagan, John	Le	Nov	1879	20	Arkansas	



Simon, Charlie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 F.D. 23

SHEET 2 LINE 42

W. 31 1872 27 Ark  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Banker Madison Mojo  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simon, Annie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Ark</u>	
<u>John J. S.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Laullaker, Edward</u>	<u>Bro</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

ARKANSAS

Shannon, Claudie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E.D. 118

SHEET 1 LINE 27

W June 1882 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Scott Caulthorn, Ark.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH RR. Harry, R.R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step. son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-11870

Seamon, Claude H

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

6

R.O.

10

SHEET

1

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

July 1898

(MONTH)

3<sup>rd</sup>

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Pollard Ave

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pollard, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son<sup>✓</sup>

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

ARKANSAS

Shannon, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

14

E.O.

27

SHEET

5

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ireland

(COUNTRY)

Hot Springs, Ark

(R. P.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Central Avenue

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bernachina, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1270

ARKANSAS

Seaman, Parkus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 115  
SHEET 1 LINE 36

W. Feb 1892 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Auburn Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Douglas  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hammersley, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Dugh

REMARKS

Shanon, Dave

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 7

E.D. 50

SHEET 2

LINE 63

B

N.R.

1840 to

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Cornie Jwp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shanon, Kentucky	W	Aug	1852	47	Arkansas	
Johnson, Ida	D	Aug	1880	19	Arkansas	
Lysey	G.S	Nov	1897	2	Arkansas	
Shanon, Y Asta	S	Apr	1886	14	Arkansas	
David	S	July	1890	9	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12342

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000

A-14

~~TO BE DESTROYED BY THE FBI~~

14-00000

Simon David

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

32

E.O.

74

SHEET

13

LINE

45

W  
(COLOR)

aug  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Polaski  
(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

Cumberland  
(STREET)

1216  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellenbogen, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



Shannon, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

26

E.D. 63

SHEET

2

LINE 13

B.

Mar

1830

69

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Cache, Ind.

(D. C. D.)

Clarendon

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Mary	W.	Mar.	1841	59	Carolina	
James	S.	Oct.	1877	22	Tennessee	
Parker, Lattie	D.	Mar.	1874	26	Tennessee	
Johnson, Jessie	S. ad.	May	1894	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-14871

Shannon David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 20 E.D. 34  
SHEET 11 LINE 8

B Oct. 1834 65 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnson  
(COUNTY)  
Coal Hill Grant Prop  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Railroad

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Sarah J.	W	May	1852	48	Texas	
— Daisy	D	Sept	1892	12	Arkansas	
— Rosie	20	Sept	1892	7	Arkansas	
— Flossie	10	March	1897	3	Arkansas	
— Laura	20	Jan	1899	1	Arkansas	

Seaman Devine, Jr. Vol 24

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E. D. 86

SHEET 5

LINE 92

W.

(COLOR)

Dec. 1844

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55 Pennsylvania

(AGE)

Smoke

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smoke

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seaman Kattie W.		Dec	1849	50	Wisconsin	
" Kattie J. D.		Oct	1871	28	Pennsylvania	
" Rebecca S.		Dec	1876	13	Dakota	
" Dwight S.		Oct	1891	8	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 1371

Shannon, Dewitt C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

2

E.D.

6

SHEET

4

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1962

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(CITY)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Annie M.	W	May	1875	25	Cherokee	Native
— Roy L.	S	Feb	1890	10	Arkansas	
— Aaron F.	S	Aug	1894	5	Arkansas	
— Enos L.	D	Sep	1896	3	Arkansas	
— William C.	S	Aug	1898	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55071

ARKANSAS

Shannon, Dora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 40

E. D. 110

SHEET 3

LINE 20

24 July 1875 - 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Barrie Grove

(T. C. R.)

Barrie Grove

(CITY)

Mock

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Earl, Edward E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Shannon, Dora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E. D. 6

SHEET 9

LINE 8

B

(COLOR)

Mich

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Memo Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawkins, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

Samuel Douglas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 115  
SHEET 1 LINE 25

W Age 1590 10 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Auburn Ind.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Douglas  
(NAME) (NAME) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hammerley, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand son

REMARKS

Seeman Dumpy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E.D.

20

SHEET

1

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Powell Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, E.R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

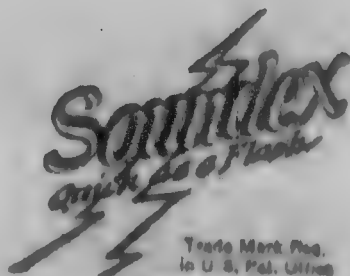
A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hearst-Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 10,847	1,435,000
1,827,500	1,480,000
1,862,300	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Smun E.R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9 63

SHEET

25 LINE 74

W Dec 1862 38 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Van Buren Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

Van Buren

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smun, Clara J	W	Feb	1865	35	Kansas	
- James	S	Dec	1886	14	Iowa	
- Grant	S	Feb	1889	11	Iowa	
- Lula	D	Dec	1890	10	Iowa	
- Edna	D	Feb	1893	7	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10671

### THE END OF THE LINE

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 124 #

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

88-02054

Simon Easter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 38

P.D. 136

SHEET 6

LINE 39

W  
(COLOR)

June 1822  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

77 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Stone  
(COUNTY)

Richwoods Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Martin, Rena</u>	<u>G.D.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Maiah</u>	<u>G.D.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Shaner, Ed.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

9

E. D.

48

SHEET

4

LINE

60

W

Mar

1896

24

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Barker Prop

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pibits William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-2470

Shannon, Ed  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 40 E. D. 113  
SHEET 20 LINE 51

W Sp 1874 26 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Prairie Shops  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Hayettesville Dick  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gregg, Andrew &  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Samson, Edna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E.D. 23

SHEET 15

LINE 76

14  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1894  
(YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun  
(COUNTY)

Cornell Sup.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Steelman, J. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently stepdaughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

Shannahan, Ella

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

14

E.D.

27

SHEET

10

LINE

66

W An An An An

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

91R

Garland Hot Springs Ark

(COUNTY)

(IN. C.S.)

Hot Springs Fountain

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

91R

ENUMERATED WITH

Wally, Leph B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5170



*Shannon, Emma*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *24*

SHEET *8*

LINE *69*

*W. May 1890 10*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross*

(CITY)

*Mitchell*

(C. T. D.)

*Ind.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ellis, Robert J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-11070)

Shannon, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 38  
SHEET 6 LINE 93

ARKANSAS

W Nov 1881 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grant Sulphur Ind  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Dunkins, Della  
Orphan

ARKANSAS

Seaman, Eugene E  
(LINE NUMBER)

VOL 16

E.D. 41

SHEET 3

LINE 100

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

Bois d'Arc

(C. D.)

Fulton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cland, Martha J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son of Bander Clervant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070

Simon, Ezekiel  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 11 E.D. 58

SHEET 5 LINE 79

B Mc 1882 18 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MIDDLE) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE) (CITYSHIP)

Desha Bowie  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH O'Byant, John C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bowder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Seaman, J. E.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

8

E.D.

76

SHEET

6

LINE

62

W May 1855 45

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

Conway

Morrillton

(CITY)

Wellborn Twp.

Main

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seaman, L.A. (Mrs.)	W.	Jan.	1865	35	Arkansas	
Fryer, Josie (Mrs.)	Co.	Nov.	1869	30	Georgia	
Crow, Arvin	Co.	May	1888	12	N.H.	

Shannon, F. M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 40

E.O. 97

SHEET 10

LINE 69

W. Nov. 1843

57

Arkansas

(FATHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Vineyard

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Fannie	W.	Mar.	1864	36	Arkansas	
" John O.	S.	Feb.	1883	17	Arkansas	
" Myrtle	D.	Feb.	1885	15	Arkansas	
" James H.	S.	June	1887	13	Arkansas	
" Callen	S.	Jan.	1890	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-28871

100% OF THE TOTAL

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2222/

A-14

地址：浙江省杭州市西湖区文三路 488 号 邮编：311121

*Shannon, Jamie H.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *29*

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *82*

SHEET *29*

LINE *92*

*13* *Jan*  
(EDUCATION) (MONTH)

*864 36 Missouri*  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillips*  
(COUNTY)

*St. Francis Sp.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Salina*  
(CITY)

*St. Francis*  
(CITY)

MARRIAGE NO.

*138*  
MARRIAGE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon, Miller</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Gertrude</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Galie</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>McL</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Erwin</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Jamie</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

*H. Smith*





*Simon, Fayette*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 27

SHEET 4

LINE 20

*B.* *Feb.* *1891* *9* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross* *Fronza Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (CITYSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jones, Sam*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11070

Simon, Felix

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 19

E.D. 101

SHEET 11

LINE 75

W Oct 1829 70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

70

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson  
Pine Bluff

(CITY)

Vaughn  
West Barrage

(CITY)

414

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon Minnie	W	Dec	1841	58	Germany	70
Felix	C	Aug	1829	70	Germany	70
Simon	D	Jan	1870	23	Arkansas	

Shannon, Francis

(INDEX OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 32

SHEET 10

LINE 28

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Mary	Wife	Feb	1885	27	Massachusetts	U.S.
Shannon, William	Son	Mar	1888	24	Massachusetts	U.S.
Shannon, John	Son	Apr	1891	21	Massachusetts	U.S.
Shannon, Robert	Son	May	1894	18	Massachusetts	U.S.
Shannon, George	Son	Jun	1897	15	Massachusetts	U.S.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-11171

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11171



ARKANSAS

Seamon, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 14

E.D. 29

SHEET 1

LINE 45

W Apr 1846 54 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cardand

Hot Springs Ark

Hot Springs

(CITY)

North Whittington Avenue

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

424

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seamon, Louise	W	Jan	1862	48	Texas	
White, Nancy R.	M.L.	Mar	1828	72	Georgia	
✓ John W.	B.L.	Oct	1858	41	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

*Simon, Frank* VOL. *32* E.D. *77*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *6* LINE *51*

*W* *Mich* *1871* *19* *Ohio*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Fuller* *High Rock* *Ship*  
(CITY) (N. C. C.) (CITY)  
*Fuller* *High Rock* *1807*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simon, Christiana W</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>nc</i>	
<i>Frank</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>nc</i>		

Seeman, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

26

E.D.

62

SHEET

7

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

W

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marshall

(COUNTY)

Little Rock

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seeman, Corale</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>" Birdie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Lense</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Lacy</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Lapson, Richard</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Shaner Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

9

E.D.

48

SHEET

4

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Barker Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pilits, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

*Sonohano Crank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37* I.D. *118*

SHEET *14* LINE *41*

*May* *Apr* *1877* *23* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Sebastian* *Maroon Surf*  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Alboreo, Marcos</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>Al.</i>
<i>Berastique, Miguel</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>Al.</i>
<i>Pedrosa, Martin</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Villalobos, Conrado</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>Al.</i>

*Seamann, Frank G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

R.D. 65

SHEET 5

LINE 62

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1862*  
(YEAR)

*37*  
(AGE)

*Ohio*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

*Dashon*  
(COUNTY)

*Wilkinson, Ind.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

*Living alone*

Shannon Franklin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 138

SHEET 7

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

So Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Van

Burien

(CITY)

Charleston

Is

(N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon Rebecca	W	May	1847	53	Arkansas	
Willie J	S	July	1879	20	Arkansas	
Oliver	D	Nov	1881	18	Arkansas	
Edie J	#2 S	Feb	1883	16	Arkansas	
Nellie	D	Mar	1887	13	Arkansas	

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sep #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-10071



Armen, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29 E.D. 82  
SHEET 7 LINE 95

N W.P. 1873 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips St. Louis, Mo.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Indiana Ohio 1917  
(CITY) (CITY) (MARR. Y.)

ENUMERATED WITH E. Armen, Ed.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon, Fred*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 39 E.D. 123

SHEET 10 LINE 74

*B. May 1865 55*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Louisiana  
Eldorado*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Eldorado*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon, Francis</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Walter</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Fannie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Martha</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*/ sec 2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11271





Shannon, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 716

SHEET 1

LINE 36

W June 1862 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp

(SUFFIX)

Big Rock, Ark.

(IN C.D.)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shannon, Jane</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>✓ Martha</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>✓ Loucretia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>✓ Lennie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>✓ Artie Lee</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Sharon Gural

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

2 sec #1 -

A-11

[illegible]

**A-9**

Simon, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

12

E.D.

23

SHEET

2

LINE

36

M.

Apr

1839

61

Switzerland

Th

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Paulkase

Baden

(COUNTY)

(IN C. H.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon	Mary	June	1869	32	Ohio	
	George	Aug	1874	25	Ohio	
	Virginia	Jan	1876	24	Ohio	
	Peter	Dec	1876	23	Ohio	
Sara	Alphon	May	1884	16	Switzerland	Th

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-24871

ARKANSAS

Simon, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

37

E. D.

123

SHEET

LINE

24

B. Oct 1819 St. Louis

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(PLACE OF BIRTH)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty

Upper Ferry

Fort Smith

A. 10

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCalloughy, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

Shinan, George W.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 98

SHEET 3

LINE 67

W. July 1862

38 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hafferson

Eugene

(COLOR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shinan, Elizabeth	W	Aug	1864	35	Illinois	
Minne M	D	Jan	1881	12	Illinois	
William H	S	March	1891	10	Arkansas	
Mora L	D	Sept	1893	7	Arkansas	
John H	S	Oct	1898	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 1 Boarder

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571

*Selman, George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 29

E.D. 80

SHEET 31

LINE 41

*W. Feb. 1843*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*57 Virginia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillyr*  
(CITY)

*St. Francis Sup.*  
(CITYSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Selman, Ella</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>✓ George</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>✓ Galen</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>✓ Helena</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Porter, Ann</i>	<i>M.L. S.</i>	<i>Sep.</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

Shannon, Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

99

R. D.

61

SHEET

17

LINE

13

6

Dec

1848

58

Aransas

(COLUM)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Van Buren Sup

(CITY)

(STATE)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Shannon, England

S

Apr

1855

10

Aransas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34076

ARKANSAS

Seamon, Gus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E.D. 99

SHEET 9

LINE 64

W Dec 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Vanguard

(W. C. D.)

Zup.

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

E. 2nd

(STREET)

1122

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seamon, M. C.	W	Feb.	1876	24	Ohio	
- John	S	Oct	1899	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see Seamon

A-10

U.S. GOV. PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Samon, Gus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Vol.

19

E.D.

99

SHEET

9

LINE

64

W Dec 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ollinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Vanquie

(N. C. D.)

Trup.

Pike Bluff

(CITY)

C. 2nd

(STREET)

1122

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Samon M. C.	W	Feb	1876	24	Ohio	
John	S	Oct	1899	1	Arkansas	

THIS CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Samon

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

Slamon, Russ (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E.D. 23  
 SHEET 13 LINE 99  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Calhoun Carver, Sup (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Slamon, Katie	M.	Apr.	1881	19	Arkansas	
" Jennie	D.	Apr.	1894	6	Arkansas	
" Roy	S.	Mar.	1899	1	Arkansas	
Greenwood, Lucy	Do.	Nov.	1879	21	Arkansas	
Crawford, John	Do.	Feb.	1850	50	Georgia	

ARKANSAS

Shannon Harriet

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E.D. 40

SHEET 7

LINE 9

B. May 1851 49 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTRY)

Council Bluffs

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Buckhaman, Cross	I	Mar	1871	22	Mississippi	

Simon, Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E.O. 13

SHEET 14

LINE 15

W  
(COLOR)

July 1872  
Cliffhead  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (LOCALITY)

27  
(AGE)

Poland  
Buffalo N.Y.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (IN C.D.)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Mary L.	16	NR	1875	26	Poland	na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Shannon, Harvey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS  
R.D. 127-

W Jan

(COLOR) (MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50 Illinois

(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTY)

Cane Run

(P. O.)

SHEET 6  
LINE 81

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Sam V	S	Jun	1878	22	Illinois	
— Joseph C	S	Dec	1882	17	Illinois	
— Grover	S	Feb	1889	11	Illinois	
— Ruby May	D	Apr	1893	7	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

26

E.O.

67

SHEET

11

LINE

18

Shannon, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

13 Mar 1887 13 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Maurice Duncan Two

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Holly Grove

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCluskey, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11570

ARKANSAS

Siamore, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 115SHEET 1 LINE 22

W Mar 1858 42 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Adrian Sup  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Douglas  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peterson, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21070

*Simon, Henry*  
IN HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *10* P. D. *112*

SHEET *8* LINE *33*

*B* *Nov.* *1864* *35* *La*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Writenden*  
(CITY)

*Jackson* *Imp.*  
(CITY) (COUNTRY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simon, Louisa</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>— Fred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>Gay, Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>— Grace</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	



*Shannan, Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

S.D. 66

SHEET 4

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

2. R.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(STATE)

*Pinefork*

(COUNTY)

*Badgett, Thos*

(NAME)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannan, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Loman, Fizzie</i>	<i>Li</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Shannan, Willie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Shannon, Henry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Tennessee  
 VOL. 17 E.D. 163  
 SHEET 6 LINE 52

W April 1842 58 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
York Lunenburg Twp.  
(TOWN) (COUNTY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Belle J.	Wife	Mar	1844	26	Tennessee	
Shannon, John	Son	May	1846	24	Tennessee	
Shannon, John	Son	Mar	1848	22	Tennessee	
Shannon, John	Son	Apr	1850	19	Tennessee	
Shannon, John	Son	Mar	1852	17	Tennessee	

1880 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11001



Seeman, Herman

10 9

E.D. 20

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

LINE

16 Oct 1889 10 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

Bowell Twp.

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, E. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51490

Simon Hubert F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 7

ARKANSAS  
R.D. 55

SHEET 10

LINE 68

W Jan 1876 24 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Magnolia

(H. C. D.)

Magnolia

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyd, Walter W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-Law

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Shannon, A. M. Duff

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

17

E.D.

123

SHEET

2

LINE

25

W Dec 14 1900 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

9 2nd Avenue, Springfield

(ALIAS)

(A.C.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Annals, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

ARKANSAS

Schneggen, Ignatz

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

23

E.O.

61

SHEET

2

LINE

40

711

(COLOR)

June

(BORN)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prussia

(COUNTY)

Short Mountain

(TOWNSHIP)

Prussia

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zimmer, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

ARKANSAS

Leamery Isaac  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 34

E.D. 107

SHEET 11

LINE 69

W May 1876 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ills  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clondolpha  
(COUNTRY)

Shiloh Avy  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frazier Marion H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770



ARKANSAS

VOL.

33

E. O.

45

SHEET

15

LINE

23

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

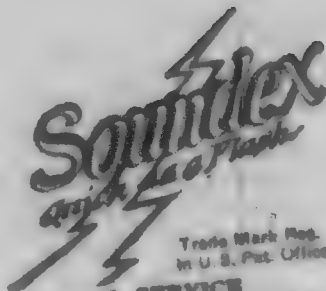
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Basington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Ret 16,532

1,207,320

1,222,219

1,422,623

1,422,644

1,421,704

Printed in U. S. A.

ARKANSAS

Simon, J.B.

VOL. 19

E.D. 101

SHEET 7

LINE 49

N Apr 1866 34

Alsace

NR

Jefferson

Vaughn Twp

Pine Bluff

West 5th St

519

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE
		MONTH	YEAR		
Simon, C.	N	May	1861	29	Ohio

ARKANSAS

Shannon, J. O.  
DIVISION

STATE  
VOL. 8 E.D. 11  
SHEET 11 LINE 62

W. Mar 1878 22 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Craighead Big Creek Sup.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  
Rice, Philip  
Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Shannon J. L.

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D.

97

SHEET

9

LINE

6

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1874

(AGE)

26

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Vineyard St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Temple	W	Feb	1877	23	Arkansas	
" Jewel	D	Sept	1899	12	Arkansas	

Shannon, Jack  
(PERSONAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

E.D.

104

SHEET

4

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Virginia

(C. D.)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

W. 13th Avenue

(STREET)

508

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Monk, B. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—23570

ARKANSAS

*Simon Jacob*

VOL. *32*

E. D. *20*

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET *5*

LINE *27*

*W. July*

*1853*

*Germany*

*N.R.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cyclaski*

*Big Rock Camp*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Little Rock*

*W. 1st Mainham*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Melchor Lewis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51270

ARKANSAS

VOL. 15

E.D. 41

SHEET 2

LINE 63

W. Felt 1875 25 Russia

Ma

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kempstead

Hois d'Arcy

(COUNTY)

(B.C.D.)

Gualton

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill Ida

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11-1900



Shannon, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

ARKANSAS

R.D.

119

SHEET

2

LINE

19

A May 1873 27 Ark

(MULDER)

(MORT)

(WAS)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Lyrona

(CITY)

Swiss

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Belle	A	Mar	1883	17	Ark	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-31071

Shannon, James.

(INDEX PAGE)

VOL.

1

E.D.

6

SHEET

10

LINE

1

W.

Sept

1866

33

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shannon

(CITY)

Mormon

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Ira, R.	H	July	1871	28	Illinois	
Joe M.	S	Jan	1892	8	Shannon	
Calz, D.	S	Nov	1894	5	Shannon	
Mae	D	Sept	1896	3	Shannon	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Shannon James

W Sept 1851  
Sebastian  
Fort Smith

NR Mississippi  
Upper part  
17th

VOL 37 NO 129  
SHEET 2 LINE 80  
511

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CENSED- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon Irene	W	Aug	1855	45	Arkansas	
Robert A.	S	June	1880	19	Arkansas	
Bertie	D	Nov	1883	NR	Arkansas	

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

ARKANSAS

*Simeno James*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *18* E.D. *57*  
 SHEET *9* LINE *70*

*W. Jun 1844 56 Missouri*  
(PLACE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jackson*  
(TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

*Jefferson Ave*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Cleveland, Emory</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-55071

ARKANSAS

Shannon, James R. VOL 16 E.D. 68  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
SHEET 12 LINE 25

W. May 1866 3d Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Howard Center Point Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shannon, Laura R.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Choate, Del</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Shannon, Del C.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Louis</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Shuman James A.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *36*

SHEET *4*

LINE *7*

*W* *Sept* *1859*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*40*  
(AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Carroll*  
(COUNTY)  
*Eureka Springs*  
(CITY)

*Cedar Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
*Mountain*  
(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shuman, Ella C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Charles C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Gracie C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Francis Oscar</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Warrell, Bell</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Also see*  
*Shuman James A*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10071

Shannon James E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E.D. 108

SHEET 9 LINE 76

M.  
(COLOR)

Mar.  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott  
(COUNTY)

Cauthorn Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RR. ERR  
Harris Ashberry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
12-11670

*Sammon, James H.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E.D. 1

SHEET 9

LINE 42

W July 1843 56 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
*Baxter* (COUNTY) *Buckhorn* (CITY) *Twp* (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammon, Mary E.</i>	W	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>James R.</i>	S	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Sarah</i>	D	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Emma G.</i>	D	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Dollie E.</i>	D	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



*Sammon, James H.*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Unger, Alonzo F.</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Lille, May</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Turner, Samuel</i>	<i>F.L.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1837</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Dobyns, Della</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Edith May</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Shannon, James T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 169

SHEET 8

LINE 34

W Jan 1872 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hard Lunenburg Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Horton, William J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

(Also see Shannon, James T.)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-11670

Shannon, James T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 163

SHEET 8

LINE 34

W Jan 1872 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hard Lunenburg Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

True Copy. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Horton, William J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also Shannon, James T.

<sup>N O N</sup>  
Shanon, Jerry

VOL. 27 E.D. 82  
SHEET 14 LINE 34

B May 1852 48 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nebraska Jackson (M.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shanon, Winnie	W	Apr	1862	38	Arkansas	
- Thomas	S	Nov	1878	21	Arkansas	
- Ethel	D	Oct	1884	15	Arkansas	
- Lusterius	D	Sept	1889	10	Arkansas	
- Doccia	D	July	1891	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* \*  
1222

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-43271



Shannon, Joseph H.

VOL. 34

E.D. 106

SHEET 4

LINE 75

7 Apr. 1874 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Randolph Shannon Prop.  
(COUNTY) (CITY/SHIP)  
Pocahontas  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Black, Mary N.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Booster

REMARKS

Simon, John.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

29

R.D.

73

SHEET

2

LINE

56

19 Dec

1876

23

Ark.

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Big Creek, W.P.

(HOUSE)

(R. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup>Kissick, Richd.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

Shannon, John

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 99

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 2 LINE 5

W. Aug 1837

62 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilmington

Butch Hill

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Mary	Wife	July	1847	51	Arkansas	
Thompson, Andrew	Son	June	1870	29	Arkansas	



*Summon, Jno.*

DATE *37* E.D. *95*  
SHEET *6* LINE *75*

C. *April* 1871 *29*

(COLOR) *St. Francis* (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) *Madison Twp* (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summon, Annie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	
<i>Bailey, Jno</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>7</i>		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\* Supplied from title* A-18  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12001

Shannon, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VC 39

E.D. 130

SHEET 9

LINE 29

W Dec 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

51 Canada (Fr)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Union  
(CITY)

Smackover Twp  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shannon, Nellie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	
<u>Eddie L</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

John Shannon

Seeman, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

P. D. 153

SHEET 2

LINE 38

W Quinn 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

German

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Series

(COUNTRY)

Jefferson Twp

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seeman, Mack	W	Nov	1858	41	Georgia	
Blanton, Jim	S	Nov	1886	13	Arkansas	
Booth	D	Apr	1896	4	Arkansas	
Seemon, Christina	D	Oct	1895	1	Arkansas	

VOL

46

2 D. 6.3

SHEET

1

LINE

74

(CLOTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Cache

(TOWNSHIP)

Carendon

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hanan, Elmer	H	Apr	1873	21	Arkansas	
Jessie	D	July	1893	6	Arkansas	
Ray	S	Mar	1895	5	Arkansas	
Margt J.	D	Sept	1896	3	Arkansas	
Armilla	D	Sept	1899	1/10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 25

SHEET 1

LINE 33

Seemann, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

W Feb 1868 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Nebraska

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pikeburg, Mo

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seemann, Lillie	W	Feb	1868	32	Nebraska	
— Annie	D	Sept	1886	13	Nebraska	
— Lovie	D	Jan	1892	8	Nebraska	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

Seaman, John A.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 19

SHEET 5

LINE 46

20  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Osage Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

Bentonville  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seaman, Ellis C.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	
<u>Mary A.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	

*Shannon John F*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *22* L.D. *118*  
 SHEET *14* LINE *8*  
*W* *Nov. 1869* *30* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lincoln* *Chactaw Twp*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon Elvira</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Bonnie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	





Shannon John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 K.D. 97  
SHEET 8 LINE 88

W Apr 1860 40 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Vineyard Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Margaret	W	Aug	1861	39	Arkansas	
" J. C. S.	S	Dec	1884	16	Arkansas	
" B. P.	S	Apr	1881	19	Arkansas	
" Effie	W	Sept	1891	9	Arkansas	
" Richard	S	Dec	1892	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

Shannon, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 34

E.D. 90

SHEET 4

LINE 37

B W 1855 45 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis Black Irish Pop

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Vena W		June	1865	35	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-56071

ARKANSAS

Shrim, John K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E.O. 38  
 SHEET 3 LINE 5

W Dec 1841 58 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Carroll Dry Ford Twp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shrim, Charley W.	S	Sept	1885	14	Arkansas	
Ector J.	S	Mar	1889	11	Arkansas	

1900

Shannon, John W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 30 E.D. 89

SHEET 7 LINE 64

W Nov 1867 33 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boonville Scott Tipton  
(COUNTY) (B.C.S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James, William, Jr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

Shannon, John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E.D.

137-

SHEET

6

LINE

47-

W. May

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTRY)

Cane Run

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Ida B.	W	Oct	1881	18	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171

Shannon, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 S.D. 164  
SHEET 1 LINE 52

W Mar 1847 53 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Perry Howell  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lilphens, James H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11570

Shannon, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E.D. 106

SHEET 18

LINE 30

H. May 1843

57 Tennessee

Randolph

Sumner Twp.

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Sarah E.	W	MAY	1842	58	Tennessee	
Amos, Ethel	vi	Aug.	1890	4	Arkansas	

Shannon, Joseph

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL

SHEET

14

E.D. 29

13

LINE 33

W Mar 1879 21 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

Hot Springs Ark

(CITY)

(IN CO.)

Hot Springs Whittington Avenue N.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Josephine Hotel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13076



Shanon Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE APR 1905  
VOL. 26 E.D. 63  
SHEET 9 LINE 83

B. July 1846 53 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Monroe Catchers  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Clarendon

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shanon, Mattie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>—, Josie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	

*Shannon, Joseph H.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *4*

E.O. *101*

SHEET *21*

LINE *8*

*W Dec 1853 46 Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Woodruff Augusta Turp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon, Melinda H.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Leander</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Amie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Ruth</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	

*Shannon Joseph M.*

VOL 17

S.D. 163

SHEET 6

LINE 9

W

608

1853

84

*Unknown*

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(TEETH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Grand*

(COURT)

*Lumbering Ave.*

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon, Eliza</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	
<i>Shannon, Eliza</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	
<i>Shannon, Eliza</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	
<i>Shannon, Eliza</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	
<i>Shannon, Joseph M.</i>						

*Shannon Joseph M.*  
(NAME & FAMILY)

STATE *Illinois*  
VOL *17* E.D. *163*

*N* *Oct* *1855* *44*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET *6* LINE *9*

*Lyard*  
(CITY)

*Ackerman*  
*Lumburg Ind*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITYSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon, Eliza</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ackerman</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ackerman</i>	
<i>Hough</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Ackerman</i>	
<i>Vaughan, William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Shannon</i>	
<i>See also Shannon, Joseph M.</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INEN X  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 6

SHEET 9 LINE 5

Shannon, Josie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

13 Jan. 1877 23 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas Monroe  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hawkins, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Shannon, Julia

VOL. 1 E.D. 5

SHEET 2 LINE 2

W Oct 1872 27 Kentucky

Arkansas McFall Prop

Stuttgart

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Henrietta  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Season, Julius H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 6 L.B. 10

SHEET 13 LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay  
(COUNTY)

Pallard, J. J.  
(M. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stoner, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABSE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Shannon J. J. J.  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 2 S. D. P  
SHEET 17 LINE 21

W Aug 1881 18 arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Benton Dwight Ing  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stansbrough, Lilas  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



*Lemino, Lafayette*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *34*

E.D. *103*

SHEET *5*

LINE *89*

*H*

*Jan*

*1871*

*28*

*Arkansas*

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Laneth*

*Ingram Top*

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lemino, John</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>James M.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lelah E.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-113471

Simon, Lea  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E.D. 1  
SHEET 4 LINE 23

W MA 1882 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Baxter Baxter Post-Box  
(COUNTY) (P.O.)  
— —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Halden, Francis C. H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Broader

REMARKS

Shannon, Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 34 E.D. 90

SHEET 10 LINE 71

B. Dec 1867 32 Mississippi  
St Francis Griggs wife  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Lela	W	Jan	1876	24	Mississippi	
— Airport	S	Jan	1896	4	Arkansas	
— Chester	S	Oct	1897	2	Arkansas	
Johnson, Ida	Si	Mar	1875	25	Mississippi	
Grice, David	N	Feb	1890	10	Mississippi	

*Sumner, Lewis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*Arkansas*

VOL.

*32*

E.D.

*80*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*7*

*W. Nov 1876 24 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pulaski*

*Big Rock Mps.*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

*Little Rock*

*Pulaski*

(CITY)

(STREET)

*1015*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner, Louisa</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Clara</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

NON CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Shannan, Lewis

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

E.D. 66

SHEET 4

LINE 31

B Dec 1827 72 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski Badgett Trp  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Webb, Mariah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE father

REMARKS

*Shannon, Louie.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E.D.

131

SHEET

7

LINE

50

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1896*

(YEAR)

*L*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Van Buren*

(CITY)

*Choctaw Sup*

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hollar Benjamin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11670

Simon, Louis.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

E.D.

81

SHEET

11

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Big Rock

(P. C. D.)

Beahm

(STREET)

1 up

(CITIZENSHIP)

1305

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Anna	W	Mar	1874	26	Ohio	
- Lucy	D	Mar	1896	4	Arkansas	
- Anna	D	May	1900	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

Name <u>John Lloyd W.</u>		Vol. <u>6</u>	20. <u>10</u>
SHEET <u>1</u>		LINE <u>24</u>	
W	Dec 1899	5/2	Missouri
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)
Clay	Pollard Ave		(CITYSHIP)
(CITY)	(STREET)		(M. C. D.)
ENUMERATED WITH <u>Pollard, John</u>			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Son</u>			
REMARKS			
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS			
A-9 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5570			



W. Jan 1849 31 Arkansas  
 (NAME) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pulaski (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
 SHEET 5 LINE 47

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Louis	Son	Dec	1878	21	Arkansas	
Gones, Wm. C.	Son	Feb	1894	6	Arkansas	
" Aubie	Son	Oct	1889	10	Arkansas	

46 March 1887 13 Arkansas  
 Crawford Barker Twp.  
 2  
 Tibits, William  
 sister in law  
 REMARKS

M

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 19,602

1,207,280

1,302,210

1,455,663

1,455,664

1,481,744



Printed in U. S. A.

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE

SHEET

4

LINE

98

(COLOR)

11. Aug. 1856

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTY)

Junction City

(CITY)

Denderson St.

(ST. P. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14571

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

LINE

W June 1850 50 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Vineyard

Fitz

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Mary E.	W	Oct	1860	40	Arkansas	
" Mark D. Br.	S	Dec	1880	19	Arkansas	
" George E.	S	Aug	1883	17	Arkansas	
" Emma E.	D	Dec	1885	15	Arkansas	
" Alvin W.	S	Apr	1889	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

#1; See #2



Shane, Malissa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E.O.

SHEET

LINE

14 April 1855 45 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Barker Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pibits, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11170

Simon, Matvey  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 28

E.C. 135

SHEET 3

LINE 40

B 03 03 35 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Orschite River Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simon, Matvey</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>	
<u>Lianda</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>	
<u>Arthur</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>	
<u>Manda</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>	
<u>Ruth</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

APR 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-14571



CREAM OF FAMILY CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

[illegible]

44-11071

ARTICLE

Simon, Marie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 33

E.D. 87

SHEET 5

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cassock

(COUNTRY)

Big Rock Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

West Markham

(STREET)

714

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ketchum, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Simon, Jacob

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

Shannon Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

41

E.O.

139

SHEET

11

LINE

53

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COMPLEXION)

Big Creek Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heathscott, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Housekeeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-3100

ARMED

Shannon, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 23  
SHEET 8 LINE 26

W Mar 1897 3 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cross Coldwater Indy  
(COUNTY) (B. G. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

*Simon, Martha*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *111*

SHEET *10*

LINE *65*

*13* *May* *1838* *62* *Virginia*  
(DAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Crittenden* *Old River Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gould, Fred L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother in Law*

REMARKS

Shannon Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

P.D. 33

SHEET 24

LINE 98 98

W Nov 1836

6th Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hol Spring

Antioch

Ind

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Beason, Iron	13	Aug	1858	41	Arkansas	

Shannon, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 24

SHEET 8

LINE 57

71

(COLOR)

Feb. 1870

(BORN)

(AGE)

30

(AGE)

Arkansas

Mitchell Twp.

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Thomas	S.	Oct.	1887	12	Arkansas	
- Lucious	S.	Feb.	1890	10	Arkansas	
- Oliver	S.	Aug.	1893	6	Arkansas	
- Robert	S.	March	1899	1	Arkansas	

*Simon, Mary*

(PERSONAL)

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*B* *Jan* *1886* *14* *Ark.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
*Crittenden* *Jackson Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Gentry, Evelina*  
*\* Boarder*  
*\* Supplied from Pitts*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12790



1000-1000

Shannon, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 60  
 SHEET 15 LINE 50

W. Robert 48 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (DOB) (AGE) (GEO) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hot Springs Arkansas  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brown, John D.</u>	<u>Do</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>Ca</u>
<u>John, Agnes L.</u>	<u>Do</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Shannon Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *38*

SHEET *5*

LINE *52*

*B<sup>y</sup> May 1868*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*32 Miss*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*

(COMET)

*Bear Creek Tex.*

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Price John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-51870

ARKANSAS

*Seaman Mary A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

E.D. *61*

SHEET *9*

LINE *62*

*M. A. S. 44 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison Bowen*  
(SURNAMES) (FIRST NAME) (LAST NAME)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seaman Martha S. Jones</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Walker S. Jones</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Johnnie S. Jones</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Shannon, Mary M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 24

SHEET 8

LINE 87

71. Oct. 1896 3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Grosse

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Mitchell

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Ind.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bruce, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

ARKANSAS

Simon, Mary Francis

VOL. 10

E.D. 115

SHEET 10

LINE 100

B. July 1887 13 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brittenden

(CITY)

Jasper Sp.

(M. C. D.)

(SEX)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-21670

ARKANSAS

Shanon Milly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 47  
SHEET 6 LINE 67

B Apr 1841 59 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Columbia Calhoun Ind  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hildreth, Calvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE His Mother

REMARKS

Simon, Mina

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 19

E.D. 103

SHEET 2

LINE 65

W Apr 1831 69 Germany NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY AND ST.)

Jefferson Vaugine Twp

(COUNTY)

(D. C. ST.)

Pine Bluff and Ave West 718

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bluthenthal, David M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lin Law —

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Senior Monroe*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *28*

ARKANSAS  
E.D. *94*

SHEET *1*

LINE *93*

*N*

(COLOR)

*Mon*

(MONTH)

*1891*

(YEAR)

*1*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Newton*

(COUNTY)

*New Hope Trp*

(S.D.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Baroda, William F*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-41070



Schuman, N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

INDIANA

VOL.

32

E.D.

825

SHEET

6

LINE

75

W

Aug

1847

53

Germany

A.R.

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

Blair Rock

810

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schuman, N. Aquah	W	Apr	1852	48	Arkansas	
Nicholas	3	May	1882	27	Arkansas	
Farrell, Effie	B.D.	Feb	1890	10	Arkansas	

Seeman Nancy (Mrs.)

VOL 9

E.D. 20

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET 1

LINE 67

W June 1865

34

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

Powell

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, E. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Shannon, Nathan J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10* I.D. *23*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *17*

*W* *Feb* *1860* *40* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross* *Coldwater* *Ind*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)

*—* *—* *—*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon, Nannie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Maggie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Sammie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Rhoda</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i><math>\frac{2}{12}</math></i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Seaman Nathaniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

14

E.D.

64

SHEET

14

LINE

98

W

Mch

1846

54

Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howard

Clay

(COUNTY)

(C.O.D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seaman Susan	W	Jan	1853	7	Arkansas	
Perin, Emma	Co	Jan	1853	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14671

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

131

SHEET

16

LINE

26

Shannon, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

w Jan 1873 27 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Upper Towh

(TOWNSHIP)

Fort Smith

(CITY)

South 20th

(STREET)

701

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

A. B. P. Satt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Simon, Nicholas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## CLASH OF PRINCIPLES

1.0

LINE 73

53

6200-2000

九人

(MORTUARY)  
Chloride  
(CO-117)

(BIRTHPLACE)  
H. L. ...  
(U.S.B.)

100-111111

*J. Rankin*  
(initials)

3/3

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11321

Simon Nick

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 2

E.D. 74

SHEET 4

LINE 54

Dec 1865

34

Germany

Lawrence

Strawberry Ave

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon Bates	H	Jan	1872	28	Germany	NA
— Annie	S	Feb	1893	7	Germany	
— Christina	S	Apr	1898	1	Germany	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-14851

Shannon, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

E.D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 91

W McK 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Garland Hot Springs  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Hot Springs Central Avenue N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bernachina, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS



Seamen Otto

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

95

E.D.

140

SHEET

1

LINE

75

7 Sep 1868

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

31 Germany

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(CITY)

Otter Creek

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Seaman Emma	W.	7	1878	21	Illinois	
✓ Lizzy	D.	Jun.	1896	4	Arkansas	
✓ William	S.	Apr.	1898	2	Arkansas	

Shannon, Paul

VOL. 39 E.D. 12 3  
SHEET 44 LINE 54

13 May 1871 29 Arkansas  
(COLORED) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union Eldorado Ind  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon Anne	H	Jan	1874	26	Arkansas	
- Daniel	S	May	1898	2	Arkansas	
- Alice	D	Jan	1899	1	Arkansas	
Beulah Mollie	M	Mar	1835	65	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

Simon, Bayelle

VOL. 10 P.D. 113

SHEET 9 LINE 84

B Feb 1868 40 Arkansas

Crittenden Jasper W.P.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Julia	W	Jan	1868	35	Arkansas	
- Joe	S	Jan	1884	14	Arkansas	
- Gladys	D	June	1888	11	Arkansas	
- Aphelia	D	Feb	1889	10	Arkansas	
- Lottie	D	Mar	1896	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SEE #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10073

**THE**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lace #1

A.11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1255

ARKANSAS

Simon Pearl

VOL. 37 I.D. 123  
SHEET 3 LINE 61

INDIVIDUAL

W June 1873 26 Indiana  
(MILE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Settlement Upper Ind.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Fort Smith 4th 122  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dillon, Mary R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS See also notes on Mary R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Shannon, Ples

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 08

E.D. 116

SHEET 4

LINE 81

W

Mar

1842

58

Tennessee

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelf

Big Rock Ship

(COURT)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Caroline	W	Dec	1844	58	Tennessee	
— Nora	D	Apr	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Grover	S	Oct	1896	13	Arkansas	
Cryenby, Rebecca	S. D.	Apr	1896	4	Arkansas	
Thompson, James	Br.	Dec	1853	46	Florida	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15673

Shannon, R. D.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL

30

F.D.

96

SHEET

19

LINE

32

W (MA)

(COLOR)

W (MA)

(HEIGHT)

35

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tell

(COUNTY)

Center, Ill.

(U. S. D.)

Mena

(TOWN)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Madge, Amanda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

VOL

28

E.D.

94

SHEET

1

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newman

(COUNTY)

New Hope Prop

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowden, William F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31870



ATLANTA

Shenick, Richard

VOL 22

E.D. 115

SHEET 19

LINE 64

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1848

(MONTH)

50

(YEAR)

Georgia

(AGE)

Lincoln

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Auburn St

(S.T.A.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

P. L. Pearson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Shannon Richard D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

16

R.D.

68

SHEET

13

LINE

14

W

1866 33

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Ida M.

Center Point

Tex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Ida M.	W	Jan	1877	26	Arkansas	
Clara	D	July	1891	8	Arkansas	
John L. R.	D	Oct	1894	5	Arkansas	
Thomas R.	S	Oct	1896	3	Arkansas	
Ethel	D	Feb	1899	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

pen # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1171

WEEK OF 7 APRIL 1964

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-13871

Shannon, Robert.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

38

E.D.

134

SHEET

4

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

Feb

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Stone

(COUNTY)

Sylamore

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Mary J.	W	Jan	1854	46	Arkansas	
— Linnis	S	Dec	1876	23	Arkansas	
— Peggy A.	D L	Sept	1878	21	Arkansas	
— Emma	D	May	1879	21	Arkansas	
Gray, Betsey	M L	Dec	1823	76	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12071

INDEX OF FACILITY-OWNERS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-142

[illegible]

11-12011

Shannon, Robert

STATE

VOL

39

E.D.

141

SHEET

10

LINE

86

W

Aug 1870

29

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

Trigg's

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Nellie	W	June	1874	26	Alabama	
Flossie	S	May	1893	7	Arkansas	
Grace	D	Aug	1896	3	Arkansas	

Shannon, Robert F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 39 E.D. 138

SHEET 11 LINE 41

W Aug 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Van Buren

(COUNTRY)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chocoma Sup

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Sarah B.	W	Aug	1876	21	Georgia	
James E.	S	Dec	1898	1	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

Shannon Robert J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

R.D. 40

SHEET 13

LINE 30

W. Jan 1848 52 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mississippi Scott W. J.  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon Harrell W.	H	Feb	1877	23	Illinois	
— Elsey C.	d	Aug	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Ellen L.	d	Oct	1897	3	Arkansas	
Sean, Robert M.	W	Oct	1897	7	Arkansas	



Simmon, Robert J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

ARKANSAS

E.D.

62

SHEET

124

LINE

47

71

(COLOR)

Jan

1868

32

Florida

Jackson

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport

(COUNTY)

Beach

(CITY)

NA

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmon, Margery	W	Nov	1873	21	Arkansas	

# ARKANSAS

VOL

ED

24

**SHEET**

2

LINE

46

COLAS

1999

4744

1992

CONTINUED

(52918808018)

(Cont.)

(0.0, 0.0)

(CFTV)

(87-0938)

1994 96.1

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

SEAMON, ROSIE E. (INDIVIDUAL) STATE Arkansas VOL. 6 E.D. 10  
 SHEET 1 LINE 22  
W Nov 1875 24 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE)  
Clay Pollard Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pollard John  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Shannon Rosy L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 1 E.D. 6

SHEET 9 LINE 6

B Apr. 1894 6 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas Marion Eng.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. P.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hawkins, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Shannon, Rufus D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34  
SHEET 18

ARKANSAS

ED. 106

LINE 33

W. Dec. 1878 21 Arkansas

Kandolph

(BOAT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Samuel Duff

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VINT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Laura J.	W.	Feb	1883	17	Arkansas	
Dane, Elizabeth	M.	Mar	1862	21	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

NOVEMBER 1900 OFFICE

1-1071

S

**Soundex**  
*quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,582	1,435,803
1,207,320	1,435,804
1,208,319	1,441,766

Printed in U. S. A.

Shannon, S.A.

VOL 10

K.O. 119

SHEET 2

LINE 9

N Oct 1864 35 Ark  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Crittendon Byronia Suss  
 (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Sarah J.	H	Jan	1867	33	Ark	
Eddie	S	Jan	1885	15	Ark	
Mary	D	Oct	1887	12	Ark	
Sarah	D	Mar	1889	11	Ark	
James N	S	Aug	1891	8	Ark	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

sec #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

Shannon S.A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Orak	D	Feb	1893	7	Ark	
Estelle	D	Oct	1894	3	Ark	
Bertie	D	Nov	1899	1/2	Ark	
Nick	B	Sep	1868	31	Ark	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec 4

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-415471



Shannon S. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

31

E.D.

134

SHEET

5

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Stone

(COUNTY)

Sylamore imp

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Clementine	W	Mar	1861	40	Arkansas	
— Peary J.	D	Nov	1815	14	Arkansas	
— Mrs. M. H.	S	Aug	1857	12	Arkansas	
— Edna	D	Mar	1892	10	Arkansas	
— Robt. C.	S	Mar	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13001

#1222 #2

### THEORY OF FAMILIES - CONCEPTS

[illegible]

#2222 #1

01-10-11571

Shanon, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 40 E.D. 99  
 SHEET 13 LINE 69

W Sept 1860 39 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Cane Hill Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shanon, Lew</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Myrtle</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Henry L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Thomas L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

#1 all 2

TWO CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Simon Samuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W Sep ~ 1862 37 Russia  
 (MARR) (MORT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Craighead Jonesboro Twp  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Jonesboro Huntington Ar  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Dorah	W	Sep ~	1862	37	Russia	NR
— Joseph	S	Sep ~	1893	6	Arkansas	
— Ike	S	June	1898	2	Arkansas	
— Jake	S	Apr	1900	2 1/2	Arkansas	

Shannon, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E.D.

138

SHEET

11

LINE

29

W

Oct

1844

55

S

Carolina

(COLOR)

(MORRIS)

(WAS)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kau Kureu

Charlaw Sup

(COUNT)

(N C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, David C.	W	June	1852	48	Georgia	
Rosie A.	N	Oct	1882	17	Arkansas	
Thomas B.	S	Apr	1885	15	Arkansas	
Jennie E.	S	Aug	1887	12	Arkansas	
Nancy M.	N	Jan	1890	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21 11873

# 1000 2

Shannon, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Garrett, Jane E.	W	Oct	1868	31	Georgia	
Franklin G.S.	G.S.	Mar	1898	2	Arkansas	
George O.	G.S.	Feb	1900	1/2	Arkansas	
Shannon Arthur	G.S.	Apr	1890	10	Arkansas	
Wain Water Mary E.	W	Oct	1878	21	Arkansas	
William R.	G.S.	Nov	1895	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 71-13071

#2 on #1

*Shannon Samuel H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *72*

E.D. *118*

SHEET *15*

LINE *58*

*W* *Aug* *1877*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Choctaw*

(T. C. D.)

*Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lambright, Mary C.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>George</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>Li</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



ARKANSAS

Shannon, Samuel J.

VOL.

34

E. D.

114

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

7

LINE

19

15 Sep 1896

23 Arkansas

Kandolph

Triley Gap

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Mary E.	A	Feb	1882	18	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11573

ARKANSAS

Seaman Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 15

E.D. 41

March

SHEET 3

LINE 99

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Hunting

(BIRTH PLACE)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

Boris d'Arcy

(M. C. R.)

Fulton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cland, Martha S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Shannon, Schyler H.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 36

E.D. 126

SHEET 6

LINE 93

Dr Aug 1878 22 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Seary St Joe, Mo.  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sutton, Nellie M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. P.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-5570

Shannon Schylor H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

WING 17  
VOL. 17 R.D. 164  
SHEET 11 LINE 45

W Aug 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
1 yard Mill Creek, Ark  
(LOUSE) (B. C. S.)  
Millhouse (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shannon, John</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Wesley, Frank</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Simino, Leburna A.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *34*

E.O. *112*

SHEET *13*

LINE *74*

*97* *Jan 1874 26*

*Hardolph*

*Arkansas*  
*Arkansas*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simino, Leah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Flora M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Verdie V.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Nanna A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Smallin, George S. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 74  
SHEET 13 LINE 68

4 July 1849 50 Tennessee  
Madison (COUNTY) Prairie View (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smallin Sarah	H	Jan	1854	46	Arkansas	
— Samuel C.	S	Jan	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Lesley P.	S	May	1883	17	Arkansas	
— Norman E.	S	Aug	1884	13	Arkansas	
— Claude E.	S	Mar	1889	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

1990

44-18824-

*Shannon Straley*

VOL.

*41*

E.D.

*139*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*54*

*W* *Dec* *1889* *11* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*White* *Big Creek Twp*  
(COLOR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Roethcott, Edward*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *laborer*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11000



Shannon, Sudan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 130

SHEET 2 LINE 26

B Apr 1873 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (DATE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian Copper Sup  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (O.C.D.)

Fort Smith Townson Ave 511  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Watherson, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11400

Shannon, Susan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 22

E.D. 112

SHEET 8

LINE 36

B Mar 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Choctaw Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rayford, Henry H.	S.	May	1891	9	Arkansas	
Jones, William H.	S.	Mar.	1892	8	Arkansas	
Shepherd, George H.	S.	Jan	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111

Simon, Susie  
(PERSONAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 20 E. D. 114  
SHEET 23 LINE 25

13 Apr 1878 22 Arkansas  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fayette Steel  
(CITY) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2883

Arkansas

Simon Lucie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26 E.D. 66

SHEET 24 LINE 15

W Jan 1888 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi Scott Ligo  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilson George W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

Shannon, J. G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 40

E.D. 97

SHEET 11

LINE 73

W. Oct. 1843 57

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Vineyard

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, J. M.	W	Sept	1865	35	Iowa	
" Clara	D	Aug	1885	15	Arkansas	
" Roxey	D	Feb	1892	8	Arkansas	
" James B	S	June	1894	6	Arkansas	
" Robert	S	Apr	1897	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad 8

U.S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11-10624

#1; see #2



Shannon Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

E.D. 104

SHEET 13

LINE 62

W. May 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Star Hill Truss

(U.S.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Eric	W.	Feb.	1876	24	Missouri	
Ruth	D.	Jan.	1895	4	Arkansas	
Willie	S.	May	1897	3	Arkansas	
John D.	S.	Jan.	1899	1	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E.D.

146

SHEET

17

LINE

32

Champham, Thos.

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11070



Shannon, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E.D.

61

SHEET

5

LINE

76

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson  
(COUNTY)

Union ship  
(IN CASE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shannon Minnie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>" "</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Cumplett Lottia</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51874

*Senam Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Mississippi*  
VOL. *3* E.D. *96*  
SHEET *5* LINE *22*

*W.* (COLOR) *Sept* (MONTH) *1854* (YEAR) *45* (AGE) *Texas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Polk* (COUNTY) *Center* (CITY) *Swp* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mana* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Senam, Francis W.</i>		<i>Jan</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Bertie J.</i>		<i>Dec</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

Shannon, Thomas J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

6

E.D.

7

SHEET

6

LINE

81

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

Johnson, Tom

(M. L. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Martha	w	Oct	1851	48	Tennessee	
- (Hattie)	D	Jan	1880	15	Arkansas	
- Louie	S	Jan	1887	13	Arkansas	
Jennings, Wesley	S	Jul	1882	17	Arkansas	
- Oscar J.	S	Mar	1884	15	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071

*Shannon, Thomas J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *86*

SHEET *11*

LINE *53*

*W* *Feb* *1876* *24* *Kentucky*  
(CO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pulaski* *Big Rock Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* *West Markham*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*321*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>John J. alone</i>						

Shannon Tollie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E.O.

146

SHEET

10

LINE

54

77. Aug 1851 48 Arkansas.

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lacine

Pukins

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon Willie S	S	Jul	1885	14	Arkansas	
Rampie S	S	Oct	1889	10	Arkansas	
Bolton, Michael B	B	Jul	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTED AT THE

1900-1901

Shannon, Tom A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E.D. 20

SHEET 19

LINE 25

W

Aug

-70

29

Ark

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howard

(CITY)

Nashville

(IN C. D.)

Aug

Nashville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH			AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR	✓			
Shannon, Carrie	W	Aug	-77	25	Mo		
-	S	May	-73	7	Ark		
-	D	July	-94	5	-		
-	S	June	-98	2	-		

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dashes Show

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1000

*Shannon, Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*1*

R. D.

*6*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*81*

*W*

*Mich' 1833 67*

*Ireland*

*Ma*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIES/SHIPS)

*Arkansas*

*Moons*

*Wyo.*

(U. S. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shannon, Margaret</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Sarah F.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>see Shannon, Thomas</i>						

ARKANSAS

Shannon, Tomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

Rich

1833

67

Ireland

Ma

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Missouri

Wyo.

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Margaret	W	Apr.	1819	30	Arkansas	
Sarah F.	D	Sept.	1887	12	Arkansas	
Missy C.	D	Apr.	1890	10	Arkansas	

see Shannon, Tomas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Simon Vick

(SURNAME)

VOL

10

ARKANSAS

E.D.

117

SHEET

13

LINE

22

B Nov 1875 24 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden Mississippi Ind

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sturtevant, E.W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Lodger

REMARKS

\* supplied from sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

Simon, Victor

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

19

E.D.

105

SHEET

24

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Vaughn Trip

(C.O.D.)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

not named

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vaughan, Endora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

*Shannon, Valentine V.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 120

SHEET 3

LINE 30

*W* *Dec* *1872* *27* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Deary*

(CITY)

*Big Creek*

(CITY)

*Ind*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Holt, Georgia A</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

Shannon W. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 40 E.D. 97

SHEET 11 LINE 80

W Mar 1871 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Washington Vineyard Pop.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shannon, Lillie M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>Frank S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	



ARKANSAS

Simon, W. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37

E. O. 123

SHEET 3

LINE 60

W June 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35 Indiana

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Upper Fort

(M. C. O.)

Fort Smith

(CITY)

4th

(STREET)

122

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dolson, Mary, A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See also Dolson, Mary, A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

Shawman, W. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TENNESSEE

VOL. 10

E.D. 111

SHEET 7

LINE 78

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Fogleman Prop.

(N. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shawman, E. M.	W	Jan	1876	24	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54071

*Simmons, Wesley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

E. D. *25*

SHEET *22*

LINE *94*

*B* *Nov* *1848* *51* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross* *Searcy* *Ind.*  
(COUNT) (CITY) (STATE)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Rosetta</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>- Florence</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Shaddy</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Mason</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Minnie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

*See Simmons, Wesley*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51678

### INDEX OF PAINTS—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec #

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-1471



*Lissman, Will*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *31* K.D. *172*  
SHEET *3* LINE *56*

*W* *Apr* *1881* *17* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pope* *Dover, Tex.*  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Stevens, Mattie*  
*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11070

Shannon Will D.

VOL. 36

E.D. 154

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 8

LINE 5

No. 1850 39 Arkansas  
Sevier Red Colony  
COLORADO COUNTY YEAR MONTH BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon Laura J.	W.	June	1861	38	Missouri	
- Lillie	D	Oct.	1884	16	Arkansas	
- Annie	D	Jan.	1883	15	Arkansas	
- Maude	D	Aug.	1888	12	Arkansas	
- Russie	S	June	1891	9	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

#1 See #2

CHIEF OF POLICE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2441

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

ARKANSAS

*Simons, William*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *34* E.D. *104*  
 SHEET *6* LINE *38*

*Mar 1860* *40* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Randolph* *Current River* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Lee W</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	

Human, William

VOL. 1

E.D. 4

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 23

LINE 98

W

Apr. 1843 57

Illinois

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Staley Twp.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Human, Antonia	W	May	1860	42	Missouri	
- Gertie	D	Apr.	1859	11	Missouri	
- La Fayette	S	Oct.	1891	8	Arkansas	
- Florence	D	Nov.	1892	7	Arkansas	

Shannon, William A. VOL. 14 E.D. 31

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 25

LINE 39

W. Apr 1854 46 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Greene Clark  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Paragould  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Annie	w	Jan	1858	42	Mississippi	
Willie M.	D	May	1881	17	Arkansas	
Henry	S	Feb	1885	15	Arkansas	
Harland	S	Dec	1888	11	Arkansas	
Daniel	S	Nov	1896	3	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

Shannon, William A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

E.D. 139

SHEET 11

LINE 55

11 Oct 1891 8 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White Big Creek Twp.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Heathscott, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

ARKANSAS

Shannon, William F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.O.

7

SHEET

10

LINE

34

24 Jan

(COLOR)

1816

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Johnson

(IN C.D.)

(LITTEBHOUSE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CENSUS-SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Ettie	W	Jan	1881	17	Arkansas	
William F.	S	Sept	1899	9 1/2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13001



ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E.D.

13

SHEET

2

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

24

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Buffalo

(TOWNSHIP)

Swp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon Arch J.	S.	Oct.	1882	17	Ark.	
— Annie A.	W.	Apr.	1886	14	Ark.	
— Harry C.	S.	Aug.	1888	11	Ark.	
— Rebecca C.	D.	Feb.	1891	9	Ark.	

Simmons, William H.

VOL. 13

E. O. 200

SHEET 9

LINE 50

W Aug 1866 33 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

White Oak Twp

(T. C. R.)

Ozark

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, John W.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

Shannon, Wm. J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
 VOL 38 E.D. 134  
 SHEET 5 LINE 5

W Apr 1850 50 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stone  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Indiana, W	W	Mar	1851	47	Louisiana	
Sarah O.	D	Apr	1876	24	Louisiana	
John B.	S	Apr	1881	19	Louisiana	
May L.	D	July	1883	16	Louisiana	
Betha	D	Feb	1886	13	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-24073

#12cc#2



Seaman, William L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E.D.

114

SHEET

12

LINE

27

W May 1864 36 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

Lewis Twp

Manufacture

(CITY)

Strove

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seaman, Deborah W.	W.	Feby.	1875	25	Arkansas	
Ruth	D.	Sept.	1875	1	Arkansas	

Shannon, Wm. M.

VOL. 40 E.D. 92

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 8 LINE 79

W June 1849 51 Arkansas  
Washington Pineywood Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Susan W	W	Sept	1861	35	Missouri	
" Mary	D	May	1884	16	Arkansas	
" Chas.	S	Feb	1888	12	Arkansas	
" John	S	Nov	1890	10	Arkansas	
" Mira	D	Feb	1895	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 79-4885

#1; See #2

1980年1月1日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2:44 #1

图 8 磁化率随温度变化的曲线

A-1 b

85-1257

Seaman, William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 107  
SHEET 10 LINE 80

W May 1837 63 Ohio  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Shiloh Ind  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seaman, Mary C. W.</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	
<u>Isaac W.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Ills</u>	
<u>Ellen R. S.</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Ark</u>	



ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.O. 159

SHEET 10

LINE 43

W May 1856 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2 full

Riley township

(IN A.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Anne W		Jan	1855	45	Missouri	
Canabel, E		July	1881	18	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-16876

Shannon, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 24

SHEET 8

LINE 54

W.

(COLOR)

April 1833 67  
Cross

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee  
Mitchell

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Martha C. W.		Dec.	1840	59	Arkansas	
Phillips, Johnie Orphan		Nov.	1885	14	Arkansas	

Shannon, Willie A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 10

E.D. 24

SHEET 8

LINE 50

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mitchell Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

(COUNTY)

(U.S.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Sarah	W.	Feb.	1872	22	Arkansas	
Shannon, Extrude	D.	Oct.	1893	6	Arkansas	
Shannon, Elvie	D.	Nov.	1894	5	Arkansas	

Shannon, Woodson

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 5

E.D. 34

SHEET 14

LINE 3

3

(COLOR)

July

53"

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orlen Prop

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY & STATE
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shannon, Mary	D	Aug	53"	10	Arkansas	
— Matilda	D	May	50"	14	Arkansas	
— Willie	S	Nov	88"	12	Arkansas	
— Millie	S	Jan	90"	10	Arkansas	

Simon Wright S  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 28

E.D. 135

SHEET 4

LINE 26

OB

(COLOR)

June 1865

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wichita

(COUNTY)

River Trail

(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simon, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	
<u>Lora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	
<u>Mollie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	
<u>Mollie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	
<u>More, Ella</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

111182

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-58971

密字及字號

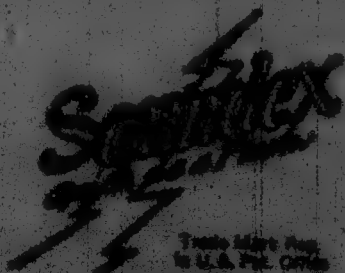
Simon Wright

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUING

[illegible]

A-1 b

24-25072



Trade Mark Reg.  
U.S. Pat. Off.

#### A SERVICE

Not not limited exclusively to the  
Library Extension Division  
Library of Congress

Patent Reg.

See 1940 1941 1942 1943  
1944 1945 1946 1947  
1948 1949 1950 1951

*Wm. J. Foster*  
NO. 36 L.O. 151  
SHEET 6 LINE 16

W Jan 1891 9 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sevier Monroe Ind.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hancock R. Foster

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070



*Simmons, (NR)* VOL. *6* E.D. *10*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET *2* LINE *92*  
*W Dec 1865 34 Illinois*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Claburna Grassy Top*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Anna C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Delora E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Huntlinger, George</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, A. B.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *8*

E.D. *16*

SHEET *10*

LINE *64*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1847*

(YEAR)

*53*

(AGE)

*Miss*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Welham*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Imp*

*Conway*

(CITY)

*Moravastan*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Annie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Adm

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Simmons, Abbie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

P.D. 41

SHEET 9

LINE 28

B.  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1845  
(YEAR)

65  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hempstead  
(COUNTY)

Bois D Arc Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Louis</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Nettie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Henry</u>	<u>G.C.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Mer.</u>	<u>G.C.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Frank</u>	<u>G.C.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 17-51523

41 see 42

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

12-20-71

A-1 b

0-8 067V8.02E908T P=1(1) 07P+GJ

11—31871

Simmons, Abi.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 5 E.D. 35

SHEET 1 LINE 87

B. Nov 1879 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chicot Railroad Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kelley, Augusta

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS 9

*Simmons, Abner*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19* E.D. *98*

SHEET *26* LINE *89*

*B* *Apr* *1861* *39* *Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Virginia* *Fug*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Themie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Blanch</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Mattie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Luvernia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-24091

Simmons, Ada

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 60

SHEET 8 LINE 63

B Mar 1886 14 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nebraska Franklin Twp.

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

Arkansas City - -

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pipe, James W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ada - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12570





Simmons, Adolphus P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

14

P.O.

31

SHEET

11

LINE

56

20

(COLOR)

Sept 1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTRY)

Clark

(M.C.O.)

Paragould

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Mary</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Simmons, D</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Ralph E</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Robert P.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15871

Simmons, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

13

Jan 1845-55

German

(COLOR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

1 w/o

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mattie	W	Apr	1843	47	North Carolina	
- Walter	S	May	1884	16	Missouri	
- Helmy	S	Mar	1886	14	Missouri	
- Mack	S	Feb	1889	11	Arkansas	
- Etta	D	May	1890	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

Summons, Albert

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## RELATIONSHIP

第1期 34

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

## WHAT TO PLACE

1988  
00010

Maranna, James S.S. Jan 1877 23 Virginia

*Simmons, Albert*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

*B Jan 1878 22 Louisiana*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ashley*  
(CITY)

*De Bastrop Twp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

*Wilmore*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Carnahan, John T.*  
*Hillier*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12070

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.O. 28

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W. J. S. 1875 24 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (DOB) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mexican L. 1000000000  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (U. S. D.) (DOORS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51000

Simmons, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 71

SHEET 4

LINE 71

B

(COLOR)

May 1857 63

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

21

(HEIGHT)

W. A. Brown

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Alice	W	June	1846	53	Georgia	
— Cyronius	S	June	1881	18	Arkansas	
— Annie	D	May	1852	18	Arkansas	

*Simmons, Albert G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *32* E.O. *72*  
SHEET *7* LINE *56*

*W* *Oct* *1865* *34* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pulaski* *Big Rock Ship*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* *Bishop* *2607*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Helen E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	

Simmons, Alex S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 53

SHEET 7

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

July 1961

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Driggs

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Martha</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Victoria</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>James A</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Thomas</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Albert</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1903</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-51871



### CHIEF OF FAMILY COUNSELING

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

425-426

A.1b

◆ 2. 金華市地產經紀業協會 1 月 1 日起 6 個月內 6 次以上被投訴者，將被吊銷執照。 2011-1-14

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Alexyindi B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E.O.

24

SHEET

7

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton

(CITY)

Union Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Melinda L.	W	Dec	1866	33	Missouri	
Mary L.	D	Aug	1886	13	Arkansas	
William C.	S	March	1889	11	Arkansas	
Jerry M.	S	Aug	1892	7	Arkansas	
August R.	S	Apr	1898	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33571

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Alice  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 3 E.D. 15  
SHEET 6 LINE 5

B July 1899 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brewley Palestine Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martin, James  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

ARKANSAS

Simpson, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 86SHEET 10 LINE 64

B VR VR VR Arlington  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cornett Bellevue  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH King, Elijah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11270

*Sammors, Allan*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*14*

E. D.

*27*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*87*

*W*

(COLOR)

*McK*

(MARRIAGE)

*1843*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Garland*

(COUNTY)

*Hot Springs*

(CITY)

*Chapel*

(STREET)

*Hot Springs, Ark*

(P. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*9*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammors, Harriet</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1843</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Stella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Walter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Sammors, Violet</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Welch, Ida</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

*1-See 2*



Shaningshouse, Allen

STATE Arkansas

VOL. 5 E. D. 31

SHEET 29 LINE 11

B Un Un 21 N. Carolina

Chicot Louisiana Twp

ENUMERATED WITH Fields, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

*Simons, Allie*

(PERSONAL)

VOL.

*7*

E. D.

*41*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*43*

*W*

(COLOR)

*4/1*

(MONTH)

*1895*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*W. Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*

(COUNTY)

*Jefferson Twp*

(T. & R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Christians, Robert C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

*2*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5480



ARKANSAS

Simmons, Amanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 18 E.D. 55  
SHEET 2 LINE 47

B Mar 1891 9 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Cochran  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dancer, Freck  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

*Sumens, Amanda*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *6*

E.O. *32*

SHEET *25*

LINE *61*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug 1843*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*56*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Chicot*  
(COUNTY)

*Mc Connell Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(IN. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EMIGRATED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumens, Ruth</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oklahoma</i>	
<i>Mable</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Oklahoma</i>	

*Samuel Andrew B.*

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Vol. *33*

E. D. *99*

SHEET *7*

LINE *52*

*Wm* *Wm* *1835* *12* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MIDDLE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Palaska* *Amick*  
(COLOR) (MIDDLE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hart, Walter L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, Andrew J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 23

E.D. 64

SHEET 4

LINE 84

*W. Aug 1845 54 Indiana*  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Logan Washburn Ind.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Rutha J.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary Nancy J.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1815</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

Harrison, Anne L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E.D. 39

SHEET 7

LINE 23

W June 1870 31 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Independence Greenbrier Sup.  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barnes, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter.

REMARKS

Simmons, Anthony

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 42 E.D. 109

SHEET 2 LINE 74

B June 1865 34 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woodruff Point Sup  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Matatia W.	W	June	1864	36	Ill. Canada	
James	S	June	1890	4	Ill. Kansas	
Thomas	S	Dec	1891	8	Ill. Kansas	
Edward	S	June	1895	4	Ill. Kansas	
Rufus	S	June	1897	3	Ill. Kansas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W 12242

Ado  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



ARKANSAS

Simons, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 66  
SHEET 12 LINE 35

W. May 1880 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence Campbell  
(COUNTY) (P.C.N.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Allison, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS



Simington, Arthur  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 103

SHEET 12

LINE 30

W Jan 1879 21 Arkansas

(COLOR) Reddick  
(CITY)

(AGE) Columbia  
(BIRTHPLACE) Ark  
(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simington, Mary W.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Ella</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>George W.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Simmons, Arthur B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

K.O. 96

SHEET 24

LINE 99

24 Mar 1861 39

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Center Sup

(M.C.O.)

Mena

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Fida E	W	May	1867	33	Ohio	
James C	S	June	1897	2	Arkansas	
Denny B	S	Jan	1900	1/2	Arkansas	
Cora G	add	Oct	1883	16	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

ALABAMA

*Bysanski August B*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *32*

E.D. *76*

SHEET *2*

LINE *37*

*W* *Mar* *1876* *26* *Wisconsin*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Outash* *Big Rock Twp*

(COUNTY)

(T. C.)

*Little Rock* *Fourth College* *1002*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Mitchell J. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Bro in Law*

REMARKS

Simmons, Austin  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 42

P.D. 107

SHEET 14

LINE 64

B Jan 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff  
(COUNTY)

De View Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Luinda W		Oct	1872	23	Mississippi	
Horton, Henry B		July	1850	19	Mississippi	

Simmons, Barby  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 117

SHEET 23 LINE 7

W Nov 1887 12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)

Lincoln Lone Pine Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Easterly, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-10770

A-3

Simmons, Belle  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 66  
SHEET 4 LINE 12

B March 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Desha Silver Lake Tex  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Thomas, Nancy  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11475

Simmons, Belle J.  
CONVICT NAME

VOL. 22 P.D. 117

SHEET 2 LINE 19

W July 1877 22 Arkansas —  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Cane Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Star City Bradley —  
(CITY) (STREET) (GROUP NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McClain, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Simmons, Ben.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 40

SHEET 11

LINE 46

74 July 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Greenbrier Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, David W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Ash Grove</u>	



Lyzman, Ben  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

E.D. 76

SHEET 2

LINE 78

W Apr 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Wisconsin  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

Thresh  
(STORY)

1002  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mitchell, Joe W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11196

A-3

Simmons, Ben 3

VOL. 18

E.D. 63

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 48

94 May 1860 40 Florida

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(CITY)

Buckeneidge Trp

(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Theodora (Mrs)	M	April	1834	66	Alabama	
Felix	S	June	1885	14	Arkansas	
Simmons, Cora	D	Sept.	1887	12	Arkansas	
— Walter	S	Dec.	1888	11	Arkansas	
— William	S	Aug.	1890	9	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#10002

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11271

Simmons, Ben R

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Theadora	D	Nov.	1892	7	Arkansas	
— Lon Bower	S	Feb.	1895	5	Arkansas	
— Ben Fletcher	S	July	1894	12	Arkansas	
Harris, Maudie C	Ni	Feb.	1885	15	Arkansas	
— Lena	Ni	May	1887	13	Arkansas	
— Ellen	Ni	Feb.	1890	10	Arkansas	
Graker, John A.	NH	July	1874	25	Alabama	

Simmons, Benja.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 7

E.D. 54

SHEET 2

LINE 96

W Oct 1839 60 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Magdalen

(TOWN)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Louisa</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Loda D.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Walter</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Olla</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11621

Simmons, Benjamin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 38 P.D. 135

SHEET 1 LINE 66

11 July 1861 38 Akron  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Co. Wicks Creek Twp  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Sarah J.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Akron</u>	
<u>James J.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Akron</u>	

*Simmons Benjamin F*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30* S. D. *103*  
SHEET *4* LINE *83*

*W* July *1869* *30* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Polk* *Ogark* *Wife*  
(COUNTRY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Nancya W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Howell M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lee F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William R</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Amie C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



Simmons, Benn C.

(SUFFIX)

VOL. 18

E.D. 50

SHEET 1

LINE 67

24 Dec 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Glantz, George

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Came, Elanzy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13870



*French Canadian*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *32* R.D. *23*

SHEET *9* LINE *34*

*N* *Dec* *1890* *9* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Pulaski* *Big Rock Top*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Little Rock* *Center* *1116*  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Donohoe Anna*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Berry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.O. 88  
SHEET 8 LINE 28

W Feb 1868 32 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Poinsett Little River Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Maple Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James Sisco

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Islander

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Simone Berry  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL 42 E.D. 153

SHEET 6 LINE 53

W Mar 1876 24 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

2 Ill Dardanelle Bridge  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Linton Lash L.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Sammons, Bertha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

1

E.D.

11

SHEET

20

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastopol

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sammons, Ellis</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- William C.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Thomas</u>	<u>S.S.</u>	<u>Jul.</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Fannie W.</u>	<u>S.D.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Mary</u>	<u>S.D.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1, 4442

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



ARKANSAS

5522

Simmons Bertie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

E.D. 37

SHEET 10

LINE 38

W

Feb

1877

23

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Cross St

(B. OF B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Father, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Simmons, Bettie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E. O. *8*

SHEET *2*

LINE *68*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar* 1861  
(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*39 Arkansas*  
(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Baxter*  
(COUNTY)

*Union*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Sup*  
(S. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Robert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Harmon</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Annie M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Attie B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	





Simmons, Brisco

VOL 20

E.D. 113

SHEET 8

LINE 88

B

May 1840 to Arkansas.

Lafayette

Roane Ark

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Anson W.		Jan	1845	55	Arkansas	
— Samuel S.		Nov	1881	18	Arkansas	
— John S.		Apr	1887	13	Arkansas	
— Mollie D.		Oct	1889	10	Arkansas	
— Rosa D.		Jan	1891	9	Arkansas	



Simmons, Bulla L

(IMMIGRATION)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 19

LINE 54

March 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

Little Rock, Ark.

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CROSS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wickette, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

apparently daughter of Simmons, Emma

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Bosington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,608	1,405,023
1,807,320	1,426,044
1,283,319	1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

*Simmons Calvin*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*12*

E.D.

*157*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*36*

*W Oct 1862 37*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Free*

(STATUS)

*Lower Lafane Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Rachel</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Her</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Doris</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13--16071

*Simmons, Calvin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

E.D. *4*

SHEET *7*

LINE *68*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov.*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Illinois*

(COUNTY)

*Wayne*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Large*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Jenny</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>- Carrie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>- Matilda</i>	<i>Mother</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>- Marion</i>	<i>Brother</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

Simmons Camel M. VOL 9 E.D. 62  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 14 Sep 1870 29 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Crawford Van Buren Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Lizzie	W	Feb	1877	23	Arkansas	
William J	S	Feb	1898	2	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

VOL.

18

E.D.

58

SHEET

15

LINE

4

Simmons, Cap

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W

(COLOR)

Mar 1855

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Foubt's Twp

(M. L. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mary D	W	Jan	1860	40	Missouri	
Mc Curry, J. H.	Son	May	1864	36	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15075



*Simmons Carl.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*ARKANSAS*

VOL

*39*

E.D.

*139*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*85*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*13*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Yaw*

(COUNTRY)

*Bureau*

*Washington*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*John William.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Scamens, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

31

E.D.

97

SHEET

16

LINE

43

21 July 1828 71

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Pacific

(CITY)

Hazen

(CITY)

Wife

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Compton John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

Also see Scamens, Caroline

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18-11870

Scamens Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

97

SHEET

16

LINE

43

31 July 1878 71

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frederick

(NAME)

Hazen

(IN U.S.)

Free

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Compton John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife in law

REMARKS

Also see Scamens, Caroline

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15670

Simmons, Cosh

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

E.D.

136

SHEET

12

LINE

26

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Asheville

(BIRTHPLACE)

Quincy

(CITY)

Core City

(CITY)

Banden

(CITY)

Hickman

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Melissa	W	July	1863	36	Simmons	
Ruth	D	June	1887	17	Asheville	
No Name	D	June	1898	1	Asheville	

Simmons, Caz

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

P. D. 121

SHEET 3

LINE 3

W

(COLOR)

May 1876

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(DAY)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Jonesboro Sup.

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Cassie	Daughter	Jan	1863	17	Tennessee	

Simmons, Charles

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 41

ALABAMA

E.D. 155

SHEET 18

LINE 86

W Nov

1843

56

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White  
Beebe

(COUNTRY)

Union

(CITY)

Cleveland

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Simmons, Martha

W

Dec

1835

64

Alabama

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10070

*Simpson, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*14*

E.O.

*28*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*59*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*1852 48*

*Alabama*

*Hot Springs*

*504*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Simpson, Martha*  
*Hatcher, Jefferson*  
*Anna*

*20*  
*2*  
*2*

*Feb. 1853*  
*Dec. 1871*  
*Sept. 1871*

*21*  
*28*  
*28*

*Kentucky*  
*Alabama*  
*Kentucky*

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *44*

E.D. *101*

SHEET *37*

LINE *56*

*W* *Oct* *1869* *30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wadsworth*  
(COURT)

*Augusta, Ga.*  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Elizabeth W</i>		<i>Oct</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Benjamin</i>		<i>Apr</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mayzel</i>		<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



ARKANSAS

Seamans Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37 S. D. 114  
SHEET 11 LINE 72

15 May 1883 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
Sebastian White Oak Twp  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilhite, Robert L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired

REMARKS

Simons, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

62

59

11F Apr 1884

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

16 Arkansas

(CITY)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/PLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Van Buren Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buxton, Pernice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Simmons, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*1*

E. D.

*3*

SHEET

*31*

LINE

*10*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

*Keaton Tex*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Simmons, Nancy E. M*

*Dec*

*1834*

*63*

*North Carolina*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

Simmons, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

11

P.D.

61

SHEET

5

LINE

84

13

(COLOR)

June 1854

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dasha

(COUNTRY)

Jefferson Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Emma	W	May	1854	42	Arkansas	
Charles J	S	Apr	1883	17	Arkansas	
Sallie	D	May	1885	15	Arkansas	
James	S	Dec	1887	12	Arkansas	
Alice	D	Nov	1889	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-19

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11871

#1 See #2

[illegible][illegible]

#2 See #1

A-16

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808

11-4421

Simmons, Chas.

(INDIVIDUAL)

DATE APR 1900  
VOL. 37 E.D. 123  
SHEET 11 LINE 27

W MR 1865 35 Illinois  
(SEX) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Libertine Upper Fort  
(OCCUPATION) (RELIGION) (M. G. D.)  
Fort Smith Third OR  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (MARRIAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

U. S. Jail  
Prisoner

Simmons, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE: ILLINOIS  
VOL. 40 E.D. 107  
SHEET 4 LINE 77

H Mar. 1831 68 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Illinois Ind.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Patience	H.	Aug.	1831	68	Virginia	
Edna V.	D.	May	1877	23	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

Simons, Charles A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 34 E.D. 102

SHEET 2 LINE 36

7 Feb 1849 51 Missouri  
Nadolph Spring River Days  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spaulding, Charles E.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS



Simmons, Charles A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

11

SHEET

3

LINE

91

W Feb 1840 60 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Union Twp.

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Sarah	W	Aug	1845	55	North Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11691

*Summons Charles E.*

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*97*

E.D.

*99*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*27*

*W. Dec 18 22 29*

*Kentucky*

*St. Francis*

*Teleco Miss.*

101201

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bates, Willard L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-22870

Simmons, Charles L

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MISSOURI

VOL

34

E.D.

102

SHEET

8

LINE

53

25

Oct

1866

33

Missouri

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

Bristow Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ammons, Virginia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

Simmons, Chas M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

6

E.D.

3

SHEET

1

LINE

61

4

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Brown Twp.

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mulhalten, Del. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13070

*Simons, Charles M*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE *INDIANA*  
VOL. *14* E.D. *31*  
SHEET *30* LINE *3*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* *June* *1876* *34* *Bellevue*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Diagonel* *Clark* *Twigs*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Noble W</i>	<i>hoo</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>— Albert B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>— Mary A. M</i>		<i>Mar</i>	<i>1838</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>NR</i>

Simons, Charley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

65

SHEET

10

LINE

79

W Jan 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

27 Alabama  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Marion  
(CITY)

Specil Sup.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simons, W. M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Bunne, S.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Cora</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Barrett, Annie</u>	<u>S. L.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Simmons, Charley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

R.O. 39

SHEET 22

LINE 57

B

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Kingland Twp.

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Ida</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

ARKANSAS

Simmons Charley

VOL

35

E.D.

147

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

12

LINE

80

B Apr 1833

67 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

Saline Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Georgia	W	Jan	1840	60	Tennessee	
Lou	D	Dec	1862	37	Louisiana	
Cunningham Katie	YD	Feb	1884	16	Mississippi	
Barlow Carrie	YD	Mar	1886	14	Mississippi	
Holmes Charley	YD	Aug	1889	10	Mississippi	

TWO CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 92-1891





Simmons, Charley F. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 8 P.D. 3  
 SHEET 2 LINE 45  
 W. 9 Feb. 1849 51 Decinois (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Conning (CITY) Cedar Falls Iow. (C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mary W.	W.	Dec.	1856	24	Arkansas	
Charles C.	S.	Mar.	1873	17	Arkansas	
Whiteland, Arab C.	D.	Apr.	1878	22	Arkansas	
Burland, Willis A.	S. S.	Oct.	1892	7	Arkansas	
Whiteland, Martha C.	G. D.	Sept.	1897	2	Arkansas	



*Simmons, Charlie*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

*20*

E.D.

*41*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*50*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1864*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Simmons*

(SURNAM)

*Stonehill, Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Mamie</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Eula H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

Simmons, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E.D. 145

SHEET 2

LINE 5

W June 1867 32 Lawrence  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hyatt Memphis Tenn  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Martha</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Ab.</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Simmons, Emma</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Simmons, Robert</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Simmons Charles H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *12*

P. D. *21*

SHEET *8*

LINE *2*

*W. Va*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Paulsboro*

(COUNTY)

*Padron Trip*

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Annie W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Robert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Alva</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Frank M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Charley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2* E.D. *77*

SHEET *3* LINE *46*

*Dr* *MA* *MA* *MA* *MA* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Mar* *Mar*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Ann</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Clark*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*5*

E.O.

*12*

SHEET

*22*

LINE

*52*

*B*  
COLOR

*July*  
MONTH

*1868*  
YEAR

*31*  
AGE

*Arkansas*  
BIRTHPLACE

*Clark*  
COUNTY

*Thurston*  
TOWNSHIP

*Ind*  
STATE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

TOWNSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Fanny</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Nora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*21, 22, 23*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871



### THEORY OF EARTHQUAKE ORIGIN

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Григорьев

A-16

— — — — —

14-00000

Simmons, Coleman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

29

E.D.

88

SHEET

1

LINE

24

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

St. Francis Ins.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Simmons, Coleman S

April

1882

18

Massachusetts

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

110

SHEET

6

LINE

10

(INDIVIDUAL)

Simon Colman

N

(CITY)

Feb

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kandolph

(COUNTY)

Little Black Swp.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finley, Nancy A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Corriella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 55

SHEET 3

LINE 52

B Mar 1895 5  
(MO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson  
(COUNTY)

Cache Plop  
(P.O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Cristofa C.

VOL 41

E.D. 101

SHEET 17

LINE 28

W Apr 1872 28 Arkansas

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wadsworth

Augusta Twp.

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Ellen	W	July	1875	24	Georgia	
Lillie	da	May	1895	5	Arkansas	
Harry	da	Apr	1897	3	Arkansas	
William	S	Jan	1899	1/2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 51075

Simmons, Dan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

S.D. 53

SHEET 3

LINE 9a

B

Not 1839

60

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(INDEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calumbria

Hamartine

Sup.

Waldo

(CITY)

(C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Laura	W	May	1860	40	Arkansas	
— Maggie	D	May	1883	17	Arkansas	
— Lillian	D	Apr	1884	16	Arkansas	
— Daisy	D	Jan	1886	14	Arkansas	
— Tom	D	Dec	1890	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—5571



*Simmons Dan*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

E.D. *42*

SHEET *8*

LINE *15*

*B* *Mar* *1846* *54* *Virginia*

(MILITARY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*

(COUNTY)

*Hampton High*

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Ellen</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Lillie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	



*Simon<sup>N</sup>, Daniel<sup>A</sup>*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *15*

E. D. *33*

SHEET *14*

LINE *6*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1843*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Green*

(COUNTY)

*Huacana Camp*

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bradley, John J*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11170

Simon, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 30 E.D. 123

SHEET 23 LINE 105

21 Oct 1875 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ark

(COUNTY)

Shannon  
Franklin

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simon, Daniel	Head	21	Oct 1875	38	Arkansas	
Simon, Mary	Wife	10	May 1875	33	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-31671

Simmons, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

P.O. 12

SHEET 1

LINE 47

W Sept 1854 45 Missouri

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

Missouri

Clinton

(COUNTY)

Walnut st

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Annie	W	May	1864	37	Missouri	
- Edmond	D	Jan	1870	10	Arkansas	
- Willie	D	May	1893	7	Arkansas	
- Bert	D	Mar	1896	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

AMERICAN

*Simmons, Dady*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *18*

E.O. *52*

SHEET *2*

LINE *53*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1895*  
(YEAR)

*NR*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*  
(COUNTY)

*Cache Lake*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barney, Dady*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31570

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, David*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *16*

R.D. *55*

SHEET *6*

LINE *43*

*W. May 1880 20 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hat Springs Prairie Bayou Prop*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Helene, James R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

Simmons, David

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E.O. 86

SHEET 2

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 1854 45

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Newton

(CITY)

Richland

(N. C. D.)

Richland

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Sarah	W	June	1874	25	Arkansas	
— Rose E	D	Dec.	1892	8	Arkansas	
— Lucretia	D	March	1894	5	Arkansas	
— Delia	D	July	1891	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

*Simmone David H*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

*20*

E. D. *20*

SHEET

*16*

LINE *77*

*W. H.*

*Mar*

*1850*

*50*

*Georgia*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Little River*

*Chickamauga*

(COUNTY)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmone, Mary F.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Hinton, Funa A.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Laura F.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Clara E.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55871

*Blamans, David M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *34*

E. D. *107*

SHEET *9*

LINE *89*

*7* *Apr* *1865* *35* *Ills*

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Kankakee*

*Shiloh*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Blamans, Sarah S</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Ills</i>	
<i>John N.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Ills</i>	
<i>David F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Ills</i>	
<i>Walter L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Ills</i>	
<i>Elise C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Ills</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1571



## DEAD OF PASSION

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Lu #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967

11-2282-1

*Samuel David O.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

N. O. *13*

SHEET *4*

LINE *56*

*Samuel David O.*  
(NAME) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*London* (CITY) *England* (COUNTRY) *London* (BIRTHPLACE) *Eng.* (C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samuel David O.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Eng.</i>
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>04</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Eng.</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>01</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Eng.</i>
<i>Charles</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>01</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Eng.</i>
<i>David</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>01</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Eng.</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

ARKANSAS

*Simmons Beely*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *72* R.D. *76*

SHEET *8* LINE *41*

*18* April *1876* *30* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Brew* *Prairie* *Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Verna</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lucie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lillie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Del*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17*

E. D. *30*

SHEET *10*

LINE *53*

*W* *Mar* *1877* *23*  
(CENSI) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Independence*  
(CITY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ashley Twp.*  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Nora W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" LeRoy S</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11071

Simmons, Dennis VOL. 18 E.D. 53  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B Mar. 1836 64 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jackson Breckenridge Ind.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Odellia W	W	Feb	1854	46	Tennessee	
— Mattie D	D	Sept	1875	24	Arkansas	
— Ell Dee S	S	Dec	1881	18	Arkansas	
— Nellie D	D	Aug	1884	15	Arkansas	
— Marnie D	D	Mar	1886	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 144 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4491



LD-50

# LEAD OF FALLEN

LINE 28

Ala

1876



SHEET 12  
Francis

**COLORS**

IRON 24

478401



## ABSTRACT

(CITIZENSHIP)

MISSISSIPPI

(BIRTHPLACE)  
 Thebes, Egypt  
 (M. C. D.)

L.H. C. O.A.

(CITY)

1997年12月

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-11871

Lincoln Doe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

E.D. 80

SHEET 6

LINE 42

W Apr 1865 35 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Baroque Top  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. Andrew Lin. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



Simmons, Don

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E.D. 60

SHEET 20 LINE 76

B Feb 1870 30 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Scott  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Mary W.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Willet</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Don</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Harley</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Willet</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15871

1994年12月1日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

Summons Dora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

9

E.D.

17

SHEET

4

LINE

28

W Dec 1893 6 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Craighead Little Texas Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Bayden — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hendrix Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

*Samone Drucilla*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*6*

R.D.

*3*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*93*

*21 Mar 1871*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*27 Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clay*

(CITY)

*Current River Mo*

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samone William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

E

**Sonnidex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,583

1,307,200

1,308,000

1,454,568

1,455,664

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Simmons, E. P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Arkansas*  
VOL. *17* R.D. *47*

SHEET *14* LINE *12*

*27* *Jan* *1858* *42*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Independence*  
(CITY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington* *Large*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Tenn.</i>	
<i>Mattie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Florence</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lee</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Thomas, Nell</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simons, Ed.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26* 20. *62*

SHEET *11* LINE *40*

*94* *July 1860* *39*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*W. R. Co.*  
(CITY) (STATE)

*Catchersburg*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons Martha</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Alice</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>(N.R.)</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15575

Simmons Ed. Vol 10 E.D. 27

(INDIVIDUAL)

Sheet 7 Line 33

B Dec 1877 23 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross Tyronza Wp

(COUNTY)

(D. C. O.)

— — —

(GIVEN)

(SUFFIX)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanders, Kate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900



Simmons, Ed.

(UNITED STATES)

VOL.

8

E.D.

121

SHEET

18

LINE

88

W May 1892 8 Mississippi

(MORPHOLOGY)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Craighead Jonesboro La.

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilkins, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

Simmons, Ed.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 5 R.D. 31

SHEET 32 LINE 33

B  
(COLOR)

Mar 1864  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

36  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Christ  
(CITY)

Louisiana Prop  
(U. C. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Eric	W	UN	UN	UN	Louisiana	
Taylor, Anne	N	UN	UN	UN	Kentucky	
Harris, Sam	Bo	UN	UN	UN	UN	NO

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51071

Shirley, Ed  
(NAME)

VOL. 34 E.D. 100

SHEET 7 LINE 31

B Feb 1878 26 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

St Francis Chattanooga  
(COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

WITH (STREET) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH McDonald, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

*Simmons, Ed W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *16*

E.O. *24*

SHEET *5*

LINE *43*

*B*

(COLOR)

*March 1873*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross*

(COUNTY)

*Mitchell*

(T. C. S.)

*Imp*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(GIFT)

(TABLET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Simmons, Anna E</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons, Ora C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Summons, Edna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E.D. 41

SHEET 4

LINE 41

B

April

1882

18

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

Bois d Arc Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN U.S.)

Trulton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Loving Alone						

Simmons, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

11

E.D.

31

SHEET

1

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(STATE/PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Barren Twp.

(P. O. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gray, E. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-61279

*William M. Edwards*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL 5 E.D. 14  
SHEET 5 LINE 93

<u>W</u> (COLOR)	<u>Sept</u> (MONTH)	<u>1883</u> (YEAR)	<u>16</u> (AGE)	<u>Arkansas</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	<u></u> (CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Craighead</u> (COUNTY)			<u>Gilkinson Twp.</u> (T. C. S.)		
<u></u> (CITY)		<u></u> (STREET)		<u></u> (HOUSE N.O.)	

ENUMERATED WITH McCall, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11200

*Simons, Edward*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*99*

R.D. *61*

SHEET

*22*

LINE

*12*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1837*

(YEAR)

*62*

(AGE)

*New Hampshire*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crawford*

(COUNTY)

*Van Buren Twp*

(T. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Mary F.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>— Nannie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Edward J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Thom E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Mary A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11028



Simons, Edward

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

#2 See #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-43071

*Samana Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19* E.D. *98*

SHEET *11* LINE *28*

*B* *Feb* *1855* *44* *South Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Virginia*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samana Bette</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Julia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Samuel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Juny</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Ben</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Maud</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51873

Simmons, Effie  
(NAME)

VOL 14  
SHEET 12

E.D. 28  
LINE 96

W Oct 1871 28 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Garland Hot Springs Sup  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Hot Springs Park side 350  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No head shown  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Simmons Albridge C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 107

SHEET 6 LINE 58

W July 1859 40 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Libertarian Beverly Sage  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(U. S. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons Inola</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Arnon</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Ind. Ter.</u>	
<u>May</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Strong Ernest</u>	<u>Bo S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

Commons, Chas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

23

E.D.

49

SHEET

9

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Cane Creek Tp

(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Alex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13070

Simmons Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

9

E.D.

17

SHEET

2

LINE

63

W Jan 1889 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)  
Craighead Little Texas Imp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Dryden

ENUMERATED WITH

McClister, Adam &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-5890

*Simmons, Elizabeth (Mrs)* VOL. *35* E.D. *122*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET *20* LINE *28*

*W* *Sp* *1851* *48* *Ark*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Miller* *Garland Twp.*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Lexandana* *Laurel* *1511*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Victor</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>— Algia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>— John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>— Rosa</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>— Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	

*Simmons, Elizeth (Mrs)* STATE ARKANSAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 25 E.D. 172  
 SHEET 20 LINE 28  
W Feb 1851 48 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Miller  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)  
Texarkana Garland Tex  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)  
1511  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Victor</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ark</i>	
<i>— Eliza</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ark</i>	
<i>— John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Ark</i>	
<i>— Rosa</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Ark</i>	
<i>— Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Ark</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also*

*Simmons, Elizeth (Mrs)*  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



ARKANSAS

Simmons, Ella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 5

E.D. 31

SHEET 29

LINE 59

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MARR)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

Louisiana Top

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Graham, Delia	Do	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
— Katie	Do	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
— Francis	Do	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
— Manuel	Do	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

*Simmons, Ella*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 20

E.D. 114

SHEET 8

LINE 66

B. Dec 1870 29 *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lafayette* *Steel River*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Walker, Ed.</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	

Simmons, Olla

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E.D. 100

SHEET 11 LINE 45

B April 1879 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff Augusta Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Snipes, Charlet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

Simmons, Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9

R.D. 16

SHEET 5

LINE 12

W  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MOON)

NR  
(YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Braighead  
(COUNTY)

Lake City Twp  
(T. R. S.)

Lake City  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(GROUP NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grisenball, Walter<sup>a</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step D.<sup>u</sup>

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11470

Simmons Elsie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 19

E.D. 29

SHEET 2

LINE 56

B July 1871 28 South Carolina

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs Ark

(CITY)

Hot Springs South Whittington Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

407  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Porter, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also, Simmons, Elsie

Simmons, Elsie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 14 E.D. 29

SHEET 2 LINE 56

B July 1871 28 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Garland Hot Springs Ark  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)

Hot Springs South Whittington Ave 407  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carter, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also Simmons, Elsie

*Simmons, Ely*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26* E.D. *57*  
SHEET *6* LINE *93*

*13* June *1850* *49* *South Carolina*  
*Monroe* *Runcan Top*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Jane</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Lidson</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Coleman</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Helina</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simons, Oma

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 121

SHEET 18 LINE 87

W April 1868 32 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead Jonesboro Miss.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilkins, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21570



ARKANSAS

Simmons, Emanuel

VOL. 11 E.D. 64  
SHEET 12 LINE 76

B. July 1849 50 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Disha Red Fork Twp  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Elizabeth Sr. W.		Feb	1867	33	Arkansas	
Mattie	D	June	1886	14	Arkansas	
Harry	S.	Feb	1890	10	Arkansas	
Elizabeth Jr.	D	Aug	1892	8	Arkansas	
Union	S.	Aug	1894	6	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Emily  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

1

E. D.

11

SHEET

29

LINE

84

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

75  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley  
(CITY)

Red Bastrop Twp.  
(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Weldon, Mack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

2 Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21470

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Emily

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

1

E.D.

6

SHEET

7

LINE

96

74

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Morris Page

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wicks, Robert N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Demmona Emma*

IMAGE OF BIRTH

VOL. 23

E.D. 78

SHEET 5

LINE 62

14 Oct 1861 38

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Louise*

*Prairie Twp.*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Demmona, Lawrence</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>— O. T. W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Thomas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Virginia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Maud</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-75371



*Simmons, Emma*

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL 28

E.D. 136

SHEET 14

LINE 55

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1884*

(YEAR)

*16*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cuachita*

(COUNTY)

*Ecce Taber*

(B. C. D.)

*Ship*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*London*

(CITY)

*Tanburen*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sarge, Susan*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sis. Naughton*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

5552

STATE **ARKANSAS**VOL. **4** E.D. **43**SHEET **13** LINE **82***Summers Emma*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*4 Dec 1875 24 Arkansas*

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Canolf Prairie Twp*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO)

ENUMERATED WITH *Case, Riley F.*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSA-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-14570

REMARKS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

3

18

10

1

*Simons, Emma*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1898*  
(YEAR)

*2*  
(AGE)

*Likamoor*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bradley*  
(SOUND)

*Palestine*  
(M. C. D.)

*Two*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Martin Jackson C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11670



*Simmons, Emma*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *10* E.D. *117*

SHEET *10* LINE *97*

*B Jan 1878 22 Tennessee*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Birtlandon Mississippi Sup*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living Alone*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1911

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Emmett

VOL

19

E. D.

91

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

9

LINE

70

B

(COLOR)

Jan 1880

(MONTH)

20

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Pattona Hope

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Portlock, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

3732  
 Simmons, Emiline E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 6 E.O. 11  
 SHEET 11 LINE 7

W Nov 1887 62 Arkansas  
(PLACE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cleburne Cadron Tex  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mollie E.	D	Oct	1881	18	Arkansas	
Hofmecker, Charley A.	Bo	Jan	1886	14	Arkansas	
— Clarence A.	Bo	Feb	1888	12	Arkansas	

Simmons, Enoch A. VOL. 37 E.D. 124  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 27 Sept 1832 67, Georgia  
 (BORN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Sebastian Sugarloaf Twp.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Louisa	W	Dec	1842	57	Tennessee	
— David E.	S	Oct	1872	27	Arkansas	
— Rozella C.	D	Sept	1874	25	Arkansas	
— Caldonia D.	D	Nov	1876	23	Arkansas	
— James M. S.	S	July	1878	21	Arkansas	

### THE END OF THE LINE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

總、局、郵政管理局、郵政總局、郵政總局、郵政總局

14-00000

*Simons, Enock*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 9

E.D. 52

SHEET 1

LINE 1

*24 Jan 1871*  
*Crawford*

(YEAR)

*29 Arkansas*  
*Lafayette Ark*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Delila</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Call</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Suzie L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Iland H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Simmons, E. A. W.

VOL. 23

E. D. 81

SHEET

LINE

D

Aug

1861

38

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

E. A. W.

Palmer, W. F.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Maudy W	W	Dec	1875	24	Arkansas	
Eddie V	D	Jan	1895	5	Arkansas	
Roberts, Ella	Sil	Apr	1878	22	Arkansas	
Walton, Freddie	W	Mar	1895	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

ARKANSAS

*Simmons Ethel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *13* E.D. *21*  
SHEET *5* LINE *38*

*W. May* *1892* *8* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Ballkner* *Padon*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Thrall, Henry G.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Step Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20—11279



*Simmons, Ethel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 7

SHEET 4 LINE 20

W. Apr 1898 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas Brazoria  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Mary H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, Ethel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*23*

E.D.

*56*

SHEET

*57*

LINE

*42*

*21*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1984*

(YEAR)

*16*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Louis*

(CITY)

*Petit Jean*

(B.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*Nathan*

ENUMERATED WITH

*William, Nathan C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11879

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Eugene

VOL.

5

E.D.

5

SHEET

14

LINE

76

20

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Beech Creek Top

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Della	W	Feb	1878	22	Arkansas	
— Harry	S	Mar	1897	3	Arkansas	
— Lula	D	Apr	1899	1	Arkansas	

Simmons, Paul B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

E.D. 106

SHEET 15

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Barber Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Quinn, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

*Simmons, Ezekial*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *33* E.D. *94*

SHEET *2* LINE *56*

*W* *Dec* *1880* *19* *Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Polaski* *Ellis* *Truf*

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-10870

*Simons, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

AR. 78  
VOL. *12* E.D. *78*  
SHEET *1* LINE *44*

*B* *Apr* *1864* *36* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Drew* *Springhill* *Texas*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Harris, James H.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

*Simmons, Fanny*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*29*

E.D.

*24*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*52*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dr*

(MARRIAGE)

*NP*

(YEAR)

*24*

(AGE)

*Tennesse*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillips*

(COUNTY)

*Springville*

(P. O. BOX)

*Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wickett, and son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11790

Simmons, Finney

VOL. 27 E.D. 161

SHEET 7 LINE 86

4 Mich 1871 29 Tennessee

Perry Casa Trope

Fifth 20

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Marris, Minnie M.  
Brother



Simmons, Fannie A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 164

SHEET 1

LINE 21

W Sept 1883 56 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Gard Newberg, Ky.  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Hannah V.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1844</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Ball, Calvin A.</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Simmons, Robert H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Paul</u>	<u>G D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Paul</u>	<u>H D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13071

*Simmons, Fordice*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*  
VOL *17* E.D. *47*  
SHEET *5* LINE *5*

*11* Jan *1829* *21* *Lenox*  
(COLUMB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Independence* *Washington* *Mass.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Johnson, George W.*  
*Father-in-law*

REMARKS

Simone, Frances

INDIVIDUAL

VOL 10

E. D. 118

SHEET 11

LINE 81

B. Sept 1829

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY & COUNTY)

Griffinden

(CITY)

Proctor Twp.

(T. E. D.)

(AGE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Madkine, Miles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M.-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

Samons, Francis, Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 11

E.D. 64

SHEET 17

LINE 18

W. (COLOR)

April 1869 (MONTH)

31 (AGE)

Illinois (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Drcha

Red Fork Twp. (TOWNSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Samons, Francis Jr.	S.	Jan	1887	13	Indian Territory	
Cynthia	D.	March	1889	11	Indian Territory	
Sophia	D.	Nov	1892	8	Arkansas	

Simmons, Francis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12 I.D. 78

SHEET 1 LINE 48

13 July 1886 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Drew Springhill Texas  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (POST OFFICE)

(CITY) (POST OFFICE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, James H.  
G. Child

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 53-53570

Simmons, Francis A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

S.D. 1

SHEET 6

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Anderson

(TOWNSHIP)

Sup

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Octava	W	Feb	1862	38	Kentucky	
Simmons, H.	D	Apr	1884	16	Arkansas	
Margaret J.	D	Jan	1886	14	Arkansas	
George P.	S	Nov	1887	12	Arkansas	
Fred K.	S	Jan	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

and 2 Boudles

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51671

Simington, Francis R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E.D.

123

SHEET

12

LINE

95

W. Nov. 1855

44

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Atlanta

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Columbia Prof.

(IN C.D.)

(1877)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simington, Lucyth M.	H	Mar.	1850	20	Georgia	
Martha R.	D	June	1852	17	Georgia	
Bessie	S	Mar.	1877	13	Georgia	
Marvin	S	Apr.	1877	11	Georgia	
Henry	S	Feb.	1877	7	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #25

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-13371





*Simmons, Frank*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *33*

E.D. *87*

SHEET *13*

LINE *92*

*W* *July* *1869* *30* *Arkansas*  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Oulash* *Big Rock Farm*  
(CITY) (CITY)  
*Little Rock* *West Fifth*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*807*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Nora</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Edmund</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Kaler, Letty</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *36*

E.D. *151*

*20* *March* *1872* *28*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET *18*

LINE *18*

*Arkansas*

*Sevier*

(COUNTY)

*Buckhorn Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Cass</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Luther</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Walter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Fada Bell</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Jammon, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 11

SHEET 25 LINE 88

W Jan. 1856 44 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wahley St. Bastien Ind.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jammon, Coon	D	Mar.	1877	23	Arkansas	
— Raleigh	D	Jan.	1879	21	Arkansas	
— Albert	S	May	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Florence	D	Aug.	1888	11	Arkansas	
— Fred Eugene	S	Oct.	1895	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*4, 200*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1571

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

END OF PART—CONTINUED

[illegible]

\* 2 all #1

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS**

11-11273

ARKANSAS

*Simmons Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24* P. D. *63*  
SHEET *8* LINE *81*

*B. Sept 1870 29 Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Monticel Cache Pox.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Clarendon* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Sarah W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Simmons, Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

E. D. *63*

SHEET *18*

LINE *95*

*W Aug 1849*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ohio*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence*

(COUNTY)

*Promised Land Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	
<i>— Herbert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	
<i>— Mattie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	
<i>— Perry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	
<i>Booker, Frank</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	

*please Simmons Frank*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A48

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

55-51871

*Simmons, Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21* C.D. *63*

SHEET *18* LINE *95*

*M. Aug. 1849 50*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ohio*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lawrence*

(COUNTRY)

*Promised Land Cup*

(B.C.D.)

*Frank*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Emma</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	
<i>Herbert</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	
<i>Walter</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	
<i>Harry</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	
<i>Booker, Frank</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Frank Simmons*  
*Frank*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-41871

Symons, Frank A.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 25 P.O. 121

SHEET 7 LINE 24

W Dec 1859 40 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Miller Harland Twp.  
(COUNTY) (CITYSHIP)  
Lexington Hazel 3/5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Symons, Sarah J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>— Gertrude C.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Ruth M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	



*Simmons, Frank B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

E.D. *66*

SHEET *2*

LINE *70*

*W. Aug. 1850 49*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (AGE)

*Ohio*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence*  
(COUNTY)

*Campbell Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Emma</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Herbert C.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mich.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Mattie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Harry</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Booker, Frank</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-58571

Simmons, Francis S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E. D. 60

SHEET 1

LINE 6

W. 1849

1849

1849

51

St. Louis

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, James S.	H	Oct	1842	17	St. Louis	
Simmons, George B.	S	Feb	1844	10	St. Louis	
Simmons, Nora B.	D	Feb	1856	14	St. Louis	
Simmons, Daniel W.	S	Nov	1862	13	St. Louis	
Simmons, Charles S.	S	July	1864	12	St. Louis	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 000 202

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 12-401071

THE END OF THE LINE

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED.**

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A. I. B.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11671

*Chas. Cook*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *19* K.D. *45*

SHEET *4* LINE *93*

*W* *June* *1871* *21*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Garland*  
(MIDDLE NAME)

*Hot Springs Ark.*  
(B. C. C.)

*Hot Springs*  
(CITY)

*Wagon*  
(STREET)

*530*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Myrtle</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons, Louie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*See also, Simmons, Fred*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

12 14670

Simmons, Fred  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 1 E.D. 58

SHEET 5 LINE 80

B May 1879 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Decha Bowie Tul-  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH O' Bryant, John. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Simmons, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 5

E.D. 35

SHEET 9

LINE 14

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

45?

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clusot

(CITY)

Railroad

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Letha	W.	NR	1864	45?	Arkansas	
" Jackson	Ad S.	Dec	1891	8	Arkansas	

Simons, Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

10

E.D.

113

SHEET

3

LINE

92

B

(COLOR)

Mch 1882

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Jackson Twp

(T. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cleaves, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Boarder

REMARKS

+ As enumerated - supplied from  
Ditto's shown

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000



*Simmons, Fred S*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*99*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*28*

*W. Jan 1894 16*

*Arkansas*

*St. Francis*

*Calico Twp.*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walter, William S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11270

AJ

ARKANSAS

*Simmmons, Fred W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 7

E.D. 41

SHEET 1

LINE 62

*W* *Oct* *1873* *26*

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cleveland*

(CITY)

*Red Land*

(M. C. R.)

*Trapp*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmmons, Maggie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mosley, Alva L</i>	<i>S. S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Emmet L</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simone, Fritz  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37

E.D. 113

SHEET 14

LINE 66

13

(COLOR)

May 1866

(MONTH)

34

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian

(COUNTRY)

Diamond Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hebese, Ella A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

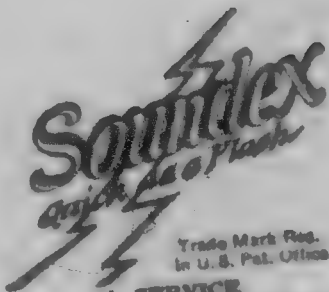
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,883

1,207,200

1,208,319

1,425,008

1,425,004

1,421,704

Printed in U. S. A.

*Hammond, W. W.*  
 (NAME)  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

OTHER *W. W. Hammond*  
 VOL. *12* E. D. *24*

*W* *July* *1864* *35*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Tennessee*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Coahoma*  
 (CITY)

*Cadron, Ark.*  
 (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Hammond, Margaret</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary A.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>W. B. T.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *27* E.D. *83*  
 SHEET *9* LINE *100*

*13* MAY 18 *30* *70* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Missouri Sup*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simon S. Hellen</i>	<i>w.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1819</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Lewis</i>	<i>Y.S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Luther</i>	<i>Y.S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Demore, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 20. 78  
SHEET 1 LINE 45

13 Aug 1878 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Drew Springhill Texas  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, James H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

*Simon, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 1 E.D. 16  
 SHEET 11 LINE 97

*B* *OR* *1863* *31* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Ashley* *Union Prof*  
(OCCUPATION) (RELIGION)  
 STREET \_\_\_\_\_ HOUSE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simon, Ellen D.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Patria</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	





*Simmons, George*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *13*

P. D. *26*

SHEET *4*

LINE *100*

*W* *Light* *Know* *39* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Fullon*  
(CITY)

*Mammath Spring*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mammath Spring*  
(CITY)

*Bethel*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						



Simmons, George

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

11

E.D.

62

SHEET

12

LINE

77

13

May 1840

60 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dasha

Mississippi Inf

(COUNTRY)

(IN C)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Eliza	W	Sept	1856	43	Arkansas	
— Edward	S	Mar	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Mary J.	D	Feb	1883	17	Arkansas	
— Eliza A.	D	Apr	1885	15	Arkansas	
— Washington	S	Jan	1888	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11579

#1 See #2

# Simmons, George

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTERED SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Darkey	D	Dec	1889	10	Arkansas	
— George Jr.	S	apl	1892	8	Arkansas	
— Luke	S	apl	1893	7	Arkansas	
— Moses	S	Feb	1895	5	Arkansas	
— Elijah	S	Mar	1897	3	Arkansas	
— Solomon	S	apl	1899	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5-12571

*Simmons, George*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *28* P. O. *79*

SHEET *12* LINE *97*

*B* *Feb.* *1873* *22* *Tennessee*  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Nevada* *Wagoner Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mattie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Artie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons George A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

E. D.

43

SHEET

15

LINE

26

W

(MARRIAGE)

July 1858

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson

(CITY)

Pittsburg Tex

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Elizabeth	W	Dec	1855	44	Mississippi	
Alexander	D	Apr	1882	18	Mississippi	
Pinky	D	Apr	1884	16	Mississippi	
Lucy	D	Nov	1886	13	Mississippi	
Alvin M.	D	Nov	1889	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-50876





Simmons George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 65  
SHEET 14 LINE 84

W. May 1860 40 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lawrence Black Rock Ind.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Black Rock — H

ENUMERATED WITH Heats, Frederick C  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Simons George J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 16

E.D. 56

SHEET 2

LINE 11

IV May 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

51 South Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

But Spring  
(COUNTY)

Clifford Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simons, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>James</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E.D. 93

SHEET 15

LINE 67

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11470

Simmis, Geo. S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8

E.D. 4

SHEET 6

LINE 71

W. Dec. 1825 74 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Gregory Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradley, Columbus F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

4<sup>th</sup> in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11890

*Samons, George T.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*103*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*82*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1868*

(YEAR)

*32*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Randolph*

(COUNTY)

*Columbia turn*

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samons, Jennie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Eddie M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, George G*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *3*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *2*

LINE *55*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1877 22*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bradley*

(COUNTRY)

*Moro Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*—*

(CITY)

*—*

(STREET)

*—*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Beulah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simons, George W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 10

E.D. 118

SHEET 4

LINE 77

*B. Sept. 1857 43 Connecticut*

(COLOR)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brittenden*

*Proctor Twp.*

(A. C. B.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Flora L.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Borion, Spence</i>	<i>B. L.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Kimball, Jessie</i>	<i>Vi.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

*Simmons George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E.D. 88

SHEET 13

LINE 86

*W. L. L. L.*  
(COLOR)

*1857*  
(YEAR)

*42*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Louise*  
(CITY)

*Wagner*  
(M. C. D.)

*W. L. L.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Edouy</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>- William M.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Eufola</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



*Simmons, Georgia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *32*

E.D. *76*

SHEET *2*

LINE *38*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1894*  
(YEAR)

*7*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Polaski*  
(COUNTY)

*Big Rock*  
(B. C. C.)

*Pop*

*Little Rock*  
(CITY)

*Last*  
(STREET)

*111*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Carolina, Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11678

*Simmons Georgiana*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

F.O. *41*

SHEET *5*

LINE *21*

*B* *Mar* *1860*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ben Salem*

*Born in Rec Twp*

*Dulton*

(ADDRESS)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1813</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
<i>Frank</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1811</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
<i>Laura</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1813</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1815</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
<i>Cliff</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1817</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Irish</i>	

1870 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-15071

*Sammons* *Georgie A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *1*

SHEET *4*

LINE *79*

*W* *mar* *1891* *59* *Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Benton* *Anderson* *Twp*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammons, Thomas C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>— Etta M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Soaps, Lula</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— William F.</i>	<i>S. L.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Sammons, Mary A</i>	<i>M. L.</i>	<i>mar</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

*Simmons, Gerthan*

VOL *4*

E.D. *42*

SHEET *9*

LINE *33*

*W. July*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Carroll*  
(COUNTRY)

*Pole Top*  
(H. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Newton, Leigh.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Step - son*

REMARKS

*Simmons, Gladie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *74*

SHEET *19*

LINE *53*

*W June 1897*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*3 Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*  
(COUNTY)

*L. Longville Sup*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

NUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*The better, and now  
daughter*

*apparently daughter of Simmons, Jenny*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Simmons, Grace*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*W Oct 1883 16*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Black*

(CITY)

*Missouri*

(CITY)

*Gardner*

(CITY)

*Parley St*

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Woods Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13870

Simmons, Grant L.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 30 E.D. 86

SHEET 12 LINE 15

W Mar 1866 44 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pike Self Creek nr.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Sarah</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>William L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Enoch L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Lemmis H.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Harvey H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#4 sec #2

A-10





STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 14 E.D. 31  
 SHEET 12 LINE 4

Simmom, Guy  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

W Nov 1885 14 Arkansas  
 (TOWNSHIP) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)  
Greene Clark Wm  
 (COUNTY) (NAME) (RELATIONSHIP)  
Paragould  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY NAME)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S  
Simmons, Robert  
Nephew  
PR

ARKANSAS

VOL 30

S. D. 93

SHEET 2

LINE 64

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Simmons, L. C.	H.	Mar	1855	43	Alabama	
N. C.	D.	Jan	1882	18	Tennessee	
R. A.	D.	Mar	1887	8	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51871

ARKANSAS

Simmons Hanna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 60

SHEET 19

LINE 26

B. M. 1855 45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Scott Linn

(B.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons John	S.	Mar.	1882	18	Mississippi	
- Bertie	d.	Sept.	1887	11	Arkansas	
- Louis	S.	June	1892	8	Arkansas	
- Eugene	S.	April	1895	5	Arkansas	
- Percival	S.	Oct.	1899	1 1/2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-28873

*Simmons, Hanna*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*17*

E.D. *45*

SHEET

*15*

LINE *13*

*0*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*41*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*

(COUNTY)

*Ruddell Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Butterville*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary J</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Sammons, Harold*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *34*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *113*

SHEET *10*

LINE *43*

*14* *Sept.* *1863*

*21* *Missouri*

*Randolph*

*Home Springs*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammons, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Nettie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Almeta</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, Hardy G.* VOL *12* E.D. *19*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *1* LINE *35*  
*W. Sep 1828 71*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Calhoun* *Muddy Bayou*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary A. W.</i>		<i>Jan</i>	<i>1834</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Muse, Minnie L. S. B.</i>		<i>Dec</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

Simons, Harley N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 26

SHEET 9

LINE 96

W Aug. 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

91 Wisconsin  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Fulton  
(COUNTRY)

Mammoth Spring  
(CITY)

Mammoth Spring  
(CITY)

Bethel  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simons, Cora B.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	
<u>Killman, Grace M.</u>	<u>B.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	
<u>Emerson, J. S.</u>	<u>se</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>unknown</u>	

Simmons, Harrel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 66  
SHEET 7 LINE 32

W K.R. 1870 30 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Loward Blue Ridge Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. C. Green, Jr.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



*Simmons, Harrison M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

E.D. *46*

SHEET *4*

LINE *65*

*W* *Sp* *1840* *59*  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnson*  
(COURT)

*Spadia J. S.*  
(C.O.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Hannah L.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

*Seamons, Harry*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL *11*

E.D. *60*

SHEET *3*

LINE *13*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1876*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rea*

(COUNTRY)

*Arkansas City*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Franklin</i>						
<i>Martha</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Elizabeth</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>George</i>						
<i>Edward</i>						
<i>Frederick</i>						
<i>William</i>						

*Simene, Harry*

ARKANSAS

VOL *29* P.D. *26*  
SHEET *2* LINE *5*

*B* *Col* *1852* *47* *South Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Phillips* *Hickory Ridge Sup*  
(SCHOOL) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simene, Jennie</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Viola</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Jenny</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Rufus</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11093

*#1000#*



Sammone, Harry M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas

VOL. 3 E.D. 18

SHEET 15 LINE 57

W Feb 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Benton Osage Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sammone, Jannie	W	aug	1878	21	Arkansas	
— Elsie	D	jan	1899	1	Arkansas	
Davis, Albert	Bo	mar	1877	23	Arkansas	
Curnutt, Frank	Bo	sep	1879	21	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Harvey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Linnaeus Porter*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *24*

E. D. *92*

SHEET *22*

LINE *39*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11890

Simmons, Hebert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 119

SHEET 10

LINE 30

W Dec 1835 64 Holland

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Mont Sandler Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Maggie	W	Oct	1851	48	Germany	N.R.
Lucy	D	Oct	1888	11	Arkansas	
Rhodie	S	Jun	1891	8	Arkansas	
Christopher	S	July	1894	5	Arkansas	
Fry, John	S.S.	Apr	1872	28	Arkansas	



*Simmons, Helen*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*ARKANSAS*

VOL

*2*

E.D.

*16*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*53*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jun*

(MONTH)

*1843*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*N. Car.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Conway*

(COUNTY)

*Wilham Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

*Marrietta*

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Emma</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Carter, Bartie</i>	<i>S.O.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Henry* VOL *41* E.D. *101*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *26* LINE *71*  
*N May 1871 27 Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wadsworth August 1891*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mollie W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Ray B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Schell C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

*Simmons Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *17* E.D. *47*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *35*  
*N.* *Feb.* *1890* *30* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Independence* *Washington* *Ind.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Maggie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" " " "</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" " " "</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" " " "</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" " " "</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

Simmons Henry  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9  
SHEET 3  
LINE 97  
E.O. 17

11 June 1845 55 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Craighead Little Texas Tex.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Dryden  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Craig	S	May	1883	17	Arkansas	
— Tommy	S	Oct	1886	13	Arkansas	
— Samantha	D	Oct	1891	8	Arkansas	
— Willie	S	Jan	1890	9	Arkansas	
Nettie	D	June	1894	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#1 see #2

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Simmons, Henry

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

Arrec #1

A-1b

[illegible]

15-1297

*Simmons, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

E.O. *53*

SHEET *11*

LINE *23*

*B* *Feb.* *1874* *26* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Jackson* *Breckenridge Twp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Annie W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

*Lincoln, Henry*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

*42*

E.D.

*157*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*88*

*W. Aug 1878 22 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Yell Lamar*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brooke, Mary E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

*3*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

Simmons, Henry

INDIVIDUAL

VOL

41

E.D.

102

SHEET

11

LINE

44

B

(COLOR)

May 1875 24

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Augusta Ave

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sripes, Sharlet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070



Simmons, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8 S.D. 121  
SHEET 18 LINE 90

W July 1884 16 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Charghead Jonesboro Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wilkins, Richard  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

*Summons, Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

E. D.

SHEET

13

LINE

16

*B*

*Dec*

*1846*

*53*

*Louisiana*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

*Arkansas Top*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summons, Lucy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>— Jennie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Fred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Goldina</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Elec</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 22#2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12271



*Simons, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E. D. 52

SHEET 7

LINE 74

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

LA Louisiana  
(STATE)

Crawford  
(CITY)

Jeffrey's Sub  
(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons Sarah M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Emily M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Tobias A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>James J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL *25* E.O. *126*

SHEET *21* LINE *96*

*CB* *N.R.* *1817* *23* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Missouri* (COUNTY) *Sulphur* (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Alice</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

*Simmons, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12* E.D. *79*

SHEET *16* LINE *28*

*B* *May* *1855* *46* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lee* *Venue* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE & DISTRICT)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Henry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Albert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Carrie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Senia M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-19

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15371

*Simmons Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

E. D. *3*

SHEET *8*

LINE *23*

*B* *Aug* *1864* *35* *Mississippi*  
*Arkansas* *Crockett Tex*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Henry</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>A. R.</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Irene</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>King David</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Modenia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>A. R.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ezekiel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 18975

*W. L. H. H. H.*

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

HEAD OF FBI - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
MacKinley	S.	Oct	1896	3	Arkansas	
Boston	S.	Nov	1898	1	Arkansas	

#2 Lucky

A-46

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-70941-1



Simmons, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

1

E. D.

7

SHEET

2

LINE

92

M.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Franklin

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan, Van, A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-25000

Simmons, Henry C

SHEET OF FAMILY

VOL 23

E.D. 81

SHEET 4

LINE 1

B

Abt 1862  
Lynch

1862

38

Mississippi  
Putnam

CITIZENSHIP

Sw

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Caroline	W	May	1871	28	Georgia	
— Ora	W	Jan	1891	7	Mississippi	
— John	S	Jan	1894	4	Mississippi	
— Bertha	W	Nov	1895	4	Mississippi	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Henry S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

6

S. D.

12

SHEET

9

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(DAY)

Kentucky

(BIRTH PLACE)

Clebune

(COUNTY)

Morgan Ferry

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stallings, William D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

Simmons, Henrietta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 15

LINE 53

B

(COLOR)

Un

(MORT)

Un

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley

(COURT)

Pennington Trp

(C. S. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

*Ammons, Henrietta*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*20*

R.D.

*113*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*20*

ARKANSAS

*13*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1830*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lafayette*

(COUNTY)

*Roane*

(U. S. D.)

*Free*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hunt Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—13878

Sonnenschein, Herbert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

22

E.D.

118

SHEET

28

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Kimbraugh Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ledger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11270

Schining Herman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.O. 4

SHEET 14 LINE 16

H Dec 1850 49 Prussia Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clay Clark Ind.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Schining Matilda</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Dowa</u>	
<u>Eda</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Indiana</u>	
<u>Frank</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Annie L</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Fredrick H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

# 1; see #2

Schilling, Herman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

11-11471

#2 Dec 4





*Simons, Atram*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

K.D. *52*

SHEET *7*

LINE *60*

*W* *Feb*  
(YEAR) (MONTH)  
*Crawford*  
(COUNTY)

*1852*  
(YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*Louisiana*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lafayette La*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Atram</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	

*Simmons, Horace*

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL

*19*

E.D.

*98*

SHEET

*24*

LINE

*50*

*W* *June* *1879* *21* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Van Buren*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Phillips, Nathan S*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Simmons, Hubert*  
(SURNAME)

STATE

VOL 10

E.D. 28

SHEET 4

LINE 12

*W* *Mar* *1888* *20* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cross* *Wynne Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Horton, Belle*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

Simmons, Hudson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 206  
SHEET 7 LINE 47

B NR NR 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock   
(CITY) (POST OFFICE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas State Penitentiary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR. Prisoner

REMARKS \* Supplied

ARKANSAS

Seaman J M

VOL 3

E.D. 30

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 43

W Apr 1873 27

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot

Borvie Twp

Dermott town

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seaman <sup>N</sup> Robert W		Jan	1871/23	M	Mississippi	

Simmons, I. A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 97  
SHEET 6 LINE 65

10 July 1885 15 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS DISTRICT)  
St. Francis Madison Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Paris City    
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife, R. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12690

*Simington, Dal.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 34

E.D. 114

SHEET 1

LINE 95

*W Mar 1882 18 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Handolph* *Malay, Ind.*  
(COUNTY) (C. S. I.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Barham, Susan K.*  
ENUMERATED WITH *Charles Barham*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

Cinnamon Stalk  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 21  
SHEET 5 LINE 39

W Aug 1895 4 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Arkansas Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wm. Allen L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15990

*Szymanski, Ignace*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *33*

E.O. *370*

SHEET *2*

LINE *68*

*W. May 1867 63 Poland*  
(CENSUS) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*in Laaki* (CITY) *Worthington* (M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Szymanski, Ignace</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Al</i>
<i>Marie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>Bernard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Poland</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Poland</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Symonakis, Isaac*

*Symonakis, Isaac*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED						
NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ETHNIC GRP
		MONTH	YEAR			
John A. Grace			1892		Illinois	
Edna A. Grace			1895		Illinois	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*A 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11001

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11001

ARKANSAS

Simmons, The  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15 E.D. 41  
SHEET 18 LINE 18

B Sept 1873 26 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hempstead  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
Boro D. Arc. Twp.  
(B. C. R.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Elizabeth	W.	Apr.	1873	27	Arkansas	
— Stonewall	S.	July	1890	9	Arkansas	
— Della	D.	April	1893	7	Arkansas	
— General	S.	Feb.	1894	6	Arkansas	
— Jim	B.	Mar.	1876	24	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Shaningshouse, Sola

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

B

4n

4n

31

N

Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chiest

(CITY)

Louisiana Sup

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shaningshouse Camie	D	Apr	4n	10	Mississippi	
Rhonnin	S	Feb	1893	7	Arkansas	
Zobee	S	4n	4n	4	"	
Franklin	S	4n	4n	3	"	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto shown

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Simmons Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

R.D. 135

SHEET 7

LINE 10

W Nov 1877 22 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stone

(COUNTRY)

Red River Top

(N.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Isaac	W	Oct	1878	21	Arkansas	

*Simmons, Isabella*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *12* E. D. *74*

SHEET *2* LINE *00*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1859*

(YEAR)

*41*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Drew*

(CITY)

*Marion Twp*

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Banks, Steven*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11570

Simmons, Isaac H. VOL. 11 E. D. 72

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 5

LINE 1

Wm 1851 49 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Franklin  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Martha W.</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Isaac H. Simmons</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>John H. Simmons</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>William H. Simmons</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Isaac H. Simmons</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	

CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



*Simmons, Isaac N.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Isaac N. Simmons</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>William C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John C. Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Sammons, Sam I  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Ark  
VOL. 30 E.D. 103  
SHEET 4 LINE 92

W July 1861 39 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polk Clark Loop  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sammons, Mary M.	W	Mar	1870	31	Alabama	
— Fannie S	D	Dec	1886	14	Texas	
— Martha J	D	June	1881	13	Texas	
— John L	S	Mar	1890	10	Arkansas	
— Sam R	S	Oct	1892	1	Arkansas	

Sammors Island

● 1997年12月1日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec 21

A-11

[illegible]

68-11871

ARKANSAS

Linmon, Leon S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

E.D. 116

SHEET 15

LINE 56

W.  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1868  
(YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Kansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott  
(CITY)

Barker, Turk  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lucas, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

ARKANSAS

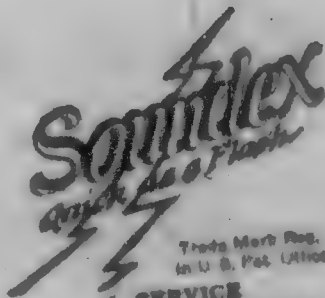
*Simmons, Isaac N.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *42*  
SHEET *7*  
E.D. *148*  
LINE *62*

*N* *June* *1881* *19* *Arkansas*  
(EDUC.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*2d* *Chickadee Twp*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Harvey, Isaac N.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boards*

REMARKS



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 15,508	1,435,063
1,807,230	1,435,064
1,335,519	1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Seamans*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5* F.B. *38*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *28*

*W* *May* *1845* *60* *Alabama*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chicot* *Bowie*  
(COUNTY) (CITYSHIP)  
*Dermott Town* *-*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seamans, Nannie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>- Linckey</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
<i>- Honie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
<i>- Brooks</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39E.D. 126SHEET 1LINE 97

W.  
 (COLOR)

Oct.  
 (MONTH)

1850  
 (YEAR)

45  
 (AGE)

Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union  
 (COUNTY)

Randerson  
 (U. S. D.)

Union  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Alice</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Alice</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	



Simmons J. A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

6

E.D.

4

SHEET

16

LINE

39

74

Apr

1854

46

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(CITY)

Neelon

(CITY)

Tempe

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Elizabeth	W	Mar	1858	42	Illinois	
- William	S	Oct	1881	15	Illinois	
- Cora	D	Nov	1890	9	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-25074

Simmons, J. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE                       
 VOL. 19 E.D. 104  
 SHEET 8 LINE 9

W May 1835 65 Tennessee

(SEX)

(DOB)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson  
 Pine Bluff

(CITY)

12th Avenue

(STREET)

Augusta, Ga.  
 1114

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mattie	W	Aug	1865	34	Mississippi	
" J.B. Jr	3	April	1874	26	Tennessee	
" Bessie	D	Oct	1894	5	Arkansas	
Wright, Jake	Bro	Aug	1877	22	Arkansas	

Simmons, J. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

E.D. 105

SHEET

14

LINE

6

br

Feb

1870

30

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Daingerfield

Pine Bluff

br. Second

1501

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Maggie	br	Jan	1877	23	Arkansas	
- Elizabeth	D	Sept	1897	2	Arkansas	
- Emmett	S	Oct	1899	1/2	Arkansas	
Merritt, Elizabeth C.	S. M.	July	1829	70	Georgia	

Simmons J. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

35

E.D.

140

SHEET

5

LINE

64

W. Dec 1845

(CENSUS)

(CENSUS)

(CENSUS)

(CENSUS)

(CENSUS)

(CENSUS)

(CENSUS)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Brigant, Pop.

(B. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Mary	W	Jan	1858	42	Arkansas	
" Marie	D	Dec	1890	9	Arkansas	
" Beulah	D	Sep	1893	6	Arkansas	
" Clara	D	Jan	1895	4	Arkansas	
McDonald, Henry	S.S.	Jun	1883	16	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E.D. 120

SHEET 9

LINE 13

Simmons, J. N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Dec 1860 39

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEARS)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp

(CITY)

Hardy Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mary	W	Mar	1855	42	Missouri	
— Hugh E.	S	Dec	1890	9	Missouri	
Jackson, H. M.	Do	Apr	1838	61	Missouri	

Simmons, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 27 E.D. 83

SHEET 1 LINE 32

B May 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada

(COUNTY)

Missouri Twigs

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mary	W-	Jan	1840	60	Arkansas	
- Albert	S	Nov	1864	25	Arkansas	
- Materna	D	Nov	1864	35	Arkansas	
- Bird	S	May	1881	19	Arkansas	
- Jane	DL	July	1881	18	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1412

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871



~~Simmons, Jack~~

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 5 R. 31  
SHEET 9 LINE 23

D Mar 1864 36 N Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Christ Louisiana Tex  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mary	W	6N	6N	6N	Mississippi	
Smith, Ellen	S D	NR	NR	16	Arkansas	
- Frank	S S	Dec	1875	24	Mississippi	
- Allen	S S	NR	1880	20	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



*Simmons, Jake*  
(HEAD OF HOUSE)

VOL. *10*

K. D. *25*

SHEET *15*

LINE *11*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1853*

(YEAR)

*47*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross*

(CITY)

*Lacey Inf*

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Julia</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>- Lizzie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Callie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Etta</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Timmy Ann</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 sec 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11871

1944 OF 1944-1945

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1933 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec

A-114

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1964-4572

Lincoln, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VA 22 R.O. 117

SHEET 11 LINE 49

W Oct. 1816 23 Arkansas —  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Cane Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— — —  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11070

*Sammons, James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*17*

E.D.

*12*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*56*

*21*

*July*

*1874*

*42*

*Arkansas*

(SECTION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*

*Bigelow*

(TOWN)

(U. S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammons, Lula</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Leonard</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Carol</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

E.D. 76

SHEET 5

LINE 39

B. Feb 1895 5 Arkansas  
Pulaski Big Rock Top  
Little Rock La.  
111

ENUMERATED WITH

Carolina Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13470

*Simmons, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *19* E.D. *98*  
SHEET *16* LINE *64*

*B* *May* *1874* *26* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Vangine Dup*  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
11-11071

*Simmons, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E.D. 5P

SHEET 7

LINE 62

*W*  
(COLOR)  
*Crawford*  
(COUNTY)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lafayette Twp*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Eliza A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Agnes M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>George F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

E.D. *69*

SHEET *8*

LINE *68*

*M.*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1852*  
(YEAR)

*48*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Mill Creek*  
(IN C. D.)

*Engl.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Rhoda</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Alma</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Plaggie</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Married</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 Sec 2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907





*Simmons, James*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5*  
SHEET *13*

E.D. *12*  
LINE *48*

*20* July *1866* *33*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Georgia*  
*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

*Clark*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Lizzie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>— Harold</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Maud</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Ora</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons James  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 15

E.D. 40

SHEET 8

LINE 61

W. Aug. 1865

34

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

Bedford

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Sarah</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Lola</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Alma</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Berlin</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Luther C.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-51071

Simmons, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 R.D. 180  
SHEET 3 LINE 68

W Feb 1858 42 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pope  
(COUNTRY)  
Russellville Illinois Twp  
(CITY) (STATE) (TOWNSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Jane</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Ill</u>	
<u>Willie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Simmons, Jas.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 P.D. 206  
SHEET 7 LINE 50

B 37 NA 36 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Oulaski Big Rock Turn  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas State Penitentiary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H. B. Brisson  
REMARKS supplied

REMARKS

Simmons, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E.D. 3  
SHEET 3 LINE 91

W May 1864 36 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Benton Ball Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scisk, Daniel  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border  
REMARKS see also Scisk, Simmons James

*Simmons, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *44* E. D. *101*  
 SHEET *35* LINE *89*

*B* *NR* *1825* *75* *N. Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Woodruff* *Augusta*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Catharine W</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>1832</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Mitchem, Ella D</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Turner, Randall L</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Haywood, John T</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>	
<i>Wright, Gordon L</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Simmons, James  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 33 E.D. 98  
SHEET 10 LINE 48

B Mar 1847 53 North Carolina  
(S. NO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wilkes Eastman Levy  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Helen</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Michigan</u>	
<u>Ball</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Pattie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Martha</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

#1 see  
#2



INSTEAD OF FAMILIAR CONVICTIONS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

1990年12月15日

11-41107-1

*Simmons, James*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5*  
SHEET *3*

E.D. *31*  
LINE *30*

*B* *NB* *NB* *58*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Chicot*  
(COUNTY)

*S Carolina*  
*Louisiana* *Pop*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(H. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Belvie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>— Delphie Adis</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>— Kessiah</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Brown, Edmond</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Taylor, Betie</i>	<i>S. D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Summers, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Adison, Elona</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Elmo, Jim</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Addison, Rosa</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Adeline</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Elmo, William</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Collins, Ross</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>McDaniel, Lida</i>	<i>S.S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 62

SHEET 1 LINE 42

B apr 1855 45 South Carolina

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dexter Mississippi  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Caroline	W	Sept	1865	34	Arkansas	
— Mc Mann	S	May	1886	14	Arkansas	
— Joseph	S	Apr	1888	12	Arkansas	
Blunt, Louisa	M L	Nov	1834	65	Maryland	
— Kate	D	Jan	1881	19	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1900—11001



*Samson J. J.*  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. *34* E.D. *110*  
SHEET *6* LINE *58*

*N* *McK* *1870* *80* *Tennessee*  
(AGE) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Kanawha* *Little Black Tap*  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (S. C. R.)  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Finley Nancy A.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

Simmons, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 100

SHEET 12

LINE 82

B Mar 1835 65 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(TOWNSHIP)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

Vanzine Trappe

(R.C.D.)

6th Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Louisa	N	May	1860	40	Texas	

Simmons, James A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E.D.

63

SHEET

4

LINE

31

W Dec 152 48 Indiana  
Crawford  
Van Buren  
(CITY)

Van Buren  
(CITY)

Twp  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lida	W	Dec	157	43	Illinois	
Charles	S	Sept	172	17	Kansas	



ARKANSAS

VOL

34

E.D.

110

SHEET

5

LINE

94

HEAD OF FAMILY

Sammons, Jas. B.

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(NAME)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

N. Mex.  
Kendall

1870

30 Arkansas

Little Rock Ark.

M. C. D.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
5/ Sammons, Kattie	H	20	1880	19	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Simmons, Jas. T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12* P.D. *150*

SHEET *7* LINE *51*

*W* *Mar 1870* *30* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*W.C.*  
(NAME) (B.G.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Mary E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Katherine</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Little</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Nancy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

Simmons, James H.  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 152

SHEET 33

LINE 15

W May 1874 26 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sevier Clear Creek Sup.  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pafollett, William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670



*Simmons, James H*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *35*

E.D. *139*

SHEET *7*

LINE *15*

*H* *Oct* *1843* *56* *Indian Territory*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Saline*

(COUNTY)

*Beaver, Wyo*

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Zuke</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oklahoma</i>	
<i>Ella</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oklahoma</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15075

*Simons, James H.*  
(HEAD & FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

S.D. *52*

SHEET *7*

LINE *53*

*W. mch*  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Crawford*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*1826*  
(YEAR)

*74 South Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lafayette, Ark*  
(U.S.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Susan</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1823</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, James H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

1

E.D.

3

SHEET

24

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

Jan. 1859

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Heaton Twp

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

<sup>2</sup>  
Wardlaw, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

None

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

*Simmons, James L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 37 E.D. 118  
 SHEET 6 LINE 44  
W. Jan 1856 44 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian  
(COUNTY)  
Worona  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Minnie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Alyde</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Emma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	



*Simmons James M*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *24*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *66*

SHEET *3*

LINE *8*

*M.*  
(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Madison*  
(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Ellen</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Boy</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Edith</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, James P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E.D. 87

SHEET 10 LINE 63

*W.* *Mar.* *1846* *54* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Newton* *Jefferson Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>— Emiline</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— George</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Edie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

VOL. 6

E.D. 17

SHEET 3

LINE 15

N Nov 1870 29

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Claburne

Piney Fork

(COUNTY)

(U. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Roger	N	Nov	1876	23	Arkansas	
- Virgie E.	D	July	1896	4	Arkansas	
- Ester	D	June	1897	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12871

Simmons, James S

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E.D. 106

SHEET 3

LINE 151

M Jan 1855

45

Indiana

Belva

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Texas

(N.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Letitia	M	July	1859	40	Texas	
Lucy A	D	July	1876	23	Arkansas	
Stevens, Lida J	D	Apr	1878	22	Arkansas	
Simmons, Mary A	D	July	1880	19	Arkansas	
Lizzie E	D	Feb	1884	16	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-23871

# 1 See # 2

# *Simmons James* OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Andrew J	S	Oct	1888	11	Arkansas	
- Maggie E	D	Oct	1890	9	Arkansas	
- Bessie E	D	Nov	1892	7	Arkansas	
- Dovie B	D	Jan	1895	5	Arkansas	
- Emma H	D	Jan	1897	3	Arkansas	
- Daisy D	D	May	1899	1	Arkansas	
Stevens Ernest L	S	Apr	1898	2	Arkansas	
Amos, Oscar	Bo	Apr	1880	20	Arkansas	

*Simmons, James J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL *7*

E.D. *53*

SHEET *15*

LINE *51*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*1871*  
(YEAR)

*28*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*  
(COUNTY)

*Lamarline Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Russell W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Russell E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Jas. W.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

7

E.D.

53

SHEET

7

LINE

33

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1875*

(YEAR)

*55*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*

(COUNTY)

*Lane Line Sup.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Waldo*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Norissa</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lucy B.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Emma H.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Hilda</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	





ARKANSAS

Simmons, Jane

VOL. 23

E.D. 49

SHEET 9

LINE 35

21

Nov

1946

53

Mississippi

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

Cane Creek Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lucy	2	Sep	1870	23	Arkansas	
James	2	Apr	1877	21	Arkansas	
Mary B	2	Mar	1882	18	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, Jane*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *15*

E.D. *50*

SHEET *16*

LINE *43*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1876*

(YEAR)

*84*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hempstead*

(COUNTY)

*Ozark High*

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Warren, Samuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

Simmons, Jany  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 16 E.O. 71

SHEET 11 LINE 25

B April 1884 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Howard Saratoga Ind.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH Hopkins, Edward T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Law)

REMARKS

Seamans Jasper  
(NAME)

VOL 37

ARKANSAS  
N.D. 114

SHEET 3

LINE 85

W Feb 1868 32 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian Eagle Swamp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pedding, John A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. in Law

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E.D. 1

SHEET 14

LINE 65

B. Mar 1877 23

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Arkansas

Twp

(COUNTY)

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summons, Nettie	W	Oct	1881	18	Arkansas	
— William	S	Apr	1900	2	Arkansas	
— Columbia	Si	Feb	1879	21	Arkansas	

*Simmons, Gordon*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*10*

K. D.

*113*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*42*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Tenn*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crittenden*

(CITY)

*Jackson Turp*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Elder, Gilbert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Half Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5170

*Lincoln*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

E.D. 92

SHEET 22

LINE 41

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1888*

(YEAR)

*11*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

*Williamson*

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Franklin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

*Iming, Jerry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E.D. 119

SHEET 17

LINE 36

*B Apr 1869 31 Texas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Miller*

*Harland Tex*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Iming, Mollie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Claricy</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Hattie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Sanders, Lucy</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Taylor, Narcissus</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671



Simmons, Jesse  
(PERSONAL)

VOL 15

E.D. 41

SHEET 3

LINE 27

B  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1894  
(YEAR)

6  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead  
(COUNTY)

Bois d'Arc  
(T. & R.)

Fulton  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sweet, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Simmons, Jesse

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL.

15

E. D. 41

SHEET

3

LINE 77

Simmons, Jesse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

<u>B</u> (COLOR)	<u>Mar 1894</u> (MONTH)	<u>6</u> (YEAR)	<u>Arkansas</u> (AGE)	<u>Arkansas</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	<u></u> (CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Hempstead</u> (COUNTY)	<u>Bair d'Arc</u> (M. C. D.)	<u>Twf</u> (HOUSE NO.)			
<u>Fulton</u> (CITY)	<u></u> (TOWNSHIP)	<u></u> (HOUSE NO.)			

ENUMERATED WITH

Sweet, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Simmons, Jesse

Simmons, Jesse R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6  
E.D. 7

SHEET 9  
LINE 92

24 Nov 1852 47 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clay Johnson, J. P.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Minnie B.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>- George H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Ruthie E.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- John H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Jesse R.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jul</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; Sect 2



Simmons, Jesse  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

E.D. 53

SHEET 10

LINE 23

B  
(COLOR)

Aug 1861  
(MONTH)

38  
(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson  
(COUNTY)

Breckenridge Prop.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LITTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Ida	W	Sept	1872	27	Arkansas	
Thomas, Victory L.		Aug	1875	21	Tennessee	
Sherrod, Rosie	S.D.	Apr	1884	11	Arkansas	
— Addie	S.D.	Jan	1896	4	Arkansas	
— Andrew	S.D.	Mar	1898	2	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 76  
SHEET 2 LINE 37

M M  
Simmons Jesse  
INDIVIDUAL

13 July 1890 9 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pollock Big Rock Swp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)  
Little Rock East 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martha, Henry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

Lincoln, James  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE NEW YORK  
VOL. 4 E.D. 108  
SHEET 10 LINE 96

Sept 1886 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Beddell Beddell, C. W.  
(COUNTRY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
1 1  
(SEX) (MARRIED) (HOUSEHOLD)

ENUMERATED WITH Fried, Clara  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE same

REMARKS

Simmons, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

E.D. 5-3

SHEET 3

LINE 45

13

May

1843

57

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Cache Creek

(COUNTRY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Eliza J.	94	April	1845	57	Alabama	
Johnson, Lilla	G. D.	May	1885	15	Arkansas	
Johnson, Bud	G. S.	Jan	1886	12	Arkansas	
Johnson, Stella	G. D.	May	1890	10	Ark	
Johnson, Ben J.	G. S.	Jun	1897	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11471



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

[illegible]

88-01870

ARKANSAS

Simon J. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 21 E.D. 39  
SHEET 33 LINE 50

14 July 1891 8 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lee Big Creek Twp.  
(COUNT) (T. C. R.)

(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin Walker B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS 5

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Summons Joe*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 5

E.O. 13

SHEET 11

LINE 57

Born Jan 1874 26 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

*Clara*

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*South Fork River*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summons Ann</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Mary A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Clara</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- George A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Clara</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See to do*

*See - Simmons Joe A-10*



Simmons Joe

STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 5 E.D. 13  
SHEET 11 LINE 57

13 Jan 1874 26 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clark  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Ann	W	Mar	1877	23	Arkansas	
— Tracy, A	D	May	1896	4	Arkansas	
— Clara	D	Mar	1897	3	Arkansas	
— George, A	S	Apr	1900	1/2	Arkansas	
— Clara	M	Mar	1850	50	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

See - Simmons, Joe A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

1111

Simmons Joe

CHAS. E. FARRAR

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-5-25

地址：香港中環皇后大道中159號15樓1505室

A-1 h  
11-11071

Simons, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 104

SHEET 3

LINE 41

B

Sept

1857

42

South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Cache Pulp

(IN D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simons, Millie	W.	April	1862	38	South Carolina	
Bene	S.	Jan.	1880	10	Arkansas	
Daley	D.	July	1891	9	Arkansas	

*Simmons Joe Billie*

ARKANSAS

VOL

*10*

E.D.

*118*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*96*

*B Dec 1886 19 Mississippi*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crittenden Proctor Tex*

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Davis, Mansfield*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14870



John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re. 15,582	1,436,663
1,307,320	1,436,664
1,383,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Simmons, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 72

SHEET 4

LINE 68

June 1864 35 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew  
Monticello

Marion Supp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Josephine	W	Sept	1866	34	Arkansas	
✓ Alvin	S	Feb	1887	13	Arkansas	
✓ Jennie	D	Dec	1889	10	Arkansas	
✓ Mary F.	D	Jan	1893	6	Arkansas	
✓ Brown	S	March	1895	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #24

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

Simington John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

22

E.D. 24

SHEET

26

LINE 66

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simington Mary	W	Feb	1857	43	Illinois	
" Eliza	D	Aug	1891	8	Illinois	
" Richard	S	May	1896	4	Illinois	
" Ellie	D	Jan	1898	2	Illinois	
Cook Clarence	S S	June	1898	2	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 114

SHEET 3

LINE 62

10-  
(COLOR)

Aug 1871

28

Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Eagle Surf

(COUNTY)

(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seamans, Martha E.	W	May	1875	25	Arkansas	
John E.	14	Sept	1894	5	Arkansas	
Mary A.	8	Feb	1898	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 47

SHEET 6

LINE 96

Simmons, John

21 Mar. 1812 28 Gibson Co.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Newton Jefferson Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, America	W.	May	1873	27	Gibson Co.	
— John	S.	Apr.	1892	8	Gibson Co.	
— Sarah	D.	Apr.	1897	3	Gibson Co.	
— Ellet	S.	Mar.	1898	2	Gibson Co.	

*Simmons, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *26*

E. D. *70*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*76*

*W*

*Oct*

*1869*

*30*

*Arkansas*

*Monroe*

(TOWNSHIP)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Montgomery Twp*

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Dora</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Bula</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Pussy</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>See also Simmons, John</i>						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 26

E.D. 61

SHEET 12

LINE 29

*Leimmons, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*B* *Oct* *1879* *25* *Arkansas*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

*Monroe* *Brinkley Sup*  
(TOWN) (COUNTY)

*Brinkley*  
(TOWN)

ENUMERATED WITH *Thomas*  
(NAME)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Cousin*  
(RELATIONSHIP)

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2



Seamans John

VOL 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 114

SHEET 10

LINE 17

W Jan 1862

38

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Washington

Ind

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seamans, Elizabeth	W	Jan	1862	38	Arkansas	
William B.	S	Aug	1882	17	Arkansas	
Ila K.	D	Jan	1884	16	Arkansas	
Winnie M.	D	May	1891	9	Arkansas	
Gertrude	D	Dec	1893	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 m #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 715-25091



*Simmons, John*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12* E.D. *26*

SHEET *10* LINE *96*

*10* *Dec.* *1878* *21* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hutchins* *Union* *Twp*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Etta</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— — —</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— — —</i>	<i>Hi</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Hutchins, Amy</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Simmons, John*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 106

SHEET 18

LINE 72

B

(COLOR)

*Jan 1860*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson*

(COUNTY)

*Victoria Turp*

(M.C.B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Aurelia W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Grady</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Simmons John*

VOL.

*22*

E.D.

*76*

SHEET

*25*

LINE

*95*

*B. 71 M. 28*  
*Little, John*  
*John*

NAME

AGE

SEX

DATE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

AGE

DATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Mary</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Smith, Lister</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Simmons John</i>						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
IN SAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13071

*Simmons, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*ARKANSAS*

VOL.

*22*

E.D.

*16*

SHEET

*24*

LINE

*92*

*B 18 28 M Simmons*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Little Rock Arkansas Johnson*

(COUNTRY)

(IN C.A.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Smith, Lizzie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons, John</i>						
<i>Simmons, John</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

*Simmons, John*

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *76*

SHEET *25* LINE *92*

*B 7th St W. John Simmons*  
*Little River Johnson Bay*

(COLOR)

(HEIGHT)

(WEIGHT)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

*Sim. Bay*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Smith, Lizzie</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>See also Simmons, John</i>						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

ARKANSAS

E. D. 110

VOL. 42

SHEET 1

LINE 1

24 May 1875 25

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Itadruff

White River Twp

(COUNTY)

(T. &amp; R.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

Alice Catel

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simone, Lilla	It	Nov	1878	22	Arkansas	
Simone, Anna	D	July	1878	2	Arkansas	
Simone, Mary	W	March	1900	1/2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

also see Simone, John

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



ARKANSAS

*Simmons, John*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E.D.

110

SHEET

1

LINE

1

*24* May 1875 *25*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Holbrook*  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR)

*White River Exp*  
(B. C. E.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Ella</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons, Anne</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons, Roy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*also in Simmons, John*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Simmons, John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 33 E.D. 138  
SHEET 2 LINE 64

W May 1948 52 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Saline Hurricane Prof  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Ellen</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Ark</u>	
<u>Frank</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Ark</u>	
<u>Wes</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Ark</u>	
<u>Fred</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Ark</u>	
<u>Colin</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Ark</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
# 244 # 2

A-18

1999

Simmons John

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1962

11-11071

Simmons, John.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 90

SHEET 7

LINE 97

B. Mar. 1867

33, Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Francis

Black Oak Inf.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Amanda	N	Mar.	1867	33	Mississippi	
— Mary	M	Aug.	1838	61	Virginia	
— Rev. A.	D	Mar.	1800	40	Mississippi	
Chapman, Jerry	S.P.	April	1832	15	Mississippi	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E.D. 49

SHEET 2

LINE 95

74

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Cane Creek

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baumgarner, Isabelle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

ARKANSAS

Simmons, John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 6

E.D. 9

SHEET 8

LINE 93

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)  
Clay  
(COUNTY)

1853  
(YEAR)

76  
(AGE)

200

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Belle	W	May	1877	23	Ill	
- Ella	D	Aug	1899	2.1	Ill	
- Claude	S	Sept	1891	8	Ill	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Simmons, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 36

E.D. 153

SHEET 26

LINE 38

W Apr 1870 29

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Mineral Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Nora E	W	Aug	1872	27	Missouri	
— Effa	W	Jan	1891	9	Missouri	
— Mabel	W	Aug	1892	7	Missouri	
— Walter	S	July	1893	6	Missouri	
— Mauda	W	Nov	1899	12	Oklahoma	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

Simmons, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

14

E.D.

31

SHEET

21

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(U. S. ST)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Paulsboro

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lillie T.	W	May	1879	21	Tennessee	
— Clara	D	Dec	1894	5	Arkansas	
— Mona	S	Oct	1897	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Simmons, John N.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

INDIANA

VOL

36

E.D.

149

SHEET

26

LINE

51

July 1865 35 Indiana

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Savoy

(COUNTY)

Bear Creek Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Alice	F	Dec	1877	2	Indiana	
Riddle, Sarah	D	Apr	1850	17	Missouri	
— Albert	N	Dec	1872	2	Indiana	
— Lida R.	N	Aug	1880	17	Indiana	
— Andrew	N	Feb	1893	7	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12687

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071



*Simmons, John*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL

8

E.D.

121

SHEET

18

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cragehead

(COUNTRY)

Jonestown Twp.

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilkins Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Summons, John*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*5*

E.D.

*33*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*77*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar 1829*

(DOB)

*71*

(AGE)

*N Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Chicot*

(COUNTY)

*Planters Exp*

(O.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Simmons, Jno.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *17*

P. O. *30*

SHEET *12*

LINE *40*

*W* *Jan* *1858* *42*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Independence*

(CITY)

*Tennessee*  
*Ashley Twp*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Alseena</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>" Myrtle</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Nettie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Louise</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Emma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*also see*  
*Simmons, Jno.*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

ARKANSAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

30

SHEET

12

LINE

40

W.

Jan.

1858

42

Fennissel

Ashley Twp.

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sinmons, Allena	W.	Oct.	1863	34	Tennessee	
" Myrtle	D.	Apr.	1887	13	Arkansas	
" Zettie	D.	Dec.	1888	11	Arkansas	
" Louise	D.	Aug.	1891	8	Arkansas	
" Emma	D.	Sep.	1894	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(1-11071)

Chenoweth, John R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 33 P. O. 99  
SHEET 13 LINE 85

W Aug 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas Union  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Betty Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Simmons, John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

W Jan 1857

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 31

LINE 1

Arkansas

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Keaton Tex

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mary	W	Aug	1865	31	Kentucky	
— Ellen	S.	Nov	1886	13	Arkansas	
— Bettie	D	Jan	1891	9	Arkansas	
— Cash C	S.	Apr	1892	8	Arkansas	
— Sophia	D	June	1893	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-7-1901

#1 24 #2







ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 63

SHEET 13 LINE 14

(COLOR) *W* (MONTH) *Aug* (YEAR) *1863* (AGE) *36* (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Monroe* (COUNTY) *Pache* (TOWNSHIP) *Tex* (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Leslie Della</i>	<i>Emp.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

Simons, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 17

SHEET 8

LINE 33

W

(COLOR)

June 1857 42

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Wally Springs Tex

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simons, Aphiea	Si	May	1851	49	S. Carolina	
Suziana E.	M	April	1829	71	S. Carolina	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8

E. D. 14

SHEET 6

LINE 52

W Moh 1871 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead Hilkerson Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burnett Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro in law

REMARKS

*Simmons, John H*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL *11* E.D. *19*  
SHEET *2* LINE *39*

*W* *Feb* *1878* *22* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Dallas* *Owen Twp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Posay, Aruton P*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

*Simmons, John Henry* VOL. *22* E.D. *118*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET *14* LINE *99*

*B* *Aug* *1850* *49* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lindale* *Chactaw* *Twp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Elizabeth W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

Simmons, J. no. 1

VOL. 37

E.D. 120

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 5

LINE 15

W Jan 1871 28 Indiana

(CO. NO.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Rogers Twp

(COUNTY)

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Miner B.	W	July	1880	19	Arkansas	
— Gertie L.	D	Nov	1896	3	Arkansas	
— Elvirlie L.	D	Oct	1899	7 1/2	Arkansas	
Powell, Robt. M.	B. L.	Dec	1876	23	Arkansas	



*Hammors, John L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 H.D. 11

SHEET 25 LINE 22

W Dec. 1859 40 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ashley La Barte La Barte  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Hammors, Elizabeth</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>- Columbus</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>- Richard</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>- Jessie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>England, Nancy</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Traveling  
 Boarder*

A-16

*Simmons, John M.*

VOL. *34*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *114*

SHEET *7*

LINE *45*

*N. Dec*  
*Kausolph*

*1877*

*22 Missouri*  
*Wiley*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	ENTER- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Martha</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Salar H.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Romani, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE INDIANA  
VOL. 2 R.D. 6  
SHEET 19 LINE 66

W Jan 1834 66 Venn  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Benton Brightwater Ind  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Romani, Rebecca</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1841</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>Venn</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Ind</u>	
<u>Flora</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Ind</u>	
<u>Harry</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Ind</u>	

Simmons, John T

VOL.

95

E.D. 147

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

13

LINE

57

13

Mar

1854

46

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

Saline Ind

(C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lena	W	Mar	1881	19	Arkansas	
John J	S	Apr	1900	12	Arkansas	

Simmons John W.

VOL. 9  
SHEET 3

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 17  
LINE 8

W Feb 1867 33 Arkansas

Craighead Little Texas Prop.  
Dryden

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lucy	W	July	1871	29	Arkansas	
- Maggie L	D	May	1890	10	Arkansas	
- William W	S	Jan	1892	8	Arkansas	
- Joseph T.	S	July	1894	5	Arkansas	
- Gracie M.	D	Sept	1897	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec # 2

A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11271



ARKANSAS

Simmons, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 57

SHEET 10

LINE 23

24 Apr. 1872

(COLOR)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

28 Arkansas

Jackson

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bird Prop.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Ellen M.	W	Dec	1878	21	Arkansas	
— Willie F.	D	May	1897	3	Arkansas	
— Kate J.	D	Nov.	1899	1/2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

*Simmons, John W.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *17*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *7*

LINE *77*

*B* *Sept* *1826* *23*  
(EDUCATION) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
*Christian Sup*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (R. C. D.)

*Independence*  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Williams, Haze W.</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mount, John D.</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>De Horn, Lee</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Jones, Royal M.</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071



Simmons, John W.

VOL. 41  
SHEET 19

E.O. 153  
LINE 18

W Feb  
White  
Bebe  
White  
Bebe

1864 36

Arkansas  
Union  
Cleveland

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lidle	W	Jan	1870	30	Tennessee	
— Madeline	D	July	1895	4	Arkansas	

Simmons John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E. D.

73

SHEET 4

LINE

77

M. Mar 1859

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

40 Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(COURT)

Spring River Top

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons James H.	S	June	1881	18	Arkansas	
Summers Sarah H.	Si	Dec	1870	30	Arkansas	
Oscar H.	H.	Dec	1887	12	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

Simmons Johnis Y.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39

E.O. 14

SHEET 2

LINE 40

W Sept. 1887 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Van Buren Griggs Trp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Clinton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burgess, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

*Summers, Joel*

VOL.

*3*

N.O.

*37*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*18*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Un*

(MORN)

*Un*

(YEAR)

*6*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Chicot*

(COUNTY)

*Louisiana Prop*

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Keys, Willis*  
*G. Son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11274

*Simmons, Jordan*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 10

E.D. 23

SHEET 11

LINE 74

*B. Left*

(COLOR)

(MARR)

*1848*

(YEAR)

*51*

(AGE)

*Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross*

(COUNTY)

*Searcy Ark*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Liza</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>- Bunker</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>- Mattie B.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

Simmons, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 56

SHEET 13

LINE 90

B

(COLOR)

Dec 1844

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55 Alabama

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Cow Lake Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Jane	W	Oct	1852	42	Alabama	
— Ethell	d	Mich	1882	18	Arkansas	
— Lora	d	Jan	1885	15	Arkansas	
— Benjamin	S	Aug	1886	13	Arkansas	
— Nettie	d	Feb	1892	8	Arkansas	



ARKANSAS

E.D. 17

VOL. 9

SHEET 3

LINE 3

Simmons Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

11 Dec 1854  
Craighead  
Drifden  
(CITY)

45 Arkansas  
Little Texas Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, James	S	Nov	1881	18	Arkansas	
— Levi	S	Mar	1886	14	Arkansas	
— Caladona	D	Aug	1887	12	Arkansas	
— Delia	D	Nov	1891	8	Arkansas	



*Simmons, Joseph*

(NAME OF PERSON)

VOL.

*5*

E. D.

*35*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*32*

*B*

(COLOR)

*NR*

(MORT)

*1830*

(YEAR)

*70*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rail Road Trip*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Julia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Safford, Mary</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons, Adah</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Joseph</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Seric</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See 27*

*Supplied from Data*

A-18

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE

21-21871

*Simmons Joseph*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
" Louise	D	June	1893	6	Arkansas	
" Blanch	D	Sept	1894	5	Arkansas	
" McKinley	S	Jan	1896	4	Arkansas	
" Fred	S	Jan	1899	1	Arkansas	
" Melvin	D	May	1900	12	Arkansas	

Simmons, Joseph  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 23

E.D. 64

SHEET 10

LINE 15

W. Nov 1881  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

N Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan  
(COUNTY)

Washington  
(S. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Coleman, Robert P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11896

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Joseph

VOL 8

E.D. 14

SHEET 13

LINE 42

W

Sept. 1837 63

Arkansas

Craighead

Gilbert & Co.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Rebecca	W	Sept.	Un	Un	Arkansas	
Marion	S	Nov.	1874	25	Arkansas	
Thomas	S	May	1879	21	Arkansas	
Armor, Dora	Bo	Un	1888	12	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

*Simmons Joseph Jr.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *8*

R. D. *14*

SHEET *12*

LINE *12*

*W. Apr. 1872 28 Arkansas*  
(MARRIED) (MARRIED) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Crayhead Sil Kelson Sup.*  
(TOWN) (COUNTY) (B & O)

(CITY)

(GIRLS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Allie W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— — — — —</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Willie R.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E.D. 41

SHEET 1 LINE 88

W May 1842 53 England Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
England Redland Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY OR TOWNSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Rebecca</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Dodie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Elsie</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>David</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Simmons Joseph  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 20

E.D. 34

SHEET 21

LINE 69

John Sept 1848 51  
AGE MONTH YEAR AGE  
Johnson  
COUNTY

Illinois  
BIRTHPLACE  
Grant  
IN C.D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRI- AGE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons Mary</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Archib</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Hester</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Bulah</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51574

LESSON 27 PART II - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2001

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11631



ARKANSAS

Simmons, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

1

E. D.

12

SHEET

5

LINE

84

13

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Portland Twp.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McNeil, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-14870

*Simmons Joseph*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *42* E.D. *109*

SHEET *2* LINE *14*

*B* *Mar* *1825-75* *N. Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Woodruff* *Paint Shop*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Hannah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1826</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	
<i>Johnson, Lew</i>	<i>G. S.</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons, Anthony</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	

Sammann Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E.D. 121

SHEET 4

LINE 85

W. Dec. 1852 47

Missouri

(COLOR)

(HEIGHT)

(WEIGHT)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

Gouldsboro Ind.

(EDUCATION)

(M.C.D.)

(LIST)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sammann Louann W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Sammann Cyrus S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Sammann Hardie S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Sammann Joseph S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Sammann Mary W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



Simmons Joseph B.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E.D.

59

SHEET

10

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Mountain Top

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Alice L.	W	Mar	1876	24	Alabama	
- Claude C.	D	Apr	1893	7	Kansas	
- Birdie May	D	Feb	1897	3	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Simmons, Joseph S.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 24

E. D. 71

SHEET 8

LINE 29

W. Jan. 1850 49 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Kings River Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Laura W.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Missouri</u>		
<u>- Melven S.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>		
<u>- Pearl H.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>		
<u>- Merrill S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>		

*Simmons, Joshua*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

E.D. *189*

SHEET *1*

LINE *40*

*W* *Feb* *1861* *40*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Franklin*

(COUNTRY)

*Missouri*  
*Donald*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN C. D.)

*Leop*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Margaret</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Polly A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Jessie C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Minnie E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Nettie L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 ne #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31826





Simmons, Jida  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 76  
SHEET 8 LINE 52

B  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1844  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prine  
(CITY)

Prine  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Ellen</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Willie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Simmons, Judge*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* R.O. *98*

SHEET *12* LINE *14*

*B* *Oct* *1860* *40* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Polaski* *Eastman Dick*  
(COUNTRY) (E. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>S</i> <i>Simmons, Lilla</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>H -</i> <i>Hyman</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
<i>Holmes, Linda</i>	<i>SR</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

Simons, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E.D. 18

SHEET 9

LINE 100

B July 1895 4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Palestine Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Jackson C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55870

Simmons, Julia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 R.D. 29  
SHEET 1 LINE 59

W July 1869 40 Wisconsin  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Borne  
(COMES)  
Harrison  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Stricklen, W. M.</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

14

E.D.

31

SHEET

12

LINE

5

Simmons, Julian

INDIVIDUAL

20 Sep 1888 N

(MILITARY)

(MILITARY)

(MILITARY)

(MILITARY)

Arkansas

(MILITARY)

(MILITARY)

Dean

(MILITARY)

Clark, Fred

(MILITARY)

Paragould

(MILITARY)

(MILITARY)

(MILITARY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Robert S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11270

*Simmons Julian R.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *44* E.D. *99*  
 SHEET *16* LINE *26*  
*Apr 1880 20 Arkansas*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*St. Francis Tellico La.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Effie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>McXie, William</i>	<i>B. L.</i>	<i>Indy</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Johnnie R.</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simon Junior		VOL. 18		E.O. 35	
(EDITION)		SHEET 1		LINE 16	
W	mar	1859	40	Ohio	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Jackson		Cache		Twp	
(CITY)		(COUNTY)		(TOWNSHIP)	
ENUMERATED WITH		Thornes, James			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE		Border			
REMARKS					
1900 CENSUS - INDEX		A3			
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE		U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS		11-1270			

*Simmons, K. R.*

ARKANSAS 22

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*W*

*Apr*

*1848*

*52*

*Georgia*

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Little River*

*Little River Trap*

(COUNT)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	



STATE

VOL.

SHEET

ED.

LINE

37

129

2

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(B. NO.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Simmons, Katie

(INDIVIDUAL)

M

July

1876

17<sup>th</sup>

Arkansas

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sebastian

Upper Twp

(COUNTY)

East Smith

(CITY)

17th

407

ENUMERATED WITH

Deborne Thomas S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

*Lemons, Kazia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *30* E.D. *90*

SHEET *2* LINE *95*

*W* *Oct* *1829* *70* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Like* *Mountain Top*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Morphen, John. F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13470

Simmons, Kelly

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 82

SHEET 1

LINE 63

13

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Boys' Club

(IN C. S.)

(1875)

(1875)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Nellie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Jefferson</u>	
<u>Nora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Reed, Rebecca</u>	<u>M L</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1831</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11471

*Simmons, King*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

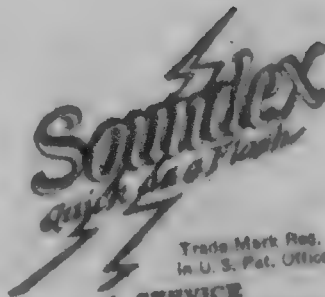
Vol 28  
 SHEET 5  
 P.O. 87  
 LINE 49

*W* *May* *1877* *23* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Newton* *Jefferson Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Loyed</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ray</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

L



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington, Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat: 15,563

1,207,320

1,223,319

1,438,643

1,438,644

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Simmons, L. H.*

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *22*

E.D. *76*

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET *8*

LINE *93*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Little River*

(CITY)

*Jefferson*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Lela</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons, Etude</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Also see, Simmons, &amp; Simmons, L. H.</i>						

Simmons, L. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 22 E.D. 76  
SHEET 8 LINE 93

W Oct 1881 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Little River Jefferson Twp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Lela W.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Simmons, Gertrude D.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Also see, Simmons, or Simmins, L. H.</u>						

*Simmons L.H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *22*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *8*

LINE *93*

*W* *Oct 1881* *18*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE)

*Little River*  
(CITY)

*Arkansas*  
*Jefferson*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Lela W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons Bertie D</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Also see Simmons, L.H.</i>						



Simmons, L. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

17

E. D.

109

SHEET

2

LINE

70

br

(COLOR)

Sept. 1872

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Whiterville Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Fanny	W.	Jan.	1874	26	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51271

ARKANSAS

551  
*Simmons Larkin L.*

VOL. *39*

E.D. *121*

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET *2*

LINE *58*

*W.*  
 (COLOR)

*Jan's*  
 (MONTH)

*1869*  
 (YEAR)

*31*  
 (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*  
 (COUNTY)

*Garner Imp.*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

*Peace, Grandison*  
 (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Grandison, Peace*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Simmons, Lavica E.

VOL. 4

E.D. 17

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 4

LINE 38

W

Oct 1847

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleburne

Perry, Miss

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lavica E.	S	Feb	1877	23	Arkansas	
Geo. L.	S	Feb	1879	51	Arkansas	
Engene C.	S	April	1881	19	Arkansas	
Emma J.	S	April	1883	17	Arkansas	
Elna R.	S	Aug	1885	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 122148

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12875



*Simmons, Levein*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

P.O. 93

SHEET 15

LINE 26

*C Feb 1852 48 Alabama*

*St Francis*

*Indian Hope*

1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Wm</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Scott, Lula</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Simmons, Annette</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>		
<i>" Willie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Scott</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	

1906 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*And one unrelated person*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Simmons, Leatha  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE 1900  
VOL. 9 E.D. 16  
SHEET 19 LINE 71

B. NR 1870 30 Arkansas  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Craighead Lake City, Ark.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons Willie May</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Richard</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Nettie</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>E. C.</u>	<u>SO</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Simmons, Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 15

SHEET 4

LINE 25

B

(COLOR)

Aug. 1873 26

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Oklahoma

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shelley  
Portland

(CITY)

Portland, Maine

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Pearl	W	Jan.	1874	16	Oklahoma	
Simmons, Lee	H	Oct.	1845	4	Oklahoma	
G. Harland	D	July	1897	2	Oklahoma	
Dennis	D	May	1899	1	Oklahoma	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Simmons, Lee

VOL. 29

E.D. 75

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 1

LINE 62

B

Mar

1871

28

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Cleveland Twp

(COUNTY)

(A.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Katie	W	May	1875	24	Arkansas	
— Silva	D	June	1891	8	Arkansas	
— Houston	S	May	1895	3	Arkansas	
— Cinda	D	April	1900	2	Arkansas	
Lillard, Cathrine	Se	June	1877	22	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-116071

#1 per 1/2



Simmons, Lee  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12271

#2 see #1

*Simons, Lee*

(INDIVIDUAL)

DATE

VOL. *8*

E.D. *121*

SHEET *18*

LINE *86*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Craighead*

(COUNTY)

*Jonesboro Ind*

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wilkins Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11370

*Amuch-Lennon*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

*32*

E.D.

*73*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*32*

(COLO)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*W Nov 1888*

*4 Arkansas*

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*Little Rock*

*Bay Hook*

*Ind.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Amuch-Lennon*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grandson*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-31870

Simmons, Lewis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE KANSAS

VOL. 1 E.O. 15

SHEET 23 LINE 62

23 (COUNT) 11 (MONTH) 1880 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Simmons (SURNAMING)  (CITIZENSHIP)

Salisbury (LOCATION) Wichita (M. C. O.)

(CITY)  (STREET)  (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11170

Simmons, Leslie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E. D. 13

SHEET 6

LINE 31

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White Top

(M. C. D.)

Ashley

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gammill, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

Simmons, Levil

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

P. 73

SHEET 4

LINE 84

B March 1845 55 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew  
Monticello

Marion Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lizza	W	March	1854	46	Arkansas	
✓ Joe Ann	D	Sept	1885	15	Arkansas	
— Johnnie	S	July	1887	12	Arkansas	
— Beola	S	May	1888	11	Arkansas	
— Esley	S	March	1889	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

... ..

## 443

RELATIONSHIP

● 1997年10月

MOUTH

YUAN

408

## DISPLACE

2018年12月

21



1877

22



Sub

1894



mi

1883

12



1895

5

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #111

A-14

42 3 1997年4月20日 星期一 第10000号

11-11-11

*Simon, Lewis E.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *42* L.D. *159*

SHEET *21* LINE *44*

*4* *Dec* *1889* *10* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Ill* *Perry Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(OBJECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Cherry, Mrs M.  
Boader*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 11-22870



AMERICAN

*Simon Lanna*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

E. D. *17*

SHEET *22*

LINE *24*

*11 Apr 1880 50 Illinois*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Carroll*

(COUNTY)

*Crawford*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simon Lanna</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Lilla</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Agnes</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Theresa</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-35671

ARKANSAS

Seminars, Lillian  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 18 E.D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 48

B Aug 1887 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Backeburg  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pancer, Treacy  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

Simmons, Lillie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

E.D. 1361

SHEET 14

LINE 56

B  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1883  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quachita  
(COUNTY)

Ecene Lake Prop  
(B. C. D.)

Camden  
(CITY)

Van Buren  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

3rd Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-3100

Simmons, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 7  
SHEET 9 LINE 19

W. Nov 1874 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas Paris, Tex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, Clara V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2



*Simmons, Lily A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35* E.D. *111*

SHEET *3* LINE *18*

*M. D. 1868 31 Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Scott*  
 (COUNTRY)  
*Waldron*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Libbie M.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- Waldemer H.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- George E.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Hawaii</i>	

Simmons, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS  
S.D. 28

SHEET 11

LINE 71

B. Jan 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cross  
(COUNTRY)

Hynne Sup.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mebane, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Summers, George  
(PERSONAL)

VOL 7 L. O. 38  
SHEET 19 LINE 62

W Feb 1879 21 Indian  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleveland Kingland Twp.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ledbetter, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*Simmons Lizzie* VOL. *17* K.D. *30*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET *10* LINE *56*

*W* - *Feb: 1835* *64* *Ky*  
(TOWN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Independence* *Ashley Sup.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Fannie D</i>		<i>Jan</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



Simmons, Kirby

VOL. 2 E.D. 15  
SHEET 16 LINE 50

N Dec 1860 40 Tennessee  
Kenton Entry 200

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Sarah	W	Mar	1867	32	Arkness	
William	S	July	1881	11	Arkness	
Laura	D	Aug	1898	2	Arkness	
Hodge, Eliza	Si	Feb	1834	66	Alabama	

Simmons, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 R.O. 141

SHEET 21 LINE 36

W Feb 1878 52 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sevier Bear Creek  
 (COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Eva</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>William R</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Nichols, Lizzie</u>	<u>S. A.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15891

*Simmons, Lorena*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *KENTUCKY*  
VOL. *42* E. D. *109*  
SHEET *1* LINE *76*

*B* *Jan* *1843* *57* *Tenn*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Woodruff* *Point* *Sw*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Towler, Mary</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1841</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 54 E.D. 99  
SHEET 1 LINE 26

Simmons, Lettie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Jan 1852 45 Ohio  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St. Francis Calico Twp.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (C. O.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bates, Willard L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15090

1920  
Simmons, Leta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E.D. 32

SHEET 10 LINE 29

11 June 1920 2 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Carroll Cross Trip  
(COUNTY) (C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gates, John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Apparently Grand Daughter

*Simmons, Lou*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

E. D. *62*

SHEET *8*

LINE *26*

*W. May 1870 30*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(AGE)

(SEX)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Monroe*

(COUNTY)

*Booth*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Ida</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Simmons, John</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

Simmons, Lou

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E.D.

41

SHEET

6

LINE

24

B

July

1873

26

Bethesda

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Simpsland

Bois d'Arc

Pop

Prulton

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bess, Betty	Wife	Jan	1890	12	Bethesda	

*Simmons, Louis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 87 P. 78  
 SHEET 1 LINE 8

W Oct 1863 36 Germany na  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Kulaski Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE)  
Little Rock 7th 119  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons</i> <sup>N</sup> Clara	W	June	1863	34	Germany	NC
— <i>Mar</i>	d	Dec	1885	14	Ark	
— <i>Sadie</i>	d	May	1892	8	Ark	
<i>McKus</i> <sup>N</sup> <i>Patricia</i> <sup>N</sup>	Bo	Apr	1891	8	Germany	NC



KANSAS

Sinnons, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 2  
VOL. 16  
SHEET 17 LINE 10

W Nov 1833 66 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Benton Nico Ind  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sinnons, Hannah W		Jan	1849	56	Wisconsin	
Brownell, Ollie S. S		May	1878	22	Kansas	

See also Sinnons, Louis

*Simmons, Louis*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

*2*

E.D.

*16*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*10*

*W* *Nov* *1833*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*66* *Illinois*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Benton*

(COUNTY)

*Richburg*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Hannah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	
<i>Branwell, Allie</i>	<i>S S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

*See also Simmons, Louis*

*Simmons Louis*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *26*

E.D. *57*

SHEET *6*

LINE *90*

*B* *Mar* *1870* *60* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mississippi* *Cicero* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Mary W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Hampton Wade Co</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11071

Simmons Laure  
(INDIVIDUAL)

37  
VOL. 37 E.D. 141  
SHEET 2 LINE 37

N Apr. 1865 34 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hamblen Crigger Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Clinton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burgess, Simon E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL

40

I.D.

113

SHEET

14

LINE

98

Simmons Loy

(MEDICAL)

\* W. Aug. 1890 10

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Prairie Imp.

(S. C. D.)

Haystack

(CITY)

Cal. Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mayer Sarah C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand S.

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13470

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E.D. 41

SHEET 3 LINE 76

B. Feb. 1875 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead Bois d Arc Ave  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.)

Fuller (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smet, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS See also Simmons, Lucy.

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 15 E.D. 41SHEET 3 LINE 76Simmons, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Feb 1875 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hempstead Bois d'Arc  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Fulton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sneet, HarrisonRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE SisterREMARKS See also Simmons Lucy

STATE ARKANSASV6 32 E.D. 55SHEET 12 LINE 373550  
Schminski Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Jan 1880 12 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polk Englewood  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock 618  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Female Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

supplied from Little
 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 55-11690



Simmons, Lula

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 75  
SHEET 7 LINE 14

W. Jan 1815 24 Mississippi  
Phillips Cleveland Twp.  
(CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Wm. 21  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Simmons, Lula M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

35

E.D.

147

SHEET

8

LINE

74

Mar 1883

17

Arkansas

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

Saline Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Benton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baldau, Frank R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Maid

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

Simmons, Luther

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 29

S. D. 25

SHEET 10

LINE 51

W

Aug

1880

19

Arkansas

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Cleveland, Ohio

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Cora L.	W	July	1877	22	Mississippi	
— Della L.	D	Apr	1900	1/2	Arkansas	

Simmons, M. A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

26

P.O.

64

SHEET

6

LINE

24

W Jan 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Massachusetts Albany, N.Y.  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

TWO CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Simmons, M E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 S.D. 30

SHEET 1 LINE 18

25 July 1859 40 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot Bowie  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Dermott Town - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams, C. L. (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Broader

REMARKS

*Simmons, M.E.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *42* E.D. *156*

SHEET *9* LINE *100*

*M* *Mar* *1851* *49* *Ohio*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wells* *Person* *Wells*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M.C.D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(TRADE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Another Frank Pa.</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Wells</i>	

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 23

SHEET 4

LINE 2

W

Aug

1855

47

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

W

W

(COUNTRY)

(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
William W.	S	June	1856	13	Georgia	
John W.	S	Oct	1857	12	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12871

*Seamans M<sup>c</sup>Henry*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 114

SHEET 3

LINE 59

*10* Jan *1845* *55* *Lickman*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Sebastian* *Eagle Loop*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seamans, Polly</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1843</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Brooks, Martha E.</i>	<i>Si L</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Clara B.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Lickman</i>	
<i>— George W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Lickman</i>	



*Simmons, Mack*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

E.D. *55*

SHEET *12*

LINE *84*

*B. July 1874*

*25*

*Mississippi*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Mississippi*

(CITY)

*Chickasaw Town*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Pearl W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, Mack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.O.

82

SHEET

LINE

74

B

April

1847

53

South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

September

1894

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Rosa	2	March	1850	40	Mississippi	
— Mack Jr.	1	Dec	1880	17	Arkansas	
— Camelia	2	Feb	1887	13	Arkansas	
— Lefernie	3	July	1890	9	Arkansas	
— Susan	2	July	1893	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 in #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

END OF PAGE 1--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2222 21

A.14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51078

*Simmons, Madison*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

E.D. *116*

SHEET *7*

LINE *56*

*C. Jan. 1853 46 Tenn.*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Griffiths*

*Lucas Fp.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	
<i>— Tom</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>— Jessie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jun.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>— Infant</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>—</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Dash, Shouse*

19-11671

Simmons, Maggie

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 18 E.D. 62

SHEET 4 LINE 75

B

Oct 1865 35

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newport

Port Beach

307

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mrs. Pauline	50	Mar	1880	20	Mississippi	
Edgar Oscar	150	Jan	1890	25	Mississippi	
Byrdie Harry	2	July	1890	15	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

*Sonnenchein, Marcus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *19*  
SHEET *7*

R.D. *103*  
LINE *20*

*W* *Feb* *1866* *44* *Austria* *na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Langone* *Sturp*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
*West 4th Ave* *616*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sonnenchein, Richard W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>A.R.</i>
<i>— Rosa H.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Mildred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, Marcus L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

P. D. 165

SHEET 10

LINE 76

W Feb 1846  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

54 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

1 yard  
(CITY)

Newburg, Ky.  
(IN. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Miza</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Lara B.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Maudie A.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Benjamin L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Mary L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	





*Simmons, Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *11* E.D. *61*  
SHEET *21* LINE *53*

*B* *Jan* *1840* *60* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wash* *Walnut Lake Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ferraro, Andrew*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother in Law*

REMARKS

Simmons Margaret VOL. 32 E.D. 78  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
SHEET 13 LINE 70

B Apr 1850 50 Virginia  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pocahontas Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock Guinea 1000  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richardson, Luther M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

*Simmons, Margaret L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MISSISSIPPI*  
VOL. *4* E.O. *43*  
SHEET *13* LINE *21*

*W* *Oct* *1879* *20* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Carroll* *Prairie View*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Brown, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Niece*

REMARKS

*Sumner Mariah*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *21*

E.D. *39*

SHEET *2*

LINE *79*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Lee*

(MIDDLE)

*1853*

(YEAR)

*Mo Ark*

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

*Lee*

(CITY)

*Spring Creek Prop*

(H. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jones Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

Sumner, Mark  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E.D. 85  
SHEET 2 LINE 9

B 5 1878 22 Ark  
(INITIALS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock Center ave 312  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyd, Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

A-3

Simmons, Marshall

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 28

SHEET 10 LINE 00

B

(COLOR)

Set  
Cross

(CITY)

1872

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Arkansas  
Wynne Wyo

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Rosa	W.	apr	1874	26	Tennessee	

Simmons Marshall  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 86

SHEET 21

LINE 72

W Dec 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40 Mississippi  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Bolivar Mo  
(M. D.)

Harrisburg  
(CITY)

(INDUSTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lemmie H.	W	Sept.	1863	36	Arkansas	
Bessie M.	D.	June	1885	18	Arkansas	
Louise K.	D.	May	1888	12	Arkansas	
Ferna P.	D.	Feb	1891	9	Arkansas	
John M.	S.	Feb	1897	3	Arkansas	

## CONCLUSIONS

[illegible]

222

A-11

10. 6. 1978

14-00000



*Simmons, Martha*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18* E.D. *136*  
SHEET *6* LINE *47*

*B* (COLOR) *Mar* (MONTH) *1861* (YEAR) *39* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Quasate* (COUNTY) *coal & lumber ship* (O.C.D.)  
*Hamden* (CITY) *Adams* (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Jacob</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1832</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Napoleon</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Marcella</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Martha A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *39*

K.D. *131*

SHEET *2*

LINE *59*

*W. Feb 1829 11*

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Garner*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*

(COUNTY)

*Garner Gap*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Leila, Grandson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*M-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Sammons, Martin*

VOL. *15* E.D. *37*

SHEET *19* LINE *97*

*20* *Apr* *1877* *23* *Arkansas*

(AGE) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Greene Union Gap*

(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammons, Nannie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Martin*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

*MISSISSIPPI*

VOL.

*33*

E. D. *100*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*74*

*94*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*39*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pulaski*

(COUNTY)

*Gray*

(STREET)

*St. Louis*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Myrtle</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Frederick</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Gerald</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

Mary



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Houghton Mifflin Co.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,583

1,907,220

1,908,219

1,488,000

1,485,004

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Simmons Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D. 129

SHEET

2

LINE

89

*in Jan 1885-15 Arkansas*

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(SHIP)

*Sebastian*

*Upper Left*

*Cook Smith*

*16th*

*411*

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Livingston, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cook*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 50

Simmons, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

B April 1882 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Cache County

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dancer, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51270

*Simmons, Mary*  
(PERSONAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *27* E.D. *80*  
SHEET *15* LINE *11*

*W* *May 1860* *no* *Arkansas*  
(FIRST NAME) (DATE) (PLACE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Nevada* *Barber*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Mary John W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 86

SHEET 11

LINE 79

Chmarny Mary  
(NAME)

W June 1880 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock Center  
(CITY) (STREET)

208210

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Vincent's Infirmary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11870

Simmons, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 CO. 77  
SHEET 8 LINE 44

13 Jan 1884 16 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nevada Boughton Trp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Washington Nace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

S. D.

14

SHEET

2

LINE

24

Simmons, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camway

(CITY)

McClain, Tex.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilcox, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Simmons, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6 E. D. 8  
SHEET 3 LINE 67

24 May 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clay Kellogg  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Cornell West First Street  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bonds, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

86

SHEET

10

LINE

61

INDIVIDUAL

B

(COLOR)

M.R.

(MONTH)

M.R.

(YEAR)

M.R.

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Donnell

(CITY)

Bolivar Hill

(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

King, Elijah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21070

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39

E. D. 181

SHEET 2

LINE 38

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1884  
(YEAR)

15  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren  
(COUNTY)

Grigg's Trk  
(B. E. D.)

Clinton  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burgess, Simon E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

*Simmons, Mary A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *Ark.*  
VOL *26* E.D. *61*  
SHEET *19* LINE *36*

*B* *Mar* *1845* *15* *Arkansas*  
(LOCAL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wagoner* *Brinkley*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (W. C. R.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Bull, Joseph*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*

REMARKS

*Simmons, Mary E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

E.D. *4C*

SHEET *7*

LINE *13*

*W* *Aug* *1859* *40*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnson*  
(COURT)

*Spadia, Twp*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mattie B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Frank C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary J</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John T</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lester R</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907



Simmons, Mary E

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 rec #1

A 1 b

第 11 卷第 4 期 2013 年 12 月

44-11071

*Simons, Maria F*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 23

E.D. 63

SHEET 1

LINE 69

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Feb.*

(MONTH)

*1841*

(YEAR)

*59*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Logan*  
(COUNTY)

*Sugar Creek Twp.*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, William L</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>" Maria</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>" Mullie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Idaho</i>	

ARKANSAS

Sinmons, Mase  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E. D. 32

SHEET 6 LINE 29

W May 1875 25 Ind Territory  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll King River Sup  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. C. Mahon, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Simmons, Race H.

VOL. 35

E.D. 111

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 4

LINE 5

Mar Jan 1841 59 Alabama

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

Hickman Sup

Waldron

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Mary H.	W.	Mar	1848	52	Louisiana	
- 'Allie	D.	Dec	1880	19	Arkansas	
- Maud	D.	Aug	1883	16	Arkansas	
- Sweet	D.	Oct	1886	13	Arkansas	
- Gracie	D.	Aug	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

# 1 See # 2





ARKANSAS

Simons, Mattie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

E.D. 16

SHEET 8

LINE 47

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce

(CITY)

Fordyce Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simons, May	D	Oct	1890	9	Tennessee	
— Roy	S	July	1893	6	Texas	
— Noble	D	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
Simons, Ruth	D	July	1898	1	Texas	

Sammons, Maud E. VOL. 15 E.D. 37

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 19 LINE 93

W. Oct. 1853 44 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNT)

(M. C. O.)

Green Union 9 W. P.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sammons John	H	Feb	1851	19	Arkansas	
— Florence	W	Mar	1854	16	Arkansas	
— Amy Ellen	D	July	1859	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071



STATE

VOL

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

*Simmons, Nelson C.* VOL. *31* E.D. *169*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *1*

LINE *94*

*W. Apr 1863 37 Alabama*  
*Hoyle* (CITY) (COUNTRY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Convenience* (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Nancy E.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Attie R.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Duwall Eliza B.</i>	<i>F. L.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1834</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>George W.</i>	<i>B. L.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Cliff E.</i>	<i>B. L.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>and four boarders</i>						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-26671

*Armstrong, Miles L.*  
(INSTEAD OF NAME)

VOL. *23*

E.O. *83*

SHEET *26*

LINE *88*

*M* *Jan* *1865* *35* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hillips*  
(COUNTY)  
*Bellevue*  
(CITY)

*St. Louis*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Mo*  
(STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
*N A*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Armstrong, Mary L.</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>William F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Grace M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>William V.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Rebecca C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 2 BULL*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-5671



ARKANSAS

E.O. 36

VOL. 4

SHEET 1

LINE 92

COLOR

RACE

AGE

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Cedar Top

(T.C.D.)

Crescent Springs Train

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Courtney, George H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-2400

Simmons, Milton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MINN.

VOL 2

E.D. 11

SHEET 6

LINE 97

W Mar 1880 20 Iowa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Tipton Esculapian Jwp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (R. C. D.)  
Rogers East Oak  
(TOWNSHIP) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Emma	W	Feb	1879	21	Minnesota	
— Annie W.	D	Oct	1899	0	Arkansas	
Sundlock, Minnie	D. L.	Aug	1890	9	Minnesota	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 46  
SHEET 6 LINE 77

W NO 1882 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Spadia  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Angiam, Frank C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

*Summers, Minnie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

*19*

E.D.

*105*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*99*

*B*

*Jan*

*1882*

*18*

*Arkansas*

*-*

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson*

*Vaughn's Trp*

(P.C.D.)

*Line Bluff*

*Sevell*

*1103*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Allie, Emma*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

THIS FAMILY IS BY  
APPOINTMENT OF THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11600



Simmons, Minnie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKINEA

VOL. 39 E. D. 14

SHEET 2 LINE 39

W Oct 1885 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren Griggs  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Clinton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burgess, Simon F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-Daughter

REMARKS

Simmons Missouri

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 22

E.D. 12

SHEET 22

LINE 40

(COLOR) H.

(MONTH) July

(YEAR) 1872

(AGE) 18

(BIRTHPLACE) Illinois

(CITIZENSHIP) Native born

(COURTY) St. Louis

(B. C. D.) St. Louis

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Simmons, Mlen

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.O.

LINE

B Sept 1888

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Morse  
Brinkley

(COLOR)

Brinkley  
Shop

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Payer, Thomas  
Cousin

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1270

Simmons Mollie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 18

SHEET 10

LINE 34

W

(COLOR)

Mrs

(MORTU)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Braighead

(COUNTY)

Mammelle Pop

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glasgow, Lee P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Simmons, Mariah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 R.D. 73

SHEET 12 LINE 28

B NR 1796 104 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Drew marion Juz  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Monticello    
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morgan, Guss

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Mott  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8 E.D. 14  
SHEET 2 LINE 23

B May 1867 33 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cornell Walborn  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beliver, Mary A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son Law

REMARKS

*Simmons, Myran*  
(READ OR FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

E. D. *4*

SHEET *8*

LINE *21*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan'y. 1865 35*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

*Libanus*  
(COUNTRY)

*Legue*  
(U. S. S.)

*Twp.*  
(CENSUSSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIANSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Maggie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Amy</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Libanus</i>	
<i>— Glance</i>	<i>B. in law</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

Simmons, Myrtle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 R.D. 86

SHEET 10 LINE 66

B W.B. 28. 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Princeton Bolivar Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH King, C. Lyle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12670

A-3



*Simmons, Mary*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *14* E. D. *26*  
 SHEET *14* LINE *1*  
*B* (COLOR) *Oct* (MONTH) *1865* (YEAR) *34* (AGE) *Luzero* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Harland* (COUNTRY) *St. Louis* (CITY) *Missouri* (STATE) *N.D.* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	OTHER SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>William Ella</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Luzero</i>	
<i>Maggie</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

STATE MINNESOTA  
VOL 27 E.D. 83  
SHEET 5 LINE 56

Permon, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B dec 1874 25 Minneapolis  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips St. Francis  
(COUSIN) (BORN) (P.O.)  
Maria Permon Alley N.R.  
(WIFE) (HOUSEHOLD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sister Robert  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

Simons Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 16 E.O. 56  
SHEET 9 LINE 95

W May 1843 57 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Spring Big Creek Twp  
(CITY) (B. C. T.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wacker, Austin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Not Reported

REMARKS

*Sammons, Nannie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1*

E. D. *11*

SHEET *23*

LINE *32*

*N*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1877 23*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Louisiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ashley*

(COUNTY)

*De Winsters Twp*

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hughes, Eugene*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—11070

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, Ned*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31*

E.D. *96*

SHEET *3*

LINE *7*

*B* *Mar* *1878* *72* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Prairie* *Seater Corp.*  
(CITY) (CITYSHIP) (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Betty</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>Woods, John</i>	<i>Stepson</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, Nellie  
(SURVIVAL)

STATE Ill.  
VOL. 37 E.D. 127  
SHEET 11 LINE 5

11 Aug 1875 24 Germany NC  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Upper Free  
(COUNTY) (A. C. D.)  
Fort Smith W 13th 923  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, William J.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 91-24492

Summers, Peter M.  
(MONTANA)

VOL. 34 E. D. 113  
SHEET 2 LINE 82

W Dec 1882 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
Randolph Marion Levinger Sup  
(CITY) (CITY) (O. C. O.)  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Neighbors, George G.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21576

*Simmons Newton*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

E.D. *60*

SHEET *2*

LINE *17*

*M.*  
(COLOR)

*Nov.*  
(MONTH)

*1857*  
(YEAR)

*49*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison*  
(COUNTY)

*Mill Creek Twp.*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Polly.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>-</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>-</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>-</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>-</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 153-11371



1944-1945

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4250-1-1

A-21

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE

4-14472

Simmons Huck

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E.D. 5

SHEET 14

LINE 1

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COURT)

Beck Creek Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Prof

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Julia	W	June	1842	57	Arkansas	
Johanson, Alice	D	Aug	1878	21	Arkansas	
- Susan	S D	Sept	1896	4	Arkansas	
- Strilos	S S	May	1899	1	Arkansas	
Curry, Nellie	S S	May	1887	13	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Simmons Roy E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 26

E.D. 62

SHEET 4

LINE 84

W April 1958 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(CITY)

Cache Pape

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	(CITIZEN- SHIP)
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Houston	H	March	1887	13	Arkansas	
— Jan	H	May	1889	11	Arkansas	
— Little	D	Sept	1891	8	Arkansas	

Simmons, Noah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 65

SHEET 15 LINE 23

B Dec 1898 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Union Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Newport Reynolds Ave 1181  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Langston, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11070

*Simmons, Nora*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *9*

E.D. *16*

SHEET *5*

LINE *10*

*W*

(COLOR)

*NR*

(MONTH)

*NR*

(YEAR)

*14*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Craighead*

(COUNTY)

*Lake City Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Lake City*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Chisenhall, Walter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step. Daugh<sup>r</sup>*

REMARKS

*Simmons Nora*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *39* I.D. *139*

SHEET *8* LINE *86*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1889*

(YEAR)

*10*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fau Buren*

(COUNTY)

*Washington*

(CITY)

*Tex*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Titus, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11570

*Simmons, Nora*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *49* E.D. *113*

SHEET *24* LINE *14*

*N* *Feb* *1874* *36* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington* *Prarie* *Lepp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Fayetteville* *Lepp* *Ark*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Nita</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Bland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Charles</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Linton</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Malcolm</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1*  
*#2*  
*supplied from alto*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12871

[illegible]

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2  
all  
#

[illegible]

41b  
11-11871



Simmons, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 1 E.D. 13  
SHEET 6 LINE 33

B Jan 1900 5/2 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Asheley White Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gammell, Alice  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 12 R.D. 28  
 SHEET 1 LINE 47

Simons Nora  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

B Aug 1884 15 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Drew Springhill Twp  
 (COUNTRY) (T. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, James H.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dr. Child

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5000  
Lincoln, Olie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E.D. 47

SHEET 5

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delaware

(COUNTY)

Washington, D.C.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Simmons Allie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. O.

SHEET

LINE

W. Nov 1878 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ill.

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Croft head Brookland W.P.

(CITY)

(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson Chas L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

Simmons Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

NAME W. W. SIMMONS  
VOL. 11 S.D. 103  
SHEET 10 LINE 95

14 Feb 1884 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wendell Parent W. W. Simmons  
(COUNTRY) (O. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_  
(NAME) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Frieda Clara  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Simmons, Ophelia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *18* E.D. *55*

SHEET *2* LINE *49*

*B* *Mar* *1893* *7* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Jackson* *Cache Creek*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Dancer, Krecay*  
*Daughter*

Linnaea Orange  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 R.D. 61  
SHEET 39 LINE PP

B April 1870 30 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Thomas Crinkley  
(COUNTY) (H.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

A-3

*Simmons, Oscar*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

S. D. 135

SHEET 15

LINE 70

*B*  
(AGE)

*Apr 1850*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*50 Alabama*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wachula*  
(COUNTY)

*Ecore Lake Ship*  
(U. S. S.)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

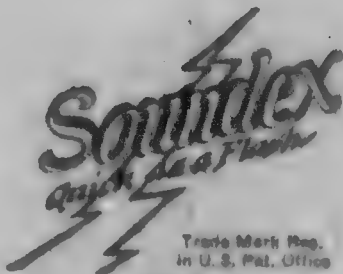
A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071



P



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

### Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,485,663
1,977,230	1,485,664
1,323,319	1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

*Simmons, P. C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23* E.D. *74*

SHEET *2* LINE *91*

*W* *Mar.* *1872* *28* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Little River* *Little River Twp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Maude W</i>		<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

*Simmons Pardon*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

L.D. *149*

SHEET *23*

LINE *94*

*Dec 1869 30*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Senior*

(COUNTRY)

*Bear Creek Twp.*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary Jr.</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

Simmons, Parker

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 48

SHEET 5

LINE 55

B

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henrystead

(COUNTY)

Newland Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Joe	W.	Jan	1804	46	Arkansas	
— Millard	S.	Dec	1884	12	Arkansas	
— Sally	D.	Aug	1886	13	Arkansas	
— George	S.	Jan	1888	11	Arkansas	
— Walker	S.	Feb	1891	9	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A1-see A2

A-10

Simmons, Parker

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Wirt	S	Feb	1893	7	Arkansas	
Maagie	D.	Dec	1894	5	Arkansas	
Emma	D.	Aug	1896	3	Arkansas	
<del>Emily</del> Emily	D.	Mar	1899	1	Arkansas	

Simmons, Parve  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

ED. 16

SHEET 5

LINE 11

W  
(COLOR)

MR  
(MIDDLE)

MR  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead  
(LOCALITY)

Lake City, Ark.  
(LOCALITY)

Lake City  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chisenhall, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11570

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E.D.

31

SHEET

12

LINE

7

95

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Clark

(A. C. D.)

Pup

Paragon

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Robert S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

Schmanky, Pauline

VOL. 33

E.D. 86

SHEET 11

LINE 80

W Sept 1885 14 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski Big Rock Twp

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Little Rock Center

(CITY)

(STREET)

208-210

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Vincent's Infirmary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890



Simmons, Pearl

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

15

E. D.

53

SHEET

13

LINE

65

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1891  
(YEAR)

8  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamstead  
(COUNTY)

Spring Hill Sup  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKee, Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, Paul*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*23*

E.D.

*95*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*58*

*March 1894 Arkansas*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Polk*

(COUNTY)

*Campbell*

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brook, Chas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

Simons, Pengner, J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 17

SHEET 8

LINE 36

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1849  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

S. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Bally Spring, Tex  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simons, Catherine	W	NR	1850	50	W	

Dimmick, Conzil.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

39

E.D.

139

SHEET

8

LINE

87

W

Feb

1892

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Bureau

(COUNTY)

Washington Tex

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Titus William.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11370

Simmons, Perry

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 4

LINE 31

B May 1850 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Alabama  
White  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. D.)

(SEX)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Lallie	W	July	1850	49	Alabama	
- Lattie Ann	D	Apr.	1857	31	Alabama	
- Willie J.	D	Apr.	1876	24	Alabama	
- Henrietta	D	Feb.	1881	13	Alabama	
Burke, Arthur	son	Nov.	1890	9	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12275



Simmons, Peter F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

7

E.O.

34

SHEET

7

LINE

38

20 Oct 1856 #3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
Magnolia Twp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(L.C.N.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Rural W.	W.	Dec	1863	36	Arkansas	
— Mary E.	D.	Jan	1880	20	Arkansas	
— Elizabeth	S.	Mar	1884	16	Arkansas	
— Daisy B.	D.	July	1886	13	Arkansas	
— Peter M.	S.	Jan	1889	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371





*Simons, Peter J.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E.D. 52

SHEET 7

LINE 46

*W*  
(MARRIAGE)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1865*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Louisiana*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crawford*  
(MARRIAGE)

*Lafayette Twp*  
(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Elizabeth E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>— Malinda C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Mary S.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Henry C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— James F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 loc #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

1995-07-11 11:46:44

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000 #1

A-14

[illegible]

11-1474

RECORDS

*Simmons, Rebe*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 1 E.D. 14  
 SHEET 14 LINE 41

*B* *May 1860* *40* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wiley* *Mill Creek Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 CITY: STATE: HOUSE NO.:

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Rena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Millic</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— John</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Effie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Simmons Thomas</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Simmons, Phil A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 75

SHEET 1

LINE 90

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1891  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

East Seventh  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

717  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons Laura L</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	

*Simons, Philip*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *99*

E.D. *61*

SHEET *22*

LINE *64*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1857*  
(YEAR)

*43*  
(AGE)

*Maryland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crawford*  
(SUFFIX)

*Van Buren*  
(B.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Susan</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mich</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Kate</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Rosa</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Billy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Patrick</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1907 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

*C. A. 12*

*Symons, Philip*  
(LINE 4 OF PAGE 1 - CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1940 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

11-1422

*Simmons Thoby*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *31*

E.O. *43*

SHEET *10*

LINE *94*

*J*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1845*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Foreign*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*La*

(COUNTY)

*Hampton City*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Simon Augusta C*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-41870

*Simmons, Cook*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *29*

E.D. *66*

SHEET *1*

LINE *94*

*M*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1880*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Medison*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Cook*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Anderson, Charles M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Latner*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5570



Simmons, Pink

VOL 41

E.O. 101

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 14

LINE 42

B Feb 1855 45

Georgia  
Augusta Lupa

(COLOR)

(DOB)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

(IN C O)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Malinda	W	Oct	1867	32	Mississippi	
— David	S	Jun	1893	6	Arkansas	
— Mary L	D	July	1895	4	Arkansas	
— Cora	D	Oct	1899	1/2	Arkansas	
Hudson, Tony	H.H	Aug	1865	34	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-13871

*Summons, Pleas, J.*

VOL. *1*

E.D. *2*

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET *4*

LINE *15*

*W. Sep. 1844*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*54 Tennessee*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cherokee*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

*Cherokee*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summons Jennie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>W. G. W. G. W.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>W. G. W. G. W.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Summons, Willie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>W. G. W. G. W.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11884



Simmons, Pleasant J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 58

SHEET 1 LINE 60

W Oct 1858 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(TOWN)

Reville Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Magazine

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Anna H.	W	Apr	1856	47	Arkansas	
— Elna M.	D	Jan	1891	9	Arkansas	
— Naomi L.	D	Feb	1895	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11371

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Preety G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

P.D. 24

SHEET 6

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Jennesse

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Washington

(CITY)

Inds

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Matty G.	W	Jan	1884	6	Arkansas	

Sammons, Price

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 37

SHEET 1

LINE 17

W Jan 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(ORIGIN PLACE)

Independence

(COURT)

Salado Tex.

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sammons, Mary J.	W	Oct.	1861	31	Missouri	
— Walter A.	S	May	1888	12	Texas	
— Billy	D	Nov.	1892	7	Arkansas	
— Pink	S	Nov.	1895	7	Arkansas	
— Ida	S	Sept	1898	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Simmons, Prince*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5*

E.D. *35*

SHEET *10*

LINE *5*

*PR*  
*13*

*1848*

*52*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Chicago*

*Railroad Sup*

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Ann</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Russel, Henderson C</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Accepted for...*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-13070

*Simmons Handle*

NAME OF FAMILY

VOL. *21*

E.D. *40*

SHEET *9*

LINE *33*

*B. 26*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Council Bluffs*  
(CITY)

(STATE)

*True copy*

(NAME)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Johnson</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Whiter</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*also see*  
*Simmons*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071



ARKANSAS

*Seamster, Raymond*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E.D. 39

SHEET 7

LINE 24

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
(MONTH)

*1890*  
(YEAR)

*10*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*  
(COUNTY)

*Greenbrier Twp.*  
(T. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barner, John M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

43

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1170

*Simmons, Rebecca*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 80

SHEET 11

LINE 12

*11* Sept. 1844 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*  
(TOWN)

*Greenbrier Twp.*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Will</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Mattie</i>	<i>D. L.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Jennie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Simmons, Rebecca*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

E.D. *61*

SHEET *11*

LINE *15*

*W. Sept 1854*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marrae*

(COUNTRY)

*Brinkley*

(B.C.D.)

*Brinkley*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Nethe</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—, Ricya</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simons, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 E. D. 126

SHEET 22 LINE 36

B MR 1875 35 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller Sulphur Sp.

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simons, Mary W.	Wife	June	1878	21	Arkansas	
Simons, Annie	Daughter	Sept.	1893	6	Arkansas	
Simons, Governor	Son	July	1897	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-5485

*Simmons, Richard*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *19* E.D. *100*

SHEET *4* LINE *8*

*B* Jan *1842* *58* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Jefferson*

*Vergene*

*Trp.*

*Carle Bluff*

*8th Ave*

(D. C. D.)

*312*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY/TOWNSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Sela</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Ruben</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Lena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Nellie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Birdie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Richard*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 19

S. D. 91

SHEET 12

LINE 96

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson*

(CITY)

*Castalia St.*

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Charity</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Minna</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

ARKANSAS

STATE 1  
VOL. 1 E.D. 11  
SHEET 23 LINE 34

Sammons, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Dec 1898 1 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ashley De Bastrop Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hughes, Eugene  
Boarder

*Simmons, Richard*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 29

E.D. 85

SHEET 14

LINE 80

*B*  
(COLOR)

*M*  
(MARRIAGE)

*1858*  
(YEAR)

*43*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Spring Creek Twp.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Philly*  
(CITY)

*Spring Creek Twp.*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Martha H.</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>184</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Griffin, Mary J. L.</i>	<i>G. L.</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	



*Simmons Riley*

VOL. *31* E.D. *127*  
SHEET *4* LINE *7*

*W* *Dec* *1871* *28* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Mar* *Scott* *Map*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Melissa</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>George</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, Riley K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 86

SHEET 11

LINE 41

W  
(COLOR)

Oct.  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Self  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Ark.  
(COUNTY)

Self  
(M. C. D.)

Ark.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, James</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1829</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Columbia</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Hizzie M.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Riley, G.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Riza O.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Lee, G.	S.	Feb	1893	7	Kansas	
— James T.	S.	Jun	1895	5	Kansas	
— Della, J.	S.	Jun	1896	4	Kansas	
— Alice, P.	D.	Nov	1897	2	Kansas	
— Jessie, L.	S.	Nov	1907	2	Kansas	

2-4-17

A-1 b

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99

41-14879

5700  
Simmons Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

Arkansas

2

E. D.

7

LINE

13

W

May

1886

14

Arkansas

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

Colville Twp

(COUNTY)

(R. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Concell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1500

ARKANSAS

Simone<sup>5</sup>, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E.D.

52

SHEET

13

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

July 1892

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Blaine Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simone, Sarah	W	Dec	1847	52	Illinois	
— Millie	S	May	1880	20	Illinois	
— Eddie	S	Sept	1884	15	Arkansas	
— Ethel	S	Aug	1887	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41871



ARKANSAS

Simmons, Robt  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 11

E.D. 17

SHEET 11

LINE 87

W NP 1882 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Roller Springs  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cash, Chas. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

*Sammons, Robert*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *17*

P.O. *47*

SHEET *1*

LINE *36*

*Sept 1862*

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

(CITY)

*Arkansas*

(B.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammons, Anna</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Anna</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Will</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271



ARKANSAS

*Sammons, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

E.D. *191*

SHEET *10*

LINE *67*

*Jan* *1863* *37*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Indiana*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin*  
(CITY)

*Hogan Exp*  
(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammons, Mary</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Ward, Julia A.</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—, Eva A.</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—, Garland</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—, Lorraine</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-26

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-112523

*Simmons, Robert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *KENTUCKY*

VOL. *3*

P.O. *100*

SHEET *13*

LINE *31*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1851*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Louis*

(CITY)

*Western*

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Lelonia</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	

Simmons Jobt

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 37 E.O. 123

SHEET 2 LINE 94

W. Aug 1852 47 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian 20 W. Va.  
For Smith 170 5th 812  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Mary E	W	May	1850	50	Arkansas	
Creekmore William	SS	Sept	1850	19	Arkansas	
Jessie	SS	May	1886	14	Arkansas	
David E	SS	July	1888	11	Arkansas	
Abner Edward	W	July	1879	20	Arkansas	

Simmons, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E.D.

16

SHEET

7

LINE

22

B.

Jan

1873

27

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(COURT)

Lake City, Ark.

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Dowell, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Simmons Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

W Nov 1870 29 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Land Millbrook Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Landers, E. Hill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*Simmons Rott a.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 37 E.D. 80  
SHEET 2 LINE 48

*B June 1872* *Arkansas*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Polk* *Big Rock*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* *Ark* *1113*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Leola W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Ralt H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 39

SHEET 2

LINE 41

41

Jan.

1853

F7

Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

Greensboro, N.C.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Ada	W.	Dec.	1876	23	Indiana	
- Clara M.	D.	June	1885	18	Indiana	
- Maud L.	D.	July	1887	12	Indiana	
- George L.	S.	Feb.	1900	7	Indiana	

Simmons, Robert J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 101  
 SHEET 12 LINE 81

W May 1860 40 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woodruff Augusta Ind  
(COUN.) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Luis	O	Mar	1867	13	Arkansas	
— Carrie	O	Jan	1889	11	Arkansas	
— Charity	O	Oct	1891	8	Arkansas	
— Genia	O	June	1894	5	Arkansas	
— Earle	S	July	1897	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

House Keeper  
 and 8 Boarders.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

31-11371



*Simmons, Robert P.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SEX *M* VOL. *17* E.D. *165*  
 SHEET *7* LINE *33*  
 COLOR *W* MONTH *Nov* YEAR *1871* AGE *28* BIRTHPLACE *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP  
 BOARD (COURT) *Newberg Sup.* (U.S. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Hannah G.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Rue E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Chloe L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Carl G.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simons, Rocksey*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE *1900*  
VOL. *28* E.D. *141*  
SHEET *4* LINE *43*

*B* *Male* *1872* *28* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Quachita*  
(COUNTY)  
*Hephner* (CITY)  
*Simons Ave* (STREET)  
*200* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Ethel</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Johnson, Pegie</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Kennett</i>	

*Summary Return*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *29* E.D. *126*  
SHEET *21* LINE *58*

*H. Can. 1818 22*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Union*  
(COUNTRY)  
*San Francisco*  
(CITY)  
*W. H. S. S.*  
(STREET)  
*House No.*

ENUMERATED WITH *Parnell R.C.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

Simmons, Rodie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 I.D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 51

B May 1892 3 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Escheburg  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dancer, <sup>T</sup>Arcey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand - 13<sup>th</sup>

REMARKS



Simmons Ruble S

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 E.D. 16

SHEET 19 LINE 98

14 June 1888

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

11 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Lester Twp

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McWhister, M.C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

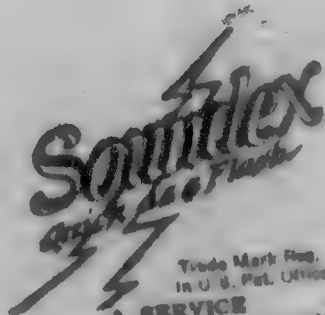
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-51470

S



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Not 15,542

1,807,220

1,802,310

1,425,522

1,425,504

1,401,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Simmons, L. R.*

VOL. *19*

P.D. *101*

SHEET *10*

LINE *56*

*B* April 1862 38 Louisiana

*Jefferson*  
*Pike Bluff*

*Vergine*  
*W. 2nd Ave*

*420*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, L. R. A.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>— Willie C.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>— Clara</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Paul</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

STATE

MISSISSIPPI

VOL.

26

E.D.

63

SHEET

14

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Bikanna

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mona

(SOUND)

Cachin

(D. O. B.)

Clarendon

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rhodes, Marion

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-15870



Simmons, Sallie E. VOL. 1

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

P. D. 4

SHEET 10

LINE 10

W

Feb

1844

56

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(METH)

(LEAD)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Lancaster, Mo.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Byron S	S	May	1882	18	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Sallie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E.D. 105

SHEET 1 LINE 44

W Jan 1877 23 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff Dent Forge  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Stader Wm H.  
Cook

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Summers, Sam*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *20*

S. D. *113*

SHEET *2*

LINE *80*

*13.* *Dec* *1883* *17* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Lafayette* *Boone*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. V.)

*Frederick* *53*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jones, Wilson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

*Simmons, Sam*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41*

E.D. *184*

SHEET *4*

LINE *74*

*B* *Mar* *1872* *28* *Arkansas*

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Woodruff*

(CITY)

*Lacks, Tex.*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Jane</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Dawsey, Ada</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Watson, Kirby S D</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E.O.

20

SHEET

11

LINE

5

B

Jan

1853

#7

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot

Bowie

Tup

(COUNTY)

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Pellen</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>Clayfield</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>Lou</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>Hester</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10075

100-443677-1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

24 Dec 18

A-14

*Chambers, Sam*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*13*

E.D.

*28*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*47*

*W. April 1855 45*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Indiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

(COUNTY)

*Palmer*

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samuel, Bell O.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Eliza</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Carroll J.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>John R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Lydie</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Fuller*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13871

MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#22257

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-11671



*Simmons Sam*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *34*  
SHEET *13*

E.D. *91*  
LINE *28*

*B* *Nov* *1863* *36* *Miss*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*St* *Francis* *Franklin* *Ind*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Frank W</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Miss</i>	
<i>John A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Ind</i>	
<i>Paul Lu</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Ind</i>	

*Samuel D. Jones* VOL. *11* R.D. *72*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
*76 Feb 1835 65* SHEET *11* LINE *15*  
*Worcester* (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mass* (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>McCord, Fannie</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Jones, Lottie</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Rhodes, Mattie</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Jones, Emma</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E.D. 18

SHEET 7

LINE 47

4 Mar 1870 30 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cleburne Sugarloaf Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chandler, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Simmons, Samuel

VOL 17

E.D. 31

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 4

LINE 51

11 Dec 1855 44

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

Barren Twp.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mary W.	W	Mar.	1836	44	Arkansas	
— John Ann	D	Oct.	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Lora	D	Nov.	1882	17	Arkansas	
— Samuel	S	July	1886	13	Arkansas	
Andrew	S	Apr.	1888	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71 SEP 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

生於世者，必不手執利刃，以害於人。

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

100-100000

A-81b

0.8 0.9 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7 1.8 1.9 2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5 2.6 2.7 2.8 2.9 3.0 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.0 4.1 4.2 4.3 4.4 4.5 4.6 4.7 4.8 4.9 5.0 5.1 5.2 5.3 5.4 5.5 5.6 5.7 5.8 5.9 6.0 6.1 6.2 6.3 6.4 6.5 6.6 6.7 6.8 6.9 7.0 7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 8.0 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.5 8.6 8.7 8.8 8.9 9.0 9.1 9.2 9.3 9.4 9.5 9.6 9.7 9.8 9.9 10.0

14-00000

*Simmons, Samuel W.* VOL. *2* E.D. *2*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *8* LINE *32*  
*W* Aug *1852* *47* *Louisiana*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Benton* *Batle* *Thurpe*  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (R. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Alice J. W.</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- Julia H.</i>		<i>Mar</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- William H.</i>		<i>Oct</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- Samuel W.</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- William H.</i>		<i>Sept</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Texas</i>	



Simmons, Sarah

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 34 E.D. 97

SHEET 3 LINE 90

B April 1878 22 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis

(COUNTY)

Madison Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Forrest City

(CITY)

(VOCAB)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hanly, Frank H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



*Simmons, Sarah* VOL. 34 E.D. 78  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 21 LINE 26

How 1877 12 How Carson  
Bulake Ky Hook Ky  
Glenbrook Ga 14

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
King, L. J. Sr.	Si	Nov	1893	30	Wash. D.C.	U.S.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

14-11871

Tennant Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

E.D. 81

SHEET 13

LINE 72

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Tennille

(BIRTHPLACE)

Penikese

(COURT)

Magnus Turk

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Counter, Perry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

71-51870

*Simmons, Sarah A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *8* E.D. *14*

SHEET *6* LINE *45*

*N* *Mar* *1826*

(EDITION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*74 Alabama*

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Conway*

(CITY)

*Welborn Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
				</		

*Simmons, Sarah C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *25* F.D. *84*

SHEET *6* LINE *20*

*W* *Nov* *1852* *48* *Missouri*  
(COLOUR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion* *Liberty, Mo.*  
(COLOUR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>— Claude</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>— Robert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Sherman*

VOL. 23

E.D. 78

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 5

LINE 69

14 Jan 1873 27

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lowrie*

*Prairie View*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Ross</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Thomason, Vertude</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Joseph</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Milton</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-51271

*Simmons Silveste*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14*

RECORD

E.O. *31*

SHEET *8*

LINE *35*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar 1952 48*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Garland*

(CITY)

*Lee Hwy*

(H.C. OR)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1950 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11511

Simmons, Simon

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

P. D.

5

SHEET

14

LINE

7

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Leport

(CITY)

Beech Creek Prop

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mira	W	Dec	1857	42	Arkansas	
- Luther	S	Jan	1887	13	Arkansas	
- Julia	D	July	1888	11	Arkansas	
- Simon	S	Aug	1890	9	Arkansas	
- Malinda	D	May	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 C. WELLS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Sec 2 #

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Summers, Vernon

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2# Sa / #

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-11071



*Samons, Simon P.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*110*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*98*

*74*

*May*

*1863*

*37*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Randolph*

*Little Rock, Ark.*

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samons, Margaret</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Samons, Rebecca M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Samons, Lela M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Samons, Gordon</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11271

*Simmons, Nell*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *18*

E.D. *62*

SHEET *6*

LINE *33*

*W* *Mar* *1866* *34* *Florida*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Jackson*  
*Newport*  
(CITY) (CITY)

*Union*  
*Way*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*417*  
(CITYSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Annie B.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Florida</i>	
<i>George M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>9/12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Sol A*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *243*

E.D. *49*

SHEET *3*

LINE *81*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Logan*  
(COUNTY)

*Cane Creek*  
(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mattie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mattie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>George</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Solomon*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*3*

E.D.

*23*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*92*

*W Feb. 1842*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*58*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Boone*

(COUNTY)

*Bellefonte Twp.*

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stafford, Marion R*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father in Law.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

*Sammons Stephen*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*8*

E. D.

*12*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*65*

*B*

(COLOR)

*March*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*South Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Conway*

(COUNTY)

*Washington Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammons Susan W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Mullens Robert S S</i>	<i>S S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>— Mack S S</i>	<i>S S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simons Steve

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 26

E.D. 62

SHEET 3

LINE 2P

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Catchers

(IN CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(AGE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Handwritten scribbles and marks on the left side of the table.

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

E.D.

102

SHEET

10

LINE

26

W

Oct

1876

25

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

Augusta, La.

(OCCUPATION)

(M. S. D.)

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Ernest

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—1070

<i>Sumner, Emma</i> <small>(SURNAME)</small>		VOL <u>1</u>		S.D. <u>7</u>
		SHEET <u>4</u>		LINE <u>21</u>
<u>W.</u> <small>(SECTION)</small>	<u>Dec</u> <small>(MONTH)</small>	<u>1892</u> <small>(YEAR)</small>	<u>7</u> <small>(AGE)</small>	<u>Shanahan</u> <small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small>
<u>Shanahan</u> <small>(CITY)</small>		<u>Shanahan</u> <small>(CITYSHIP)</small>		
		<small>(IN. C. D.)</small>		
<small>(CITY)</small>		<small>(STREET)</small>		<small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>
ENUMERATED WITH <u>Sumner, John</u>				
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Son</u>				
REMARKS				



Simmons Theodore

Vol 24

E.D. 86

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 15

LINE 27

B

Mar 1851

49 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lanoke

Lanoke

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons Amanda W.		May	1858	42	North Carolina	
" William S.		Jan	1884	16	Arkansas	
" Edward S.		Mar	1886	14	Arkansas	
" Julia S.		Mar	1888	12	Arkansas	
" Charles S.		Dec	1892	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
# 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33571

1982-1983

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CINER-GRIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
" <i>Alfred</i>	S.	June	1895	4	Belknap	
" <i>Johanna</i>	S.	Aug.	1898	1	Belknap	
Love, Joseph H.	Bo.	July	1871	30	Belknap	
Wylie, James	S.	Jan.	1850	50	Belknap	
" <i>Virginia</i>	Da.	Mar.	1878	22	Belknap	
" <i>Theodore</i>	S.	Jan.	1900	4	Belknap	

2-11-1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-58883

Simmons, Thos.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 10

E.D. 28

SHEET 18

LINE 16

B. Feb 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Cross  
(COUNTY)

Wynne Twp.  
(U. S. S.)

Wynne  
(CITY)

Garfield Ave.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bratcher, Freeman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

Simmons, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

23

E.D.

75-

SHEET

33

LINE

16

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Little River

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp.

(T.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Johnson, Lillie	Wife	Oct	1872	27	Arkansas	
Louis, Alabama	Bo	Sept	1891	8	Arkansas	
Robert	Bo	June	1893	6	Arkansas	
Smith, John	Bo	June	1894	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Simmons, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E.D. 122

SHEET 5

LINE 38

W Dec 1844 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ark  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller  
(COUNTY)  
Rockawa  
(CITY)

Grand Ave.  
(STREET)

221  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Julia</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	
<u>Arthur</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	
<u>Nancy</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	
<u>Rehail</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	

*Sammons, Thomas*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*1*

E. D.

*11*

SHEET

*22*

LINE

*33*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1896*

(YEAR)

*3*

(AGE)

*Louisiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Asheley*

(COUNTY)

*De Cade, Tex.*

(U. S. D.)

(OCCUPATION)

(INDUSTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hughes, Eugene*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-18890

Simmons, (A) Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 70

SHEET 8

LINE 52

W July 1818

(MONTH) (YEAR)

82 North Carolina

(PLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

(STREET)

State

(STATE)

2006

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, E. Margaret</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1835</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>— M. Lydia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Tenn</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplies Dillo  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-10070



*Simmons, Thomas C.* VOL. *26* E. D. *61*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

*St Aug 1869 30 Tennessee*  
 (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Monroe* *Brinkley* *Wm*  
 (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Fredie</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Simmons, Eld N.</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simons, Thos. H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *8* E.D. *4*

SHEET *3* LINE *60*

*W.* *June* *1858* *41* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Conway* *Gregory, Sup.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Margaret</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— William J.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Theodore</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Thomas J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

R.D. 64

SHEET 8

LINE 2

*W* *Un*

*1838*

*61*

*Alabama*

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Logan*  
(CITY)

*Washington*  
(CITY)

*Temp*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Sarah E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1839</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

*Simmons, Thomas Jr.*  
AREA OF FAMILY

STREET  
 VOL *17* R.D. *63*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *35*

*W* *June* *1842* *57* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*David* *Memphis*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Malissa A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Ella M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Fannie L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>James A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

*Simmons Thomas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Father T</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Connecticut</i>	
<i>Amarillo</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Myrtle</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Shelby M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*211151*

*Simon, Thomas M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E.D. 160

SHEET 5

LINE 41

*11 Feb 1880 20*  
(MOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*York*  
(CITY)

*Drytown*  
(CITY)

*Ind.*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Helm, John L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

Simmons Tom

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 9

E.D. 17

SHEET 3

LINE 62

W. Tom 1875 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Craighead Little Texas Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Wayden  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wallace Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-1170

*Simmons, Tom*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*34*

P. O.

*98*

SHEET

LINE

*37*

*W* *May* *1874* *26* *Mississippi*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*St Francis* *Prairie View*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Dattie</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mich</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1827</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Long, Edgar</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	



Simmons, Tom

VOL. 10

E.D. 120

(YEAR OF BIRTH)

SHEET 7

LINE 21

B Feb 1841 59 Virginia  
Cutlerden Wappahocca Ind

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Jocy	N	Dec	1867	36	Mississippi	
Cristal, Salie	N.R.	Dec	1841	59	Alabama	
Manuel	N.R.	Sep	1865	33	Alabama	
Lizzer	N.R.	Dec	1864	34	Mississippi	

*Simmons, Tommie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

S. D. *13*

SHEET *7*

LINE *32*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Mar. 1879*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*71*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*and*  
(CITY)

*White Top*  
(N. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Annie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Lemon</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Callie</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Natie</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see #2 and #3*

A-1a

# Simmons, Tommie

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Maggie	Si	Mar.	1882	18	Arkansas	
Patler	B	Dec.	1883	16	Arkansas	
George W.	N	June	1887	12	Arkansas	
Jack	N	Dec.	1892	4	Arkansas	
Middle B.	N	Aug.	1896	3	Arkansas	
Booker, Jessie	Wi	June	1886	13	Arkansas	
Lula	Wi	June	1888	11	Arkansas	
Robert	N	Aug.	1889	10	Arkansas	
Simmons, Leslie	N	Feb.	1898	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 4, and 5

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55071



Limons, Tonie  
(SURNAMES)

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 5 E. D. 31  
SHEET 13 LINE 77

B Mar 1881 19 Mississippi  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)  
Chicot Louisiana Tup  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, Rosa  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

<sup>NS</sup>  
Simmons, Troy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 1  
SHEET 6  
E.D. 13  
LINE 32

B Jan 1897 3 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ashley White Top  
(SOUND) (B. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Samuel, Alice  
Son.

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 14 E.O. 37  
SHEET 12 LINE 6

Linnon, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

10 Sept 1873 2 Arkansas  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Greene Clark Sup  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Paragould  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

Simmons, Virginia M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.D. 22  
 SHEET 2 LINE 12

W Sept 1872 37 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Kulter Mt. Calm Surp  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons William E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	
<u>Lewis R.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	
<u>Nancy V.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	
<u>Sam M.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	
<u>Byrnest Lee</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Samuel Vernon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E.D. 39

SHEET 7

LINE 25

W Jan 1892 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Independence Greenbriar  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
— —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barnes, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand-son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16—51579

A-2

Schminski, Victoria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 85  
SHEET 12 LINE 36

W. H. 1891 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polk Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock - 119  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Mary's Female Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS + supplied from Little

*Simmons, Victoria*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*17*

E.D.

*93*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*50*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson*

(COUNTY)

*Almon Bayou*

(D. C. NO.)

*Ind*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Owens, R<sup>R</sup>ichie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*G. M. Thier*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sumner, Virginia L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 7475

SHEET 2 LINE 52

13 Oct 1894 5 Arkansas  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Arrest Marion Tapp  
(COUNTRY) (D. C. S.)

Monticello - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barker Stevens

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

Simmons, Virginia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E.D. 83  
SHEET 1 LINE 75

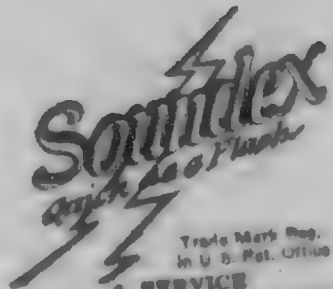
24 Mc 1839 60 Virginia   
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips St. Francis Sup.  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. P.)  
Helena Columbia 62  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brian Joseph Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Harrington-Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 18,582	1,436,602
1,917,220	1,436,604
1,983,819	1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 32 LC 207  
SHEET 1 LINE 13

Simmons, H.A.  
(ORIGINAL)  
+ W + Oct 1860 39 Germany na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Lunatic Asylum  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ++ Attendant  
REMARKS + supplied from Ditto  
# supplied





Simmons, W. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 12 E.D. 24

SHEET 9 LINE 61

20 20 1845 05 Tennessee

(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Faulkner Cadron Miss

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. C. I.)

Conway

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Angie	W	Dec	1857	42	Arkansas	
— Frederick	D	Oct	1879	20	Arkansas	
— Maude	D	Aug	1881	18	Arkansas	
— Grace	D	Jan	1894	6	Arkansas	
Wace, Minerva	W	Dec	1829	70	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33451

*Simmons, W. D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *1* E.D. *111*

SHEET *1* LINE *48*

*10* (COLOR) *Mar* (MONTH) *1885* (YEAR) *35* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Logan* (COUNTY) *Imp.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, W. D.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Myrtle</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

*Simmons W. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15* F. D. *40*  
 SHEET *5* LINE *69*

*W. C.* *1868* *32* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Atchafalaya* *Boardman* *Texas*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STATE) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Edna W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Edgar W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, W. R.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

S. D. 28

SHEET 4

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1958

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(CITY)

Wynne, Miss

(D. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Mary E.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>Robt. S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Jimmy</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>

ATLANTA

*Simmmons, W. R.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

E.D. *62*

SHEET *21*

LINE *61*

*W* *Mr* *1844* *50*  
(FATHER) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jackson*  
(CITY)

*Bird Shop*  
(OCCUPATION)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmmons, Mary E. W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Lee</i>	<i>LD</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

*Simmons, W. W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *13*

E.D. *195*

SHEET *5*

LINE *63*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1836*  
(YEAR)

*64*  
(AGE)

*Ohio*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin*  
(COUNTY)

*Mill Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Geo H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	

*Simmons, Walter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14*

NO. *30*

SHEET *12*

LINE *85*

*W* *Aug* *1874* *25* *Alabama*

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Grand*

*Hot Springs*

*Ark*

*Hot Springs*

*Grand Ave*

(STREET)

*421*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Lina O. W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Jethro, Helton S. S.</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lee A.</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

<sup>M O N</sup>  
Simons, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

E.D.

62

SHEET

13

LINE

60

11F

May

1887

13

Arkansas

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Van Buren Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burton, Bernice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070



*Simmons, Walter*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *17*

E.D. *47*

SHEET *13*

LINE *1*

*W.*

(DATE BORN)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1871*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Independence*

(CITY)

*Washington*

(CITY)

*Mo.*

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Willie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>-</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>-</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>-</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1827</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	
<i>-</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

*Simmons, Walter J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *6* E.D. *11*  
SHEET *9* LINE *18*

*W.* *May* *1872* *28* *Arkansas*  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cleburne* *Cadron Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Quitman* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mollie A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Kenneth T</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Maddeline</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Samina Walter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *24*

E.D. *66*

SHEET *13*

LINE *65*

*W. Nov 1874 25 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

*Boston*

(IN. C. S.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samina Walter</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Flannce L.</i>		<i>Sept</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons Nairen*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *37*

P.D. *135*

SHEET *7*

LINE *12*

*W* *Mar* *1848*

(GILLOT)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Stone*

(COUNTY)

*Red River Twp*

(T. C. O.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Pety W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Wilmot</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Alta</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Albert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Alfred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Simmons, Warren*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2* E. D. *11*

SHEET *19* LINE *99*

*W June 1838 W Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Boston*  
(CITY) (C. D.)

*Rogers* *71-8th*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Simmons, Thomas</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Coyne, J.</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Simon</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Simon</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Seamans, Washington  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E.D. 48

SHEET 17

LINE 63

W May 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan  
(COUNTY)

Boone Jurf  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, James W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

ARKANSAS

Simmons Wesley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E.D. 86

SHEET 10

LINE 65

13 NR NR NR Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clinton Bolivar Ind  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wing, Elijah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Simons, Wesley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 66  
SHEET 10 LINE 34

W Feb 1875 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence Campbell Trp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Allison, Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS



*Simmons, Wesley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*

E.D. *62*

SHEET *9*

LINE *73*

*13* *OCT* *1873* *26*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Louisiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*D. J. H. A.*

(CITY)

*Mississippi Gulf*

(IN C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Penny W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	

*Simons Wesley*

VOL.

11

P. O.

68

SHEET

8

LINE

45

(COLOR)

*B*

(MONTH)

*Apr*

(YEAR)

*1858*

(AGE)

*42*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Louisiana*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Colored*

(COURT)

*Drew*

(J. & D.)

*Colored*

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simons, Minnie</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Waywood, Lizzie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Jackson, Ellen</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Beakney, Royal</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Simons, Elbert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 Sec. #2*

*Wesley Simons*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12 Dec 41

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

43-12071

Simmons, Wesley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E.D.

68

SHEET

8

LINE

45

B Apr 1858 42

(COLOR)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Drew

(COURT)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins Trip

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Minnie	H	Jun	1860	40	Arkansas	
Haywood, Lizzie	SD	Oct	1860	19	Arkansas	
Jackson, Ellen	SD	May	1883	17	Arkansas	
Beakusay, Royal	S	Dec	1884	15	Arkansas	
Simmons, Elbert	S	May	1886	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also, Simons, 20-10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11174

#1 See #2



Simmons, Wesley

VOL. 27

P.D. 78

SHEET 15

LINE 62

B Apr 1852

48 Tennessee

(COLOR)

Phillips

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion Sup.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Minerva	W	Mar	1852	48	Mississippi	
— Johnnie	S	Oct	1880	19	Tennessee	
— Arena	S	Nov	1883	16	Tennessee	
Eley, Robert	S L	Feb	1874	26	Tennessee	

*Simmons, Wesley*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

E.D. 25

SHEET 22

LINE 94

*B*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1848*

(YEAR)

*51*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross*

(COUNTY)

*Leary*

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Rosetta</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Florence</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Shaddy</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Mason</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Minnie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

*#1-see #2*

*See Simmons, Wesley*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11673

*Sumner Wesley*  
HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1977



*Simmons West*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

F. D. 15

SHEET 15

LINE 87

B

Un

1852

48

Texas

Ashley

Portland Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Margaret</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Un</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Alfred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Pauline</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11871



*Simmons, Will*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

E.D. *28*

SHEET *9*

LINE *59*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Ma*  
(MARRIAGE)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross*  
(SOUND)

*Wynne Twp*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Statio</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" George</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Mattie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Venie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Mattie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\*1 sec 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31271

[illegible]

## NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEARS

AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

CT: 880  
ENIP

4

Jessie

Jan

1900

6/12

*De la Harpe*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# #  
2 sec

A-1 b

[illegible]

11-11573

*Sammons, Will*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17* E.D. *32*  
SHEET *16* LINE *82*

*W* *Nov* *1835* *44* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Independence* *Big Bottom Ave.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammons, Martha W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Oscar</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Adolphus</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Will*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *10* E.D. *120*

SHEET *6* LINE *31*

*B* *Jul* *1865* *34* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Crittenden* *Waparracca* *Ind*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Lizzie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	

ARKANSAS

Simmons Will B.

STATE  
VOL. 33  
SHEET 10  
E. D. 117  
LINE 85

W Dec 1871 28 Arkansas  
Pulaski Hill Top  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIAN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Victoria W		Dec	1871	28	Arkansas	
Walter B. S		Nov	1893	6	Arkansas	
Ellie B. S		Aug	1897	2	Arkansas	

Will E.

VOL 2

SHEET 4

LINE 7

W	Aug	1871	27	Tennessee	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(DAY)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	Good		Franklin		
	(COUNTY)			(CITY)	(STREET)
					(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Alice L.	W	Sept	1880	19	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-34071



Simons, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL 25

E.D. 126

SHEET 17

LINE 49

13  
(CENSUS)

189  
(YEAR)

1892  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simons, Malinda	W	N.R.	1882	18	N.R.	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11501

*Simmons William* VOL *28* C.D. *28*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *13* LINE *81*

*W* *Sept 1834* *64* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pauline* *Palmer*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Lucy A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1843</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— William H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>— Lillie E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	

*Simmons, William*

(NAME OF PERSON)

VOL. *30*

S.D. *86*

SHEET *9*

LINE *28*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June 1854*

(MONTH)

*45*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pike*

(COUNTY)

*Self Creek*

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Self*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Loretta</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Abert, G.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Charlie M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Asa J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>John V.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*#1 sec #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

70-11071

# THE 2000s

CHIEF OF POLICE - CONTINUED

[illegible]

22-11

A-11

90-680000-0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000

Simons William  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. L1 E.D. 66

W. Aug 1862 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Lawrence  
(CITY)

SHEET 11 LINE 77  
Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Campbell Twp.  
(P.C.D.)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simons Lena M.	W.	Jan	1881	17	Arkansas	
— Lizzie J.	D.	Oct	1886	13	Arkansas	
— Samuel M.	S.	Oct	1889	10	Arkansas	
— Clancy	S.	May	1891	9	Arkansas	
— Robert C.	S.	May	1893	7	Arkansas	

Simmons, William

FORM  
VOL. 41 R.D. 103  
SHEET 8 LINE 95

W Oct 1871 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woodruff Barnes, Lura  
(COUNTY) (M. & S.)  
- - -  
(AGE) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudgins, John  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

Johnson, William

(SURNAME)

VOL. 23

E.D. 49

SHEET 9

LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COURT)

Cane Creek Tp

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Alex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11500

*Simmons William*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

*21*

E.D.

*72*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*42*

*W*

*Mar*

*1870*

*30*

*Arkansas*

(INITIALS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Laurence*

(SUFFIX)

*Morgan*

(C.D.)

*Tup*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons Clara</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Grace B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



Simmons, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 5

E.D. 32

SHEET 12

LINE 14

B

Mar 1852

48

Arkansas

Chicot

Mc Connell Prop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Liza	W	Jan	1854	46	Arkansas	
- Mary	D	May	1879	21	Arkansas	
- Cornelia	S	Aug	1880	19	Arkansas	
- Susan	D	Oct	1881	18	Arkansas	
- Alice	D	Jan	1884	15	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1# Sec 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1901

*Simmons, William*

(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Ella	D	May	1887	13	Arkansas	
— Annie	D	Jan	1889	11	Arkansas	
— Silla	D	Aug	1892	7	Arkansas	
Gale, Frank	SGL	Mar	1898	2	Arkansas	
Barnum, Villa	SGL	Sept	1899	$\frac{1}{2}$	Arkansas	
Neal, Charley	SGL	Nov	1899	$\frac{1}{2}$	Arkansas	

*Simmons, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *117*

SHEET *16* LINE *64*

*W. Oct 1893 25 Arkans*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lincoln*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Viola</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Arkans</i>	

Admoria, A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

34

S.D.

110

SHEET

6

LINE

11

N

Oct

1859

40

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kandolph

(CITY)

Little Rock Ark

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finley, Nancy A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

*Simmons, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *28* E.D. *87*  
SHEET *10* LINE *48*

*W* *May* *1813* *87* *Georgia*  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Newton* *Jefferson*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Nancy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1826</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

*Simmons, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

E.D. *82*

SHEET *19*

LINE *62*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1844*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*St Francis Inf*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Helena*

(CITY)

*College*

(STREET)

*406*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Cheby</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>— Leon A</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— George S</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Rachel S</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Alexander</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671

### INDEX OF NAMES CONTAINED

## 11-1421

Simmons William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 138

SHEET 11

LINE 50

W  
(COLOR)

June 1861  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

White  
(COMPLEXION)

Bald Knob Camp  
(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons Margaret W.</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Germany</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Bald Knob</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Germany</u>	
<u>Lula</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Germany</u>	
<u>Murray Leina</u>	<u>Wid.</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13475



*Simmons, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

E.D. *50*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*59*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr. 1845*

(BIRTH)

*35*

(AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jackson*

(COUNTY)

*Glaize, Tex.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Ellen</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 3*  
*Boarders*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12975

*Simmons, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E. D. *11*

SHEET *6*

LINE *87*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1850*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Iowa*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Benton*  
(COUNTY)

*Escutawpa*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Ind*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rogers*  
(CITY)

*East Gate*  
(STREET)

*P*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Sarah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>— Emma J.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>— Etta R.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>— Jessie L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>— Willie E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11501

**THE**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-24/1

A-16

1990

81-14571

VOL 33

E. D. 98

SHEET 11

LINE 78

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Simmons, Anna	Wife	July	1878	21	Illinois	
Oliver, Alice	D	July	1899	12	Illinois	
Washington, Anna	M	July	1891	57	Illinois	
Berry, Laura	Daughter	July	1892	8	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

*Simmons, Wm.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *21*

E.D. *98*

SHEET *5*

LINE *69*

*W* *Dec* *1853* *46* *Mississippi*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

(SUFFIX)

*Marion St.*

(IN D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Wesley</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ada</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Harry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Arund</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simmons, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

25

E.D.

126

SHEET

21

LINE

84

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(SURNAMES)

Sulphur Gap

(D.C.B.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Robert L	S	Mar	1885	15	Arkansas	
— Lisa	D	Aug	1889	10	Arkansas	
— Henry	S	Aug	1891	8	Arkansas	
— Frank M	S	July	1896	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

*Simmons, Wm.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *5*

E.D. *34*

SHEET *3*

LINE *24*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Wch*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*13*

(AGE)

*N Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Oslen Fork*

(CATIONSHIP)

*Chicot*

(COUNTY)

(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Johnson, Joe*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1270

Scamens, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE 31 E.O. 97  
VOL. 31  
SHEET 16 LINE 44

W mck 1825 75  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Fraire Hazen Tex  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH Compton, John W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father-in-law  
REMARKS Also see Scamens, William



Seamens, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.O.

SHEET

LINE

28 Mar 1825 75

(VALUE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Frame

(S. C. O.)

Hazen

(S. C. O.)

Top

ENUMERATED WITH

Compton, John 28

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in law

REMARKS

Also see Seamens, William

1908 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21678

Simmons, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15

E.D. 44

SHEET 3

LINE 43

W Sept 1868 21 Kennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hempstead St. Louis, Mo.  
(CITY) (U. S. C. I.)  
Hope  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Eugenia</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Helen</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1828</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>Kennessee</u>	

Simmons, William B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

41

E.D.

101

SHEET

11

LINE

29

W

Feb

1832

68

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

Augusta Sup

Augusta

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Charity	W	Aug	1842	58	Alabama	

Seamons, William C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E.D.

106

SHEET

1

LINE

74

W Dec 1872 27 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Manassas

Demun Twp

Pocahontas

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seamons Amber G. W.		Nov	1876	23	Tennessee	

*Simmons, William C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 42

E.D. 158

SHEET 15

LINE 83

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June 1877*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mollie*  
(SPOUSE)

*Magazine Sup*  
(O. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mollie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Roger A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Demington, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E.O. 106

SHEET 4

LINE 48

7 Jan 1853 47 Arkansas

Madison  
(CITY)

Demun Sup  
(CITY)

Pocahontas  
(CITY)

(U. S. C. )

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Demington, Belle</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Adolph M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Demington, Robert W.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Annie M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Simmons, William H.* VOL 20 E.D. 13  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 6 LINE 6  
W Feb. 1857 43 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Little River Burke Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Tenny</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Birdie O.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Theophrastus</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Skinner, William Y.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3 E.D. 171

SHEET 4 LINE 76

W Wm 1856 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clark  
(COUNTY) (N. P. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>William Y. Skinner</u>	<u>Head</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Anna</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Charles</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>William Y. Skinner</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>U.S.</u>

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see

Skinner William Y.  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



Simmons, Wm. G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 128

SHEET 21

LINE 17

W. July 1840 59 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Union  
(CITY)

Johnson Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Milled	W.	May	1853	47	Arkansas	
- Garland G.	S.	May	1882	18	Arkansas	
- Sone W.	D.	June	1884	16	Arkansas	
- Milled E.	D.	Sep.	1885	14	Arkansas	
- Jno A.	S.	Dec.	1887	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sub #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

Simmons, Wm. G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mattie L.	D.	Mar.	1889	11	Arkansas	
— Menard H.	S.	June	1891	9	Arkansas	
— Myra A.	D.	Dec.	1893	6	Louisiana	
— Erna D.	D.	Feb.	1896	4	Louisiana	
— Rosa	D.	Nov.	1898	1	Arkansas	
— Sarah A.	S.M.	Aug.	1825	74	Alabama	
Johnson, Willis	N.R.	Mar.	1851	49	Arkansas	
Logan, Jas.	N.R.	Mar.	1850	20	Arkansas	

Simmons, Wm - 24

VOL 27 E.D. 75  
SHEET 7 LINE 8

W Mar 1852 47 Alabama  
Phillips Cleveland Ind.  
(CITY) (STREET) (INDUST NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Henry	S	Jan	1883	17	Arkansas	
- Bennie	S	July	1887	12	Arkansas	
- Rose L	D	Jan	1885	15	Arkansas	
- Lillian M	D	Jan	1885	15	Arkansas	
- Scrap	S	May	1897	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Henry Seiler

A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-23573

*Sinnons, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

R.O. 1

SHEET 2

LINE 64

*24* *Oct* *1863* *36* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Clay* *Oak Bluff Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Rector*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sinnons, Carrie M.</i>		<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

Simmons, William H.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 59

SHEET 10 LINE 72

W NR  
(COLOR) (MORT)  
Crawford  
(SOUND)

1844  
(YEAR)

56 Illinois  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Mountain Top.  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Ollie	W	NR	NR	59	Illinois	
- Russell C.	S	Jan	1891	9	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-13871

*Simmons William H.*

(ORIGINAL)

VOL *37*

E.D. *113*

SHEET *15*

LINE *27*

*B* *May* *1825*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*75*

(AGE)

*Wisconsin*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sebastian*

(COUNTY)

*Diamond*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Graves, Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11790

Simmons William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 S.D. 107

SHEET 6 LINE 75

W June 1837 62 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Beverly  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Mary E.</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	
<u>Alora A.</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Alma L.</u>	<u>d</u>	<u>Mich</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Burns, Sheridan</u>	<u>Se</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Simmons, William J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Alabama*  
VOL. *11* E.D. *15*  
SHEET *17* LINE *14*

*14* *N.R.* *1850* *50* *Alabama*  
(HOUSE NO.) (TOWN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Dallas* *South* *Tex*  
(COUNTY) (IN Q.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Parale</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ellie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Amelia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	





Lincoln, William M.  
CHAS. C. PHELPS

VOL. 17 S. D. 167  
SHEET 10 LINE 99

<u>Wm</u>	<u>Wm</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	(CITIZENSHIP)
(COLOR)	(NAME)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	
<u>Ozark</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u>Strawberry</u>	<u>Twp</u>	
(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)			

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Mary A.	M.	Nov	1832	60	Johnson	
Hooty, Mary	S.M.	Sept	1817	79	Johnson	

*Simmons, William M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17*

P. D. *36*

SHEET *10*

LINE *15*

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>William M. Simmons</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1838</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Andrew Simmons</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>U.S.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11071

Simmons, William S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

12

P. D.

77

SHEET

12

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew

(COUNTY)

Saline Twp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons, Alice B.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jun</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Simmons William T. (NAME OF FAMILY)

INDEXED 1874  
VOL. 17 E.D. 165

SHEET 1 LINE 97

W (COLOR) April (MONTH) 1874 (YEAR) 26 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lyons (COUNTY) Newberg, Mo. (CITY) (IN MO.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmons Willie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Simmons E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Simmons, William T.* VOL. *24* ARKANSAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. *15*

SHEET *7* LINE *26*

*74* *Oct.* *1877* *22* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Kanoke* *Lafayette Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary R.</i>	<i>Si.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Si.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Cagle, William</i>	<i>Wid.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Burchamp, James B.</i>		<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simons, William J.*

VOL. *30*

E. D. *80*

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET *4*

LINE *83*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Putnam*  
(COUNTY)

*Mountain View*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone.</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 41 P. 109  
 SHEET 10 LINE 94

Linnam, Willie  
(PERSONAL)  
24 Oct 1881 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Campbell  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Free Class  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son  
 REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



*Simmons, Willie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *42*

E.D. *109*

SHEET *1*

LINE *49*

*B* *Oct* *1873* *26*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*N. Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Woodruff*  
(CITY)

*Point Stop*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

*Living alone*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571

ARKANSAS

*Simmons, Willie J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 21  
SHEET 5 LINE 37

W. Mar 1887 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Faulkner Freedom Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thiell, Henry B.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 52

Simmone, Willie May

(INDIVIDUAL)

B May 1866 52 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Cache Creek

(COUNTY)

(B. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nancy H. May  
Grand-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-13070

ARKANSAS

Simmons, Miller

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E. D. 35

SHEET 2

LINE 70

B

(COLOR)

Jan 1876

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COURTY)

Cache Gap

(D. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Geyer, Mallie</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13083

Simmons, Willis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 19

E.D. 107

SHEET 2

LINE 100

B. Aug 1851 48 Tennessee  
Jefferson Villemont Twp

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Charity	W.	July	1875	24	Arkansas	
— Willie	Do.	Jan	1882	18	Arkansas	
— Bettie	Do.	July	1884	15	Arkansas	
Williams, Walter	Bo.	Sept	1881	18	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

*Simmons, Willie M.*

VOL. *33* R.D. *90*

SHEET *77* LINE *5*

*Mar 1865* *34* *New York*

*Calaska* *Wil. Sup.* *Little Rock* *Orange* *N.R.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Willie R.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Road, Maryah</i>	<i>M &amp;</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1827</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>McDonald, Louisa</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Poppi</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Simmons, Wilson*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *28*

SHEET *26*

LINE *38*

*B.* *Oct* *1833* *66* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cross* (COUNTY) *Hymne* (CITY)  
*Hymne* (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Barbara</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Reynold, Ben</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Saylor, Cla</i>	<i>S. W.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Robt. A.</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

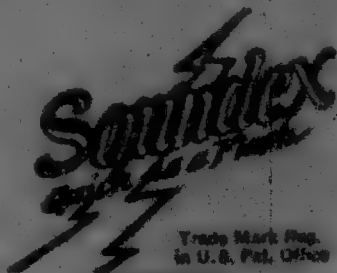
1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

mmd 553



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Springfield Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,502	1,000,000
1,007,000	1,000,000
1,000,000	1,000,000

Printed in U. S. A.



ARKANSAS

*Symonds, Alice B.*  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 20

E.D. 37

SHEET 4

LINE 29

*W* *Aug* *1889* *10* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnson* *Horsehead Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hendergrass, John A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Step Daughter*

REMARKS

Lemmonia, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 E.D. 31  
SHEET 20 LINE 23

W Feb 1885 15 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Christ Louisiana  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. S.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Culotta, Frank  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S in law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Simmons, Ben*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 31

SHEET 5

LINE 93

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov 1866*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Missouri*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Greene*

(COUNTY)

*Clark Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Paragould*

(CITY)

*711 R.*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Ethel</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Claude</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

Summons Bud

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE AND TERRITORIES

VOL.

SHEET

8

P.O.

LINE

71

39

B

May

1873

27

Georgia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Monroe

(STREET)

Pine Ridge Turn

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
White, Rosa Cook	Dec	1877	22	Arkansas		
— Lila B	Aug	1895	4	Arkansas		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

Simonton, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 105  
SHEET 4 LINE 6

W Sept 1869 30 Texas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Vangine Prop.  
Pine Bluff Walnut 30

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ashley, N. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11270

*Sammonds Dick*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *8* E.D. *13*

SHEET *9* LINE *15*

*B* *Feb.* *1872* *28* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Conway* *Melborn* *Twp.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sammonds Elcanis</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>S. Carolina</i>	
<i>Lucan</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Shananhan, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

20 2nd 1940 60 Island 3R  
(CENSUS) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washi Big Rock Falls  
(CITY) (TOWN) (COUNTY) (STATE)

Full Rock 1906  
(CITY) (TOWN) (COUNTY) (STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas J. Shananhan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21070

ARKANSAS

Symmonds

Fred C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

20

E.D. 110

SHEET

3

LINE

16

W

May

1852

44

England

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Labette

St. Louis

St. Louis

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Symmonds, Annie B.	W	Feb	1835	42	England	
"    "    "    "    "		Sept	1835	14	England	
"    "    "    "    "		Nov	1887	12	England	
"    "    "    "    "		Nov	1893	6	England	
"    "    "    "    "		Oct	1840	59	England	

FOR CENTRAL INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-55071

Also see Simmonds



3533

ARKANSAS

Simmonds, Fred T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E. D. 110

SHEET 3

LINE 16

W. May 1856 48 England Na

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lefayette  
Stamps

(COUNTRY)

Baker

(C. C. D.)

(ATTEST)

(INDEX NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmonds, Mattie C.	W.	Feb	1858	42	Arkans	
— Monde C.	D	Sept	1855	14	Ark	
— Jennie	D	Nov	1852	12	Ark	
— Nellie	D	Nov	1853	6	Ark	
Minzel, Sarah	M L	Oct	1840	59	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51873

Also see Symmonds

Simmonds, G. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 R.O. 104

SHEET 11 LINE 57

W. C. 1887 42 Missouri  
(BORN) (MARRIED) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri St. Louis Mo.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Simmonds, Leah</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Alma</u>	<u>Da</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>Hi</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	
<u>Clifton</u>	<u>Hi</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	

*Simenton, George*

VOL. *25* E.D. *118*

SHEET *5* LINE *33*

*B* *July 1873* *27* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
*Miller* *Cent* *Off. Rep.*  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simenton, Maria</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Artine, Alice</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lewis, Tennessee</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Minnie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Simonds, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

P. D. 16

SHEET 5

LINE 31

W

Nov

1862

37

Michigan

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

- D. W. L. S.

Fordyce Twp

(COUNTRY)

(B. C. I.)

Fordyce

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simonds, Emma	W	Nov	1862	37	Alabama	
— George, H	S	May	1893	7	Arkansas	
— F. Franklin	S	Jan	1898	2	Arkansas	
Rushing, Lizzie	S D	Dec	1882	17	Arkansas	
— John	S S	Jan	1885	15	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-15873

11

Simonds, George

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

M R ADVANCEMENT OF THE

A1-10071

Simmmon, J. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 19 E.D. 99  
SHEET 12 LINE 35

<u>W</u> (COLOR)	<u>M.R.</u> (BIRTH)	<u>M.R.</u> (YEAR)	<u>M.R.</u> (AGE)	<u>M.R.</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	<u></u> (CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Jefferson</u> (COUNTY)	<u>Vangine</u> (M. C. C.)	<u>Twip</u>			
<u>Pine Bluff</u> (CITY)	<u>La</u> (STREET)				<u>212</u> (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5150

ARKANSAS

*Loninan, John*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *17*E.D. *32*SHEET *4*LINE *66*

*W* *Jan.* *1876* *24*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*

*Independence*  
(COUNTY)

*Big Bottom*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Loninan, Lula</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Adia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Simonds, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.O. 153

SHEET 8 LINE 32

B Aug 1881 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ouachita Bradley Tap  
(COUNTY) (P.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Census taker

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

113

SHEET

8

LINE

85

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—21070

ARKANSAS

Sannoner, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E.O. 89

SHEET 17

LINE 67

W. Mar. 28 71 Ala.

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calaska

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Camp

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Ark.

(DISTRICT)

522

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sannoner, Nora	W	Mar	81	58	Ala.	
Clair	d	Apr	73	26	Ala.	
Joe H. Jr.	s	Apr	75	24	Ala.	
Robert	s	Dec	81	18	Ark.	
Richard	s	Dec	85	14	Ark.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

Smindle, Johnathan

VOL 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30

SHEET 1

LINE 25

W

Dec. 1864 35

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(IND)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

Catch Trip

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smindle, Mary C.	W	Nov.	1866	33	Arkansas	
— Walter E.	D	Nov.	1892	8	Arkansas	
— Eddie E.	S	Feb.	1896	4	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

63

SHEET

10

LINE

62

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1479

Symonds, Marcus

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

6

E.O.

8

SHEET

4

LINE

23

7th Feb 1864

36

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clary

(COUNTY)

Kellogg

(IN C.O.)

Corning

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Symonds John</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	
<u>- Ida May</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Sybil</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Edna A.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Symonds, Nancy*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14*

E.D. *36*

SHEET *2*

LINE *16*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb 1832*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*68*

(AGE)

*South Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Grant*

(COURT)

*David Lee*

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Symonds Jimmie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Bradens, Lu C. G. d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Fannie G. d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Sankamer, Sam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 37 S.O. 122  
SHEET 22 LINE 74

W. June 1869 30 Germany Yes  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lebanon Upper Troy  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11590

Schannand, Sarah VOL 32 D.O. 77  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 8 LINE 19  
 701 July 1854 45 Germany NK  
 (NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Pucaski Big Rock Ind  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY)  
 Little Rock Izard 1714  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schannand Lily	LC	Aug	1888	11	ARK	



Simmonds, Smith N.

(PERSONAL)

VOL.

34

S.D.

151

SHEET

17

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Series

(COURT)

Blackhorn Imp.

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunt, Jas. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

*Shannahan, Wm*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *32* E.D. *80*  
SHEET *13* LINE *75*

*W* *May 1871* *29* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pulaski* *Big Rock Tex*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* *13th* *1866*  
(CITY) (STREET) (MARITAL STATUS)

ENUMERATED WITH *Humphrey, J. C.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Admund M...*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *92* P. D. *85*  
 SHEET *9* LINE *71*

*W. M...* *71* *29* *Indiana*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Polack* *Brook*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
*Little* *Admund* *525*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Admund</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>N.</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>N.</i>
<i>Conrad</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>N.</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

ARKANSAS

E. D. 112

VOL. 40

SHEET 6

LINE 19

Simonds William

HEAD OF FAMILY

21 Sept 1862 37 Ohio

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Prine Township

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simonds Elizabeth	W	May	1872	21	Arkansas	
Joseph	D	Nov	1887	12	Arkansas	
Alta M.	D	Aug	1877	5	Arkansas	
Harrison W.	S	Jan	1895	7	Arkansas	
Wylaston	T	July	1830	67	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-15671

Duminier, Wyatt

STATE INDIANA  
VOL 3 E.D. 18  
SHEET 14 LINE 68

W Jan 1838 62

Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

Osage Sup

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Duminier, Nancy E	W	Dec	1845	55	Tennessee	
— Albert	S	April	1879	21	Arkansas	
— John C	S	Dec	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Lucy E	D	Nov	1885	15	Arkansas	
— William	S S	Aug	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12691



mr 560

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and installed exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Beverly Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582	1,425,428
1,507,520	1,425,066
1,509,219	1,421,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Skinner (W.R.)  
(NAME)

**ALONG**  
VOL 19 E.D. 103  
SHEET 26 LINE 58

W Jan 1873 22 Chico  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Virginia  
(TOWN) (C. D.)

Pine Bluff West Sixth 2007  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH NO Head. Skinner.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS



11-11871

ARKANSAS

Shinner, A. D.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 6

E.D. 4

SHEET 2

LINE 5

H. Mar 1844 51 Indiana

COLOR

BIRTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Clay

COUNTY

Cache

TOWNSHIP

Kendall

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shinner (NR)	H	Nov	1861	31	New York	
— Jane	D	July	1852	18	Indiana	
— Anna	D	Dec	1855	14	Indiana	
— Elsie	D	Mar	1888	12	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-10071

ARKANSAS

VOL.

12

E.D.

32

SHEET

4

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Faulkner

(COUNTY)

Pierce Creek Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dupont, James C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

ARKANSAS

*Sumner, Albert*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner, Ester</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-28674

*Shumerville, R. Adams*

VOL *29*

E.O. *93*

SHEET *17*

LINE *08*

*18 Nov 1913*

(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (CITY) (SERIAL) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shumerville, Sylvia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>David</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Lurah</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Gray</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

ARKANSAS

Skinner, Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

21

E.D.

66

SHEET

LINE

79

W.

Aug

1851

48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Laurence

(CITY)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campbell Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Exotic

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boas, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51870

Skinner, Alex

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 60

SHEET 14

LINE 25

B Dec 1872 27 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dusha

(COUNTRY)

Franklin Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Jennie W		Jan	1868	32	Louisiana	
Washington, Virrick. Se		July	1854	45	Mississippi	

Summerville, Alex

VOL. 1

E.D. 10

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 11

LINE 66

B

(COLOR)

Un

(MARR)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Portland

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sup

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerville, Sarah	W	Dec.	1854	45	Louisiana	
- Governor	D	Apr.	1882	17	Louisiana	
- Elias	D	Feb.	1885	10	Louisiana	
- Rebecca	D	July	1888	11	Louisiana	
- Annie	D	Feb.	1891	9	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 100002

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



Summersville, Ohio  
(END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

145-105

5560

Summer, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

5

E.D.

32

SHEET

1

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

McConnell Twp.

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Street, Julia, P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—31876

Skinner, Allen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 117

SHEET 11

LINE 83

W June 11 75 24 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Little Bass Trp

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Levia	W	Feb	1878	22	Alabama	
— Everett	S.	July	1898	1	Arkansas	
— Gertrude	D	Nov	1899	7, 2	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

VOL.

23

E.D.

77

SHEET

18

LINE

91

Skinner, R. Alon

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W May 1884 16 Arkansas

Lonsdale

Caroline Sup.

(COUNTY)

(IN, C. D.)

Austin Station

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grammar, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11475

*Somerville, Andrew*  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. *34* E.O. *95*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *64*  
*Dec 1847* *52* *Alabama*  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*St. Francis* *Madison* *Tupelo*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Somerville, Minny. H.</i>		<i>March</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	

*Sinar, Andrew M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *9*

SHEET *2*

LINE *31*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec 1873*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*76 Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Butte*  
(COUNTY)

*Whitewater*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(RANGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sinar, Malisia M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Manda E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Liner Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 26

SHEET 3 LINE 70

W May 1893 7 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland Hot Springs Tex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Hot Springs Pleasant 610  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rice, (Mrs.) H. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gr. daughter

REMARKS Surname supplied from (-) dash

*Shenoy, Annie*

STATE

VOL.

*1*

E.O.

*11*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*28*

*B*

*Rep.*

*1883*

*17*

*Arkansas*

*Ashley*

*De Bastrop*

*Twp.*

*Wilmot*

*Johnson, Mary*

*G. Daughter*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11010



ARKANSAS

Seamore Annie M.

(ENUMERATED)

VOL.

10

E.D.

57

SHEET

21

LINE

12

W. Mrs. 1860

(COLOR)

to Arkansas

(COUNT)

1860

(YEAR)

to

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bismarck

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Hot Spring

(COUNT)

Bismarck

(U. S. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanders L. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

ARKANSAS

Seaford, Annie?  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 17  
SHEET 4

E.D. 36  
LINE 19

W Dec 1893 6 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Independence Christian Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH M. Healy, Sigil  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

Pommer, Anton

VOL. 23

S.D. 60

SHEET 12

LINE 11

11 May 1844 55 Germany

na

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Legion

Heidelberg, Ind.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pommer, Jessie	11	Feb	1851	49	Missouri	
- Frank	8	Apr	1875	25	Missouri	
- Leo	8	Oct	1877	22	Missouri	
- Agnes	9	May	1879	21	Missouri	
- Mary	9	Mar	1883	17	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11, 11112

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111



*Seymour, Arny*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL. *32* R.D. *206*  
SHEET *7* LINE *49*

*W* *M* *N R* *30* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NATIVITY)  
*Pulaski* *Big Rock*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Arkansas State Penitentiary*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *H R Prisoner*  
REMARKS *Supplied*

ARKANSAS

Seamus G. Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 23

E.D. 58

SHEET 10

LINE 12

W Apr 1892 8 Ottawa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Legon Reville  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edward John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

*Skinner, Arthur*  
(SURNAME) (FIRST NAME)

VOL. *1* S. D. *7*  
SHEET *9* LINE *2*

*B* *at* *1880* *19* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* *Prairie Twp*  
(COUNTRY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Johnson, Louis*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

Seymour, Asa

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

Arkansas

VOL

19

E.D.

104

SHEET

8

LINE

27

W

Dec

1888

11

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Vanquish Twp

(COUNTY)

(S.D.)

Pine Bluff

Ninth Avenue

1390

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childers, T.B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Skinner, Ashty, J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 24

P. D. 87

SHEET 3

LINE 81

11

Jan. 1866

1866

34

26

York, Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Watertown

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Ida M.	W.	Aug.	1868	32	Tenn.	
- Samuel J.	S.	Oct.	1867	12	Arkansas	
- Lillie A.	N.	May	1869	11	Arkansas	
- Clara L.	W.	Aug.	1891	9	Arkansas	
- Lucy May	W.	Oct.	1895	4	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

*Sommer, August*

VOL. 38

E.D. 125

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 11

*M*

*Aug 1845*

*54*

*Germany*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sommer, Elizabeth</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>N.B.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51873

Skinner B. W. VOL. 24 E.D. 24  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 2 LINE 22  
 W July 1845 54 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mobile Raymond Twp  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner Adeline W.	W	Sept	1849	50	Alabama	
- Wm H.	S.	Dec	1872	27	Arkansas	
- Josiah	S	Feb	1876	24	Arkansas	
- B. B.	S	Mar	1877	20	Arkansas	
- Ada	D	Aug	1887	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-2 LE #2

A-10

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2000-1

A-1 b

註：此 項 報 告 係 由 該 局 於 1997 年 12 月 15 日 提 出。

11-12071

Seymour, Belle.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

ARKANSAS

E.D.

LINE

19

8

104

76

W

July

1860

39

Arkansas

(QUALITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Vaughn's Tr.

Pine Bluff

Ninth Grade 1390

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childers, J. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Summervell, Belle  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E.D. 12

SHEET 2 LINE 64

13 April 1858 42 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Clark Missouri  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Quinton Main St  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

Sumner, Ben F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 7 E.D. 36  
SHEET 3 LINE 51

W. Mich 1853 47 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Columbia Mississippi Twp.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP	
		MONTH	YEAR				
Sumner, Montee L.	S.	Dec	1881	18	Arkansas		
-	Herman L.	S.	Oct	1883	16	Arkansas	
-	Mary G. D.	D.	Aug	1888	11	Arkansas	
-	Lillie H.	D.	June	1891	8	Arkansas	
-	Jewel C.	D.	Aug	1893	6	Arkansas	

1901 CENSUS - INDIAN

41-2073

A-18

1901 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#10022

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12571





*Skinner, Benjamin*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *37*

E.D. *79*

SHEET *8*

LINE *31*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1885*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Indiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Little River*

(COUNTY)

*Little River*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Sarah</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Sarah H.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Frank E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

*Summer, Bill*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E.D.

117

SHEET

2

LINE

99

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1838*  
(YEAR)

*43*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crittenden*  
(COUNTY)

*Mound City Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walker, Charles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-5470

Sumnerwill Rob

VOL.

35

E.D.

142

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

5

LINE

58

W.

W.P.

1853

47

Georgia

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Saline

Traskwood, Ind

(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sumnerwill Nancy	W.	Dec.	1854	40	Arkansas	
James	S.	April	1878	22	Arkansas	
William	S.	Jan.	1883	17	Arkansas	
Joseph	S.	Nov.	1885	14	Arkansas	
Miriam	S.	Dec.	1888	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

#1 and #2

Sumnerville Bob

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2 Au #1

A-11

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

23-6446

*Sumner, Nelson*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *33* E.D. *88*  
SHEET *12* LINE *92*

*W* *5* *1892* *8* *Ark*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (RESIDENCE)  
*Pulaski* *Big Rock Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* *Rector* *605*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wood, James F.*  
*son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

*Somerville, Brooks*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19*

E.D. *94*

SHEET *3*

LINE *94*

*B Feb 1875 25 Arkansas*

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hofferson*

(COUNTY)

*Richland*

(T. & R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Ballinger, Sam</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1875 25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>		

Skinner, Bryant

VOL. 1

E.D. 7

SHEET 8

LINE 43

B Apr 1852 48 Georgia

Arkansas

Prairie Twp

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Callie D.	W	Jan	1858	46	Tennessee	
William A.	L	June	1882	17	Tennessee	
Lee R.	L	Apr	1894	6	Arkansas	
Mckins, Mary	Bo	Aug	1877	22	Arkansas	
Arvey	L	May	1899	8 1/2	Arkansas	

Seamore, Buster

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E.D.

63

SHEET

3

LINE

79

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(COUNTY)

Promised Land Trp.

(H. O. R.)

Idolgrick

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clayden, William J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11340



Skinner, Cabin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E. D. 103

SHEET 7

LINE 16

W. Jan 1842 57 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. do druff

(CITY)

Barnes Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Skinner, Rebecca W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>Indiana</u>	
<u>Skinner, Henry S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Indiana</u>	
<u>Skinner, Mattie W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Miss</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>George S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901

END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-114

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 374-111

44-12091

*Sheane, Calvin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *7*

SHEET *3*

LINE *7*

*W.* *July 1867* *32* *Iowa*  
(COLOR) (HEIGHT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Baxter* *Grover* *Iowa*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sheane Lucy B.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>- Charles S.</i>		<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>- Archie A. S.</i>		<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>- Mary E. D.</i>		<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

Summerfor, Cara

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 22 E.D. 117

SHEET 11 LINE 24

9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1898 2 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lincoln Cane Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Butter, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21690

*Skinner, Charles*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

E.O.

SHEET

LINE

*20*

*Aug*

*1844*

*56*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Black*

*Smith Fork Ark.*

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wright, Jeff.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

Summer, Caroline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

8

SHEET

5

LINE

70

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1845  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay  
(CITY)

Kilgore  
(M. C. R.)

Corning  
(CITY)

West Street  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Summer, Frances</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>— Violet May</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	

ARKANSAS

Skinner, Charity  
(ORIGINAL) ✓

VOL 19 E.D. 89

SHEET 1 LINE 74

B Mar 1866 34 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Falladega Hop  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hudson, Mollie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

Seymour Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.O. 94

SHEET 1 LINE 46

B Dec 1870 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (M.O.B.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (STATE)  
Jefferson (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymour Henry</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Shelby, John</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	



Somerville, 6 Lac

VOL. 29

E.D. 28

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 13

LINE 31

B Mar 1830 70 North Carolina

(SOLAR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Marion

(SOLAR)

(BIRTH)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Somerville, Henry	S	Nov	1874	25	Tennessee	
Rebordford, Martha	Sis	Feb	1835	65	Tennessee	
Mc. David, Wm.	Sc	June	1875	24	Tennessee	
Finney, Ben	Sc	Mar	1864	36	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171

AMERICAN

Summer, Chas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32 E.D. VII

SHEET 15 LINE 16

W May 1869 30 Chas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Kulacki Big Rock  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Little Rock State 244  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summer, Minnie	W	May	1874	18	Arkansas	
Clifford	S	Nov	1871	8	Arkansas	

Seymour, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32 E.O. 23

SHEET 19 LINE 47

W Sept 1850 79  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
Little Rock  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Big Rock Turn  
Birth  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymour, Mary, C.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Charles D.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>29</u> <u>June</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Kramer, John H.</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	

Seymore, Charles H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

S. D. 40

SHEET 10

LINE 96

Feb. 1858 42

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Green River Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymore, Mary A.	W	Feb.	1867	33	Tennessee	
- Walter	D	Aug.	1882	16	Arkansas	
- Cora B.	D	Dec.	1885	14	Arkansas	
- Charles E.	D	Oct.	1887	17	Arkansas	
- Henry	D	Mar.	1891	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71 42

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-32071



Skinner, Charlie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

132  
E.D. 132

SHEET 11

LINE 74

B Apr 1879 21 La  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Enochs Red Hill  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Male  
(SEX) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stuart, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Sinner, Chester  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 26

SHEET 3 LINE 71

W Jan 1895 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Garland Hot Springs Imp  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. S.)

Hot Springs Pleasant 610  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rice, (Mrs) G. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

Income supplied from D Dosh

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13470

Schneyer, Christian

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 35

E.D. 145

SHEET 10

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Butler

(TOWNSHIP)

Pa

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schneyer, Christina	W.	June	1856	43	Canada	A.R.
Anna R.	D.	Apr	1887	13	Arkansas	
Elsa	D.	Dec	1891	8	Arkansas	



Summitville, Cliff

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E.D.

62

SHEET

20

LINE

62

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Union Twp

(T. C. D.)

Newport

(CITY)

Elm

(TOWNSHIP)

121

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Christopher C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

*Sommerville, Coleman*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *17*

E.D. *91*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *2*

LINE *49*

*B*

*Mar*

*1852*

*48*

*Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson*

*Pastoria Tex*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sommerville, Harriett W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-34871

STATE INDEX

VOL. 32 E.D. 103

SHEET 4 LINE 100

Skinner, Daisy  
(SURNAMES)

W Dec 1881 18 Arkansas  
(INITIALS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski Mineral Spring  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (WAS) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clemente Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Somerville, Dan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(TOWNSHIP)

Barrage

(U. S. S.)

Redfield

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McNeill, Eugene S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Seymour, Daniel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 19 E.D. 106  
SHEET 7 LINE 1

B Jan 1867 33 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Victoria 142  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Isaac  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step. Son  
REMARKS

*Summerfield, Dave*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *MD*  
VOL *12* E. D. *76*  
SHEET *17* LINE *94*

*B* *Feb* *1825* *75* *Maryland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Drew* *Prairie* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summerfield, Mary W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1820</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Maryland</i>	

Skinner, David S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E. D. 31

SHEET 9

LINE 34

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1867

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Hardin

(TOWNSHIP)

Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Skinner, Cintha</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Samuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Kath</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Jamie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Robert</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Summersville, Nick F.

VOL. 25

E.D. 121

SHEET 7

LINE 55

<u>W</u> (COLOR)	<u>July</u> (MONTH)	<u>1885</u> (YEAR)	<u>15</u> (AGE)	<u>Arkansas</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	<u></u> (CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Miller</u> (COUNTY)	<u>Garland Prop.</u> (B. CO.)				
<u>Texasiana</u> (CITY)	<u>Walnut</u> (STREET)				<u>321</u> (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11070



E



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 16,668	1,425,888
1,507,120	1,435,654
1,508,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Seneca, Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E. O.

6

SHEET

9

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(SUFFIX)

Burns, Sup

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Melley, Charles E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Spencer, Ernest R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 2 E.D. 3

SHEET 7 LINE 45

W Mar 1885 15 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Benton Batie Trop  
(COUNTY) (U. S. P.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parker, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. in Law.

REMARKS

Skinner, Ebenezer, VOL. 36 E.D. 154  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 9 LINE 34

N. June 1834

66 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CENSUS)

Sevier

Red Clay, Miss.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZED- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner Mary E.	W.	Dec.	1846	53	Carroll	
- Haywood L.	S	May	1874	26	Arkansas	
- Kate	D	Sept.	1878	22	Arkansas	
- Dean	D	Oct.	1881	19	Arkansas	
- Carrie	S	July	1882	17	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10070

#1 per #2



Skinner Ed

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Illinois  
VOL. 93 K. D. 123

SHEET 4 LINE 29

W Mar 1874 25 Eskeana  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Calumet Mineral Ind  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Skinner, Laura E</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Eskeana</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-19

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Senere Eddie*

ARKANSAS

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *28*

E.D. *132*

SHEET

*6*

LINE *33*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1879*

(YEAR)

*21*

(AGE)

*Ark*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cochita*

(TOWN)

*Red Hill Top*

(V.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Summer, Edith  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 31 S.D. 179

SHEET 11 LINE 14

W Oct 1888 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pope Illinois Free  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taylor, James A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870



Seymore, Edmond  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 C.D. 12,8

SHEET 13 LINE 65

W May 1862 38 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union Johnson Levy  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymore Annie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Ida L.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Albie. Jr.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Fannie B.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10871

Senior, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

19

E.D.

105

SHEET

18

LINE

72

13

(COLOR)

Wm.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

J. E. Jones

Longine, Lugo

(C.O.)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

West Ninth

(STREET)

1810

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	LITERS- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Senior, Lou	W.	Un.	1877	28	Arkansas	
Jones, Annie	Do	Un.	1874	26	Arkansas	

1901 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51873

Skinner, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 46 E.D. 100  
SHEET 10 LINE 83

W Jan 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Washington  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Center Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Skinner, Ella</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mc</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Lora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Skinner, Edward G

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

EDUCATION

VOL

2

E.D.

1

SHEET

12

LINE

28

W Jan 1876 74

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COURT)

Hager

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Annie M.	W	Dec	1840	59	Ohio	
- Flora A	W	Apr	1863	34	Minnesota	
- Edward M	S	Oct	1868	31	Minnesota	

*Skinner, Elbert*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *10*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *26*

SHEET *11*

LINE *79*

*W.* *June* *1845* *55* *New York*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cross*

(COUNTY)

*Smith Twp.*

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Vance, Hugh*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15570

ARKANSAS

Skinner, Elby I.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E.D. 101  
 SHEET 96 LINE 98

W. Oct 1868 31 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Woodruff Augusta Twp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Annie W.		May	1872	28	Kentucky	
Almena D.		Feb	1897	3	Arkansas	

Skinner, Eli

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

E.D. 60

SHEET 9

LINE 52

B

(COLOR)

April 1869

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Franklin Twp

(T. C. R.)

Arkansas City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Bessie W		Dec	1876	23	Tennessee	
— Georgia M. D		April	1899	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

ARKANSAS

Sumner C. Elliott

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

E.D. 43

SHEET 8

LINE 6

W May 1885

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

(CITY)

Smith Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stanfield, Calvin A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51270



ARKANSAS

Sommerville, Croch

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 68

SHEET 1

LINE 92

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Stwps.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sommerville, Martha	W	Apr	1856	44	Arkansas	
— Anna	D	Apr	1875	25	Arkansas	
— Sallie	D	Oct	1876	23	Arkansas	
— C. Holland	D	Jan	1879	21	Arkansas	
— Walter	S	Nov	1880	19	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

8 1 su 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571

Summersville, Enoch

HEAD OF FAMILY—BUSINESS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Joe	S	July	1882	17	Arkansas	
— Ed	S	Feb	1884	15	Arkansas	
— Fannie	D	Feb	1886	14	Arkansas	
— Lula	D	Jan	1884	13	Arkansas	
— J. Clay	S	Mar	1890	10	Arkansas	
— J. Bettie	D	Jan	1892	8	Arkansas	
— P. Ella	D	Sept	1894	6	Arkansas	
— S. Washington	S	Jan	1898	3	Arkansas	



Summer, Graham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D.

126

SHEET

5

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Mar 1836

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

W

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miller

(CITY)

Superior

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summer, Mella	W	Feb	1833	67	South Carolina	
— Wilson, W	S	Oct	1879	31	Georgia	
— Miller	D. L. Son		1879	31	Texas	
Richard, Crockett Blaylock	W	Nov	1880	19	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-56093

*Smear, Annie M.*

VOL.

*23*

E.D.

*90*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*89*

*W. Feb. 1866 34*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ohio*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pulaski*

(COUNTY)

*Hill Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Little Rock*

(CITY)

*West Adams*

(STREET)

*294*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smear, Annie</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>Marguerite</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Laura M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Germa P.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ernest P.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 - sec #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571



*Chas. E. C. C.*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL

*45*

R.D.

*16*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*44*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Blk*

(RACE)

*1873*

(YEAR)

*7*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Stoddy*

(CITY)

*Cotton Plant typ*

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Harrison Thorne*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Summer 7A*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 19

ED 209

SHEET 13

LINE 75

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug 1856*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson*

(COUNTY)

*Niven Twp*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summer, Cornelia W.</i>		<i>Mch</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Boggs, Mary</i>	<i>Li. L.</i>	<i>Mch</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Arratt, Louisa</i>	<i>S. O.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10 1899

Skinner, Finis H.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

8

E.O.

9

SHEET

5

LINE

79

W.

Oct

1858

Arkansas

(MILITARY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coway

M. L. L. L. L.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Mary L.	W.	Apr.	1861	39	Tennessee	
— Mary A.	D.	Jan.	1880	20	Arkansas	
— Sarah E.	D.	June	1880	19	Arkansas	
— James W.	S.	Feb.	1884	16	Arkansas	
— Eliza F.	D.	Jan.	1886	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12442

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571





Summersville Florence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 5 E.D. 11

SHEET 14 LINE 27

<u>B</u> (COLOR)	<u>July</u> (MONTH)	<u>1884</u> (YEAR)	<u>16</u> (AGE)	<u>Arkansas</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	<u></u> (CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Belark</u> (CITY)	<u></u> (CITY)	<u></u> (CITY)	<u></u> (CITY)	<u>Manchester</u> (B. C. O.)	<u></u> (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH -

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Draper, John  
Step-Daughter



Summerville Francis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 S.D. 11

SHEET 17 LINE 59

B Mont. 1850 50 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Clark Manchester Shy.  
 (CITY) (M. C. C.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Summerville Amanda</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mont</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Frank</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mont</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Josie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mont</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>George</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mont</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Horace</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mont</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 IN BAY OF THE CENSUS

W 12 A 2

A-14

Summerville, Francis

(MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Luther	S	June	1894	6	Arkansas	
Owens, Floyd	S. S.	June	1896	4	Arkansas	
Brownlee, John C.	S. S.	June	1898	2	Arkansas	
Henderson, (Mother's name)	S. S.	Nov	1899	12	Arkansas	

#2 2201



Skinner Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E.D.

58

SHEET

7

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pat

Spring

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

Box 13

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner Mary R	W	Jan	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Mary	D	May	1899	1	Arkansas	

Somerville, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 23 E. D. 82  
SHEET 4 LINE 19

AT. Dec. 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Londre  
(COUNTRY)

England  
(CITY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Gum Woods  
(B. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Wm. Joseph J.  
Boarder

*Simerville, Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *99*

E.D. *53*

SHEET *3*

LINE *71*

*W* *Dec* *1856* *43* *Arkansas*  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Brawford* *River View*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simerville, Mary A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Sarah J.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Sarah L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Emma J.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Nelcie C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Dec #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-55871



### WHAT IS THE FUTURE OF THE FIRM?

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 etc #1

A-1 b

總、區、市、縣、鎮、鄉、村、社、隊、組、戶、人、口、數、別、表

13-00000

Summer, Frank  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 13

E.D. 202

SHEET 3

LINE 100

W Jan 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTRY)

Weaver, Ind  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. Clendon, Boyd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hire Hand

REMARKS

*Samuel Frank*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*13*

E.D.

*199*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*71*

*W. Apr 1875 25*

(COLONY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Missouri*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*

(COUNTRY)

*Prairie Twp*

(S.E. Q.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haynes Catherine*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11070

*Eymour, Frank W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20* E.D. *39*  
SHEET *6* LINE *25*

*W.* *M.* *1895* *45* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jackson* *Pratt*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Eymour, Frank W.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Dancer</i>						
<i>Forney, G.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Adair, J.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Holley</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Beane, John</i>	<i>Bro.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

*Benjamin Franklin H.* VOL *19* E.D. *92*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *15* LINE *23*  
*B* *1845* *34* *Princeton*  
 (COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jefferson* *Alabama*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Marion, Cornelia</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2



OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A114

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967

12-1240

Summerville, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 14

E.D. 34

SHEET 4

LINE 76

W Dec 1882  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17 Arkansas  
(AGE) (DISTRICT)

Frank  
(CITY)

Mary Ellen Fox  
(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

*Skinner, Frederic A*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *36*  
 E. D. *152*  
 SHEET *11*  
 LINE *5*  
*W Oct 1848 51 Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY)  
*Sevier*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Maud E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Myrtle M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Neldora</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Frederick B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	





100-442897-100-442897-1

**VOL. 22**

1022

SHEET 14

LINE 12

(COL 64)

【圖 5-2-2】

1344

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Peruse

15089 WFLAC 2

151925490121

CONV

Franklin Exp.

10. S. 0.1

4CITY

4570477

( MOVIE NO. )

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

81874

MONYH

YEAR

## ASK

## BIRTHPLACE

1912年  
6月17日

Living Alone

~~Abel, Samuel, Linn.~~

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

第 8 卷第 4 期 2006 年 12 月

14-11272

*Seymour, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

E. D. *22*

SHEET *24*

LINE *91*

*W. June 1859 40*  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bradley*  
(COUNTY)

*Pennington*  
(CITY)

*Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seymour<sup>R</sup>, Adra</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Edie A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Luther M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Charley P.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Edith X.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Als*

Seymour, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 26 ED. 60  
SHEET 2 LINE 22

W. May 1845 35 England na.  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Scott Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymour, Margaret E. W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Seymour, Layton H.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Seymour, Lucie V.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Seymour, Albert</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Seymour, Bulah</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see card for  
Seymour, George

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11097

Seymour, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E.O. 60

SHEET 2 LINE 22

21 May 1845 35 England Wm.  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Scotts Bluff  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymour, Margaret E.	W.	Feb	1857	43	Mississippi	
Seymour, Layton H.	S.	Mar	1882	18	Mississippi	
Seymour, Lucie V.	D.	Oct	1883	16	Mississippi	
Seymour, Albert	S.	Feb	1885	15	Mississippi	
Seymour, Bulah	D.	June	1893	6	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see entry  
Seymour, George

Seymour, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 : E. D. 60

SHEET 2 LINE 22

W. May 1845 55 England W.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVIL STATUS)

Mississippi Scott Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymour, Margaret</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Seymour, Layton</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Seymour, Jessie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Seymour, Albert</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Seymour, Bula</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Snor, George B.*  
(YEAR OF ENTRY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *9*

SHEET *5*

LINE *76*

*W* *Sept* *1861* *38* *Arkansas*  
(M.O.B.) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Waxler* *Whiteville* *Trop*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Snor, Sarah F.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Benjamin</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— James O.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— William H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Winnie A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

### HEAD OF FACULTY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

總、發、售處：中國科學院植物所圖書館 電話：4411446 0777546

13-16872



*Sumner, George C.* VOL. *85* E.D. *126*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET *5* LINE *70*

*W* *Aug. 1873* *26* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Miller* *Sulphur Spring*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner, Maggie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>— Anna M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— James A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	

Seymour, George W. Vol. 36 E.D. 152  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 25 July 1874 25 Georgia  
 (CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Leiner Clear Creek Twp  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymour, Louisa B	W	May	1879	20	Mississippi	

Skinner, George W.

VOL 27

E.D. 85

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 6

LINE 29

W Dec 1860 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Arkansas

(D. C. B.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, George W.	H	Dec	1860	34	Arkansas	
- Jane W.	W	Mar	1868	12	Arkansas	
- Irene	D	Apr	1870	10	Arkansas	
- William	D	Feb	1872	8	Arkansas	
- Bertie	D	Aug	1873	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

12122

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55871



Sinor, George W.

VOL. 2

E.D. 1

SHEET 6

LINE 37

W Jan 1862 38 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Baxter

Barron Creek Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CENSUSSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sinor, Mary	W	June	1862	38	Arkansas	
- Miles	S	Jan	1883	17	Arkansas	
- Wentic	S	Feb	1889	11	Arkansas	
- Doris	D	Oct	1893	7	Arkansas	
- Johnny	S	Feb	1894	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

1 sec 2

地址：上海南京路100号 电话：021-12345678

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-11

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**

244-1407

*Snarr, George W*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *13*

P.D. *199*

SHEET *11*

LINE *90*

*W* *July* *1860* *39*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Franklin*

(COUNTY)

*Indiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Peoria Twp*

(D. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Snarr, Laura</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Kenneth B</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Perce H</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Nellie M</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Lloyd A</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11 sec 4*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51878





Sumner, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 99

S. D. 57-07

SHEET 6

LINE 34

W Apr 1880 20 Kentucky  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Crawford Whitely Club  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sumner, Mary J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>	
<u>Nathan</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>William H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Seamore, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E.D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 30

M.

Apr.

1848

52

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

Mar 3

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seamore, Sarah A.	W.	Feb.	1858	42	Arkansas	
—	Benish B.	Sept.	1864	15	Arkansas	

Sumner, Gertrude C  
(DIVISION)

VOL

41

E.D.

147

SHEET

16

LINE

73

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White  
(COUNTY)

Gray Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

Searcy  
(CITY)

Grand Ave & Searcy  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Halloway Female College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Student

REMARKS

+ Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-21070

Seymour, Ed R.

VOL 36

E.D. 152

SHEET 23

LINE 74

25 Aug 1873 26

Georgia

Serial

Clear Creek Gap

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymour, Sarah	M	Nov	1844	56	Georgia	
John	B	Sept	1883	16	Georgia	

Summer, Thamer VOL. 30 E.D. 99  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 10 LINE 51  
W Jan 1879 21 Ind Territory  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pole Eagle Nepe  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Summer, Mary W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	

Summer, Gravel. VOL. 17  
(INDIVIDUAL) E.D. 34

SHEET 7

LINE 27

W. W. H. 1874 26 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NUMBER)

Independence Black River, Mo.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

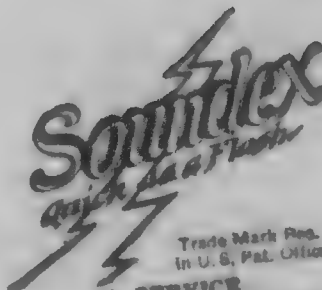
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Success, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Laborer

REMARKS

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,463

1,207,220

1,222,219

1,432,643

1,435,604

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Slavin, Hallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 R.D. 104  
SHEET 1 LINE 98

B Mar 1882 18 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Woodruff Cache Lump  
(COLOR) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Joyce, Harrison  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



ARKANSAS

Seamans, Harriet  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 38

SHEET 10 LINE 11

W. Mar. 1873 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lyon Renelle Sup.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howard, John<sup>N</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS

Sumnerville, Harry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Ill.  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 127  
 SHEET 12 LINE 32

W Blk 1844 55 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sebastian W R 1012  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sumnerville, Lucy</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1849</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Joe</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Jessie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	
<u>Don</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	
<u>Lida</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Summer, Harvey*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

E. D. *27*

SHEET *4*

LINE *6*

*13* *Mar* *1875* *25* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Calhoun* *Ark*  
(COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summer, Lattie P.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Calley</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Andy</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Luan</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lee</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Skinner, Henry

(SUFFIX)

VOL. 7

E.D. 38

SHEET 12

LINE 11

B

(COLOR)

Apr. 1882

(MONTH)

18

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland

(CITY)

Jackson Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shepherd, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-5180

*Summerford, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *22*

E.D. *117*

SHEET *11*

LINE *75*

*W* *Oct.* *1874* *28* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lincoln* *Cane Creek Twp*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summerford, Rebecca W</i>		<i>Dec</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Skinner, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 7

E. D. 38

SHEET 6

LINE 97

B

Mar. 1860 40

Louisiana

SEX

MALE

AGE

40

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Cleveland

Ind. C. D.

Ind. C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Henry	W	Mar.	1862	38	Alabama	
Skinner, Chas.	S	Aug.	1883	16	Alabama	
Largo, Henry	S	Oct.	1881	18	Alabama	
Skinner, Hattie	D	Dec.	1885	14	Alabama	
Skinner, Pearl	D	Feb.	1887	13	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 sec # 21

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

*Skinner, Henry.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Skinner, Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Skinner, John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Skinner, Lee</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

*Spencer, Henry*

VOL 25

E.D. 120

SHEET 8

LINE 47

*W* *Jan* *1848* *52*

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ohio*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Allegheny*

(COUNTY)

*Farland, Ind*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Spencer, Julia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Martha B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Samuel M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Spencer #2*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10871





Summer, Henry

VOL. 17 P.D. 106

SHEET 6 LINE 35

13 April 1862 38 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Washington Ind  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Summer, Margaret W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10000

MISSOURI

Snow, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MISSOURI  
VOL. 33 E.D. 102  
SHEET 4 LINE 28

W Dec 1868 31 Tennessee  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Palatka Poland Ill  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (IN C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henry, George W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Seymore, Henry J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 11

P. D. 16

SHEET 22

LINE 142

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce Trp

(IN C. V.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymore, Emma W	W	Nov	1866	33	Arkansas	
Tomlin, Lucy	Si I	Dec	1883	16	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Summerfield, Herman VOL 33 E.D. 87  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 St. Oct 1839 60 Germany Na  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Pulaski Big Rock Iowa  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Little Rock South 2nd 410  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerfield, Rosie	Daughter	Jan	1848	52	Germany	U.S.
Lee	Son	Sep	1869	30	Missouri	U.S.
Marie	Daughter	Nov	1875	24	Arkansas	U.S.
Lucille	Daughter	Oct	1897	3	Arkansas	U.S.
Upton, Lannie	Son	Nov	1874	26	Missouri	U.S.

## CONCLUSIONS

[illegible]

Seymore, Herndon

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

8

S. D.

121

SHEET

8

LINE

22

W. Smar

(COLOR)

1882

(MONTH)

18

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Jonesboro, Ark.

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cunning, Sallie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13876

Shinner Homes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 57

SHEET 14 LINE 22

<u>W</u> (COLOR)	<u>Sept</u> (MONTH)	<u>1894</u> (YEAR)	<u>5</u> (AGE)	<u>Arkansas</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	<u></u> (CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Jackson</u> (COUNTY)	<u></u> (CITY)	<u></u> (STREET)	<u></u> (HOUSE NO.)	<u>Glass Top</u> (B. C. S.)	<u></u>

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Pruett, Mary  
San J

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A2  
19-1380



Seymore, Hubbard

VOL. 8 E.D. 121  
SHEET 8 LINE 15

W Feb 1860 40 Tennessee  
Craighhead Jonesboro Twp.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymore, Kate	W	Oct	1870	30	Arkansas	
Seymore, Estell	D	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
Seymore, Porter	S	Dec	1893	7	Arkansas	
Seymore, Millie	D	Dec	1895	5	Arkansas	
Seymore, Callie	D	Jan	1898	2	Arkansas	

*Seymore, Isaac H.W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *42*

SHEET *5*

LINE *79*

*W. June 1853*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cleveland*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Ohio Sup.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seymore, Ellen M.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Haney, Elizabeth A.</i>	<i>Si.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1839</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>And. Carolina</i>	

*Shinner, Isaac Jr.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

P.O. 5

SHEET 6

LINE 28

*W* *Mar. 556* *St. Michigan*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Michigan* *Full*  
(COUNTRY) (IN. C. B.)  
*St. Paul*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shinner, Minnie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>555</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>Isaac</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>Leora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>Lyle</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>Harold</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	



*Thermon, John*

(SUFFIX)

VOL.

23

E.D.

17

SHEET

18

LINE

30

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1883*

(YEAR)

*17*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Smoke*

(COUNTY)

*Caroline Dep.*

(O. C. D.)

*Austin Station*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Grammar, Benjamin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Smyer, J. Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MONTH

VOL

40

S.D.

116

SHEET

8

LINE

6

W

Feb

1853

47

North Carolina

(MOL)

(MOR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Springdale Sup

(B. C. D.)

Springdale

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smyer, Martha	W	Mar	1856	44	North Carolina	
" Dora	D	Oct	1878	21	Arkansas	
" Charley L.	S	June	1880	19	Arkansas	
" Bertha	D	Oct	1881	18	Arkansas	
" Sallie	D	July	1883	16	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-28873

Summer, J. E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 2

SHEET 11

LINE 28

July 1886  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Highland  
(CITY)

De Poyne St.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Summer, Carrie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Arthur</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Albi</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>W. E.</u>	<u>Sr.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1827</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	

Skinner, J. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## HEADLINE

STATE ALABAMA  
VOL. 29 E.D. 73  
SHEET 4 LINE 48

B Mich 1862 38  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 C. Phillips  
 (CITY)

8 Mrs. Big Creek Turp

(15199)

( 参 考 文 献 )

144466 0001

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]



*Skinner Jack*

STATE KENTUCKY  
VOL. 21 E.D. 42

SHEET 12 LINE 4

24 1899 31 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee Hampton  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH New Linnie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Skinner, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E.D. 153

SHEET 1

LINE 53

St. Joe  
(CITY)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1856  
(YEAR)

44  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leaver  
(OCCUPATION)

Jefferson Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(D. C. U.)

(CITY)

(BIRTH)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Wanda	W	Dec	1865	34	Arkansas	
— Helvie	S	Feb	1890	10	Arkansas	
— Oliver	S	Jan	1893	7	Arkansas	
— Adron	S	Nov	1896	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-14071

Summerville Jacob

INDEX FAMILY

VOL. 40

E.D. 176

SHEET 8

LINE 60

W Apr 1841

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

59 Indiana

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Springdale Wp

(CITY)

Springdale

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerville Nettie	W	Apr	1848	52	Indiana	
" Winfield S	S	Mar	1880	20	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

*Kilmer James*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *24* E.D. *72*

SHEET *1* LINE *48*

*11 July 1862* *57* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Malden* *Valley Forge*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shirley Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lillian</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Marion</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Constance</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*#1 and #2*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11471



ADJUTANT

Skinner, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E.D. 0

SHEET 1 LINE 23

W May 1878 22 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wagon (COUNTY) Walnut (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Susan R.	W	Jan	1872	28	Ark.	
— Bernice R.	S	Nov	1891	8	Ark.	
— Vicie F.	D	Aug	1826	3	Ark.	
— Cora E.	D	Spt	1898	1	Ark.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

*Senior, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 5

LINE 92

W

Oct

1833

67

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Barber*  
(CITY)

*Barren Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Senior, Martha M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1839</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>- Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Linnie B.</i>	<i>S.D.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Summer James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *6*

LINE *75*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*July 1845*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*55*  
(AGE)

*Franklin*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
(COUNTY)

*Capt. Taylor*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summer James</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	
<i>Frank</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	
<i>John L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	
<i>Ellie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	
<i>Pollie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Summit, Pa. 1881

WEEKLY MAIL MAGAZINE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2281

A-1 b

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044

10-15278

*Sumner, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 9

E.D. 50

SHEET 9

LINE 56

W  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MARRIAGE)

NR  
(MARRIAGE)

NR  
(MARRIAGE)

West Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Waverford  
(CITY)

Chancellor Ship  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner, Eliza</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>— William St.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Nebraska</i>	
<i>— Nancy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nebraska</i>	

*Seymour James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

ARKANSAS  
E. D. 143

SHEET 6

LINE 9

*W. Dec*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1857 43*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Saline*

(COUNTY)

*Holland, Turp*

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seymour Annettie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>L. Emory M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ala</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Wiley</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lillie E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11871

Shinner, James A

VOL 30

E.D. 97

SHEET 7

LINE 59

April 1845 55 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Paik Cape Turp  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shinner, Elizabeth	W	April	1856	45	Arkansas	
Sarah	D	Feb	1883	17	Arkansas	
Oscar	S	Dec	1891	8	Arkansas	
Minnie	D	Feb	1895	5	Arkansas	
William	S	Dec	1876	23	Arkansas	



Summerville, James A.

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 14 LINE 73

B Aug. 1875 24 Louisiana  
Cobbler Portland, La.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerville, Jafra	W	Mar	1872	28	unknown	
Bennett, Lottie	D.C.	July	1887	12	unknown	
Marshall, Francis	M.L.	Jan	1840	40	Kentucky	
Nettie	W.S.	Feb	1887	15	unknown	
Lella	W	July	1881	19	unknown	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-11571

*Sumnerville, James A.*  
INSTEAD OF FAMILY NAME: *Sumnerville*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

ARKANSAS

*Skinner James R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24* R.D. *66*

SHEET *17* LINE *84*

*W* *Jan* *1871* *29* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Madison* *Goodwill*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner William W.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>James R. S.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Charles L.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10



ARKANSAS

<sup>PW 1</sup>  
Wanner, James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 33 E.D. 122

SHEET 4 LINE 24

24 Sep 1859 41 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union Carnel Map  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Alma</u>						
<u>Count</u>						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Skinner, James E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE KANSAS  
 VOL. 41 S.D. 152  
 SHEET 20 LINE 27

*W. May 1862 38* *Illinois*  
(MARRIED) (MARRIED) (BORN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*By wife* *Marion*  
(MARRIED) (M.C.U.)  
*Judsonia*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Nellie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
<i>" Nellie M</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	



*Sinor, James E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E.D. 53

SHEET 1

LINE 21

*W* Dec 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25 *Arkansas*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion*

(COUNTRY)

*Prairie Sup.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sinor, Harriet E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Gertie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Minnie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Mandana</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Benjamin F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\* see # 2*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Swanner, Jas. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 108  
SHEET 7 LINE 28

M Dec. 1853 46 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Randolph Chm Store Loper  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Riddle Mike  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Sumner, James M.

VOL. 9

R.D. 51

SHEET 4

LINE 96

U Jan 1837 63 Kentucky

Crawford

Winfrey Jwp

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sumner, Elizabeth	U	June	1837	63	Missouri	
- William H.	S	Jan	1884	16	Nebraska	
- Lemmon B.	S	May	1888	12	Nebraska	

Summer, James R  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

E. D. 19

SHEET 6

LINE 98

W  
(COLOR)

Jul  
(MONTH)

1853  
(YEAR)

47  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Coage Imp  
(B. C. D.)

Bentonville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Summer, Mary V.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1857</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Willie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Mary A</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Francis R</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Susie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-23071

[illegible]

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS -- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

88-12471



*Sanner James S*

VOL. *95*

C.D. *108*

SHEET *2*

LINE *4*

*W. James* *1845* *55* *Illinois*

*Scott*

*Lafayette Twp.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

*Skinner, James W.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 23

E.D. 63

SHEET 7

LINE 56

*W.* *June* *1862* *46* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chocoma* *Sugar Creek Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Parle, J.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1837</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>" James, C.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>" Ida, M.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>" Oscar, A.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Ingram, Hugh</i>	<i>Bo.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	



ARKANSAS

Seamore, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 57

SHEET 21 LINE 13

W Ans 1879 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs Bismarck Twp  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH 1. Sanders, Levi M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

VOL 30

ED-81

**SHEET 12**

LINE 41

62

00109

1871

24

Arkansas

1501482

100-4-10

1768

1508

151012PLACEN

北京人民广播电台

(COUNTY)

101015Y

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP

BY: RYH

## MONTH

YEAR

AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Thinner, Fanny

Aug 1875

25

6/11/1944

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Skinner, J.H.

A-16

68 卷一百一十五

31 14871

*Skinner, Jeff*

VOL *39* E.D. *91*

SHEET *17* LINE *41*

(COLOR) *W* (BORN) *Aug* (YEAR) *1871* (AGE) *28* (BIRTHPLACE) *Kansas*  
(CITY) *Pike* (HOUSE NO.) *Saline*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Fanny</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*Skinner, Jeff*

A-1a

*Seymour, Jefferson*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

P. D. 25

SHEET 11

LINE PP

B

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Boone*

(COUNTY)

*Carrollton Twp*

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seymour, Eretia W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

*Seymore Jennie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*41*

S.D.

*101*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*24*

*13*

*Feb 1854*

*46*

*Kentucky*

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(DOB)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wasscraft*

*Augusta Sup.*

(COUNT)

(R. C. S.)

*Augusta*

(TOTAL)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seymore, Frank</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Est</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1. Sect 2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12072





ARKANSAS

*Summerville, Jesse*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*  
SHEET *2*  
LINE *91*

*x B* *N.R.* *N.R.* *N.R.* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lee* (CITY) *Blount, Pop.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summerville Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>" Nathaniel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" No Name</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>x supplied from ditto</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 47

SHEET 9

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Apr. 1885

(MONTH)

15

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(STATE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Calthorn Sup.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tillery, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-24890

ARKANSAS

Seymour, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E.O. 87

SHEET 8

LINE 60

W Ab 1873 27 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Winston Crown Point  
(CITY) (B. C. P.)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

Somerall Jim

VOL. 8 K.D. 34

SHEET 1 LINE 59

13 Mar 1884 16 Arkansas  
(CLOS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chicago Aden  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hopkins, Phil

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10890

Chymour, Jiml

VOL 10 S.D. 116  
SHEET 3 LINE 45

C Oct 1873 26 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crittenden Jasper Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Elias

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro-in-Law

REMARKS

Heymore, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 115  
SHEET 3 LINE 44

Co July 1875 24 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (DISTRICT)

Crittenden Gasper, Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Elias.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

Linor, Joel  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 2 E.D. 9  
 SHEET 2 LINE 26  
 W Jan 1822 28 Virginia  
 (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Baxter Whitewill  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Linor, Lizzie E. W.		Feb.	1830	70	Tennessee	
William H. S.		May	1872	28	Arkansas	
Nancy	Bo	Apr.	1835	65	Tennessee	
Crane James F.	Bo	June	1878	21	Arkansas	



John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

Re: 15,502	1,434,002
1,207,220	1,425,064
1,222,319	1,421,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Skinner, John

VOL. 37

R. D. 117

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11

LINE 87

W Mar 1845 55 Alabama

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Little Bass

Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Sarah	W	July	1850	49	Georgia	
Waller, L.	S	May	1883	17	Arkansas	
Clon, A.	S	July	1884	15	Arkansas	
Oslee	S	Oct	1887	12	Arkansas	
Cordelia	D	Jan	1890	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907



Skinner, John<sup>N</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D. 15

SHEET

LINE 68

B. M.R. 1875 25 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

Jonestown

Jonestown

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bagly, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

*Skinner, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. *5* E. D. *32*  
SHEET *19* LINE *69*

*B* *Aug* *1874* *25* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Christ* *McConnell* *Fug*  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Holmes, Dora*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Helper*

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

117

SHEET

4

LINE

17

10

July

1877

22

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberal

Little Rock

(CITY)

Arkansas

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Skinner, Mary E.

W.

June

1892

18

Georgia

Sumner, John

VOL. 7

P.D. 57

SHEET 15

LINE 6

W Oct 1860 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Columbia

(CITY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mass Sops

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sumner, Carrie	N	Mar	1870	25	Louisiana	
Thomas	S	Nov	1874	5	Arkansas	
Corbin	S	Nov	1876	3	Arkansas	

*Summerville, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

1

E.D. 15

SHEET

15

LINE

1

*B*

(COLOR)

*Un. 1860 40*

(MARR.)

(WIDOW)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Chilley*

(COUNTRY)

*Portland Aug.*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summerville, Patience</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Jackson</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Martha</i>	<i>O</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Letha</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Luberta</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Un.</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W, m, o, v*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10076





*Swinnard John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*21*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*63*

*W. Dec 1871 28 Illinois*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Francis*

*St. Francis*

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Swinnard Emma W.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>" Charlie</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>" Gust</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>" Nancy M.</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

Skinner, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

Arkansas  
E.D. 52

SHEET 2

LINE 56

W Feb 1870 30 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Big Lake Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Mary	W	Mar.	1874	26	Missouri	
" Clyde	D	May	1892	3	Arkansas	
" Beadie	D	Apr.	1899	1	Arkansas	
Brice, Chas	Bo.	Jan.	1888	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11070

Skinner, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 93  
SHEET 2 LINE 62

B Oct 1873 30 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Leavenworth Leavenworth, Kansas  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Skinner, Fiddie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	
<u>Samuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	
<u>Fiddie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Kansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31073

Summerford, John

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 22

E. D. 120

SHEET 25

LINE 75

W

Oct. 1853

46

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(FATHER'S NAME)

Lincoln

(MONTH)

Wells Bayou Trip

(M. L. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	YEARS MARRIED
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerford, Sarah	W	Feb.	1859	41	Arkansas	
Wm	S	Mar.	1879	21	Arkansas	
Hubbard	S	July	1881	25	Arkansas	
Sarah	S	May	1889	11	Arkansas	
Jennie	S	Feb.	1893	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A48

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

\*1 see #2

LEADS TO PARADOXICAL

Fig. 1. Amino acid composition of the protein. The amino acid composition of the protein was determined by the method of Moore and Stein (1954). The values are the mean of three determinations.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-8--2-1097

12-22-71

*Samuel John*

(NUMBER OF FAMILY)

STATE *MISSISSIPPI*

VOL. *17*

E.D. *168*

SHEET *2*

LINE *8*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1851*  
(YEAR)

*48*  
(AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*2 yard*  
(HOUSE)

*Night Mill Brgs*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samuel, Louisville</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Skinner, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

E.D. 52

SHEET 7

LINE 21

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi  
(COUNTY)

Little River Twp  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brady, Steven

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870



Seymore, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

C. D. 21

SHEET 1

LINE 74

W Feb 1822 78 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bridley  
(CITY)

Pennington Twp  
(CITY)

Warren  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymore, Joanna M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1838</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	

*Summerville, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *MISSISSIPPI*  
VOL. *19* E.D. *94*

SHEET *3* LINE *46*

*B* *Apr* *1852* *48* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jefferson* *Richland Twp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summerville, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Summerville, Pearl</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Swanner, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDEXED  
VOL 32 E.D. 81  
SHEET 11 LINE 1

W Jan 1861 39 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski  
Little Rock (COUNTY) (CITY)  
Big Rock Tex  
Marshall (C. C. D.)  
1209 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swanner, Mary A.	W	dec	1863	36	Tennessee	
- John D	S	nov	1892	7	Indian Territory	

Summerville, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

RECORDED  
P. D. 147

SHEET 2

LINE 14

W. Oct. 1845 54 Georgia

(COLOR)  
Saline  
(COUNTY)  
Benton  
(CITY)

(LAST)  
Saline  
(M. C. D.)

(BIRTHPLACE)  
Citizenship  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerville Sallie G.	W.	Dec.	1854	46	Arkansas	
Marvin D.	S.	May	1876	24	Arkansas	
Stella J.	W.	Sept.	1887	12	Arkansas	

Baymore John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

E. D.

39

SHEET

6

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Powell Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Baymore Otley	S	Nov	1882	17	Arkansas	
Hill Martha	ML	Jan	1845	55	Arkansas	
Bessie Jones	Sd	May	1890	10	Arkansas	

Skinner John D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.O. 117

SHEET 11

LINE 95

W May 1892 28 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

Little Bass Twp

(COUNTY)

(T. & R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Josie B.	W	Mar	1880	20	Georgia	
Simon	S.	Mar	1897	3	Arkansas	
Marvin	S.	July	1899	1 1/2	Arkansas	

AREA

*Symon, John D.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12*

E.D. *24*

SHEET *18*

LINE *17*

*W. 117 22*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Chalkner*

(COURT)

*Baden*

(U. S. D.)

*Cammy*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hamilton, Charles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Symour, John E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

ED

SHEET

LINE

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Howard  
(CITY)

Center Point Lp  
(CITY)

(M. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Symour, Rosa A. W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Georgia</u>		
<u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>Dora A. D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>		
<u>Carrie E. D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>		



*Seymour, John C*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *7*

R.D. *42*

SHEET *5*

LINE *40*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1868*

(YEAR)

*31*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cleveland*

(CITY)

*Saline Twp.*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gray, Joseph, A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1288

Skinner, John J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 24

E. D. 73

SHEET 14

LINE 53

N. July 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(CITY)

White River

(R. C. D.)

Large

(CITIZENSHIP)

(1873)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Siddle	H.	Oct.	1857	42	Arkansas	
Gibbs, Etti M.	Se.	June	1859	16	Arkansas	
Conley, Jackson	Se.	Aug.	1876	13	Arkansas	

100-1000

Summer, John F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 41 E. D. 101  
SHEET 7 LINE 43

W Oct 1872 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woodruff Augusta  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Augusta W  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Penelle, John W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

*Saner, John A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15*

E.D. *50*

SHEET *4*

LINE *11*

*W. A. 1838 61 Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hemphill*

*John A.*

(M.C.P.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>John A. Saner</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1838</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

Seymour John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

S. D. 36

SHEET 4

LINE 18

11 Dec 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

20 Akron  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Independence  
(CITY)

Christian  
(RELIGION)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. Kelly, Vigil

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

Seymour, John H.  
(ORIGINAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 21 E.D. 66  
SHEET 3 LINE 91

W July 1889 11  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Arkansas  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
Campbell Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)  
—  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James William L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Seymore, John R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

E.D. 16

SHEET 16

LINE 90

W May 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce Tex

(H.C.P.)

Fordyce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymore, Virginia	W	Jan	1870	30	Arkansas	
— Anne L	D	Jan	1894	6	Arkansas	
— James W.	S	Feb	1896	4	Arkansas	
— Erie	D	May	1899	1	Arkansas	

Skinner, John T.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 23

E.D. 76

SHEET 8

LINE 51

14 July 1855 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lumberton Clarke  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, John T.	H	June	1855	44	Mississippi	
" Hallie J.	S	Dec	1881	18	Mississippi	
" Maggie	S	Sept	1884	15	Arkansas	
" Eldie C.	S	Feb	1887	13	Arkansas	
" James C.	S	Nov	1889	0	Arkansas	





Sumner John W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

MINNESOTA

VOL.

40

L.O.

108

SHEET

9

LINE

71

W. Sept 1874 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Washington  
(COUNTY)

Minnesota  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Waseow Twp.  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sumner Mary C.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Nellie M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1 1/2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Shepard, Caroline</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55971

ARKANSAS

*Phimer Joseph*  
(NAME)

VOL 23

E.D. 64

SHEET 6

LINE 50

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Logan*  
(CITY)

*Washington Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jordan<sup>N</sup> John<sup>N</sup>*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Liner, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

14

E.D.

26

SHEET

3

LINE

67

W Dec 1867 32 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Garland Hot Springs Tex  
(COUNTY) (T. C. OR)  
Hot Springs Pleasant 610  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rice, (Mrs) G. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

AMERICAN

Skinner, Joseph H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 C.D. 22

SHEET 10 LINE 55

W. H. Skinner (COLOR) W. H. Skinner (MONTH) 1872 (YEAR) W. H. Skinner (AGE) W. H. Skinner (BIRTHPLACE) W. H. Skinner (CITIZENSHIP)  
Carroll (COUNTRY) W. H. Skinner (CITY) W. H. Skinner (STREET) W. H. Skinner (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Skinner, Mary C.</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>W. H. Skinner</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

ARKANSAS

VOL

41

E. D.

101

SHEET

5

LINE

41

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11800

ARKANSAS

*Summer, Katie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

P.D. 56

SHEET 17

LINE 76

*W May 1880 20*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mississippi*

(COUNTY)

*Fletcher Sup*

(P. S. N.)

*Dugore*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11370

ARKANSAS

Siney, Katie E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 26

SHEET 2 LINE 68

W Nov 1868 31 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Garland Hot Springs Tex  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Hot Springs Pleasant 610  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rice, (Mrs.) J. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Surname supplied from ( ) dash



Skinner, Knox

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

1

E.D.

7

SHEET

10

LINE

14

B.

Apr.

1877

23

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Prairie City

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Fizzie	W.	Sep.	1880	19	Tennessee	
Hitt, Martha	Co.	Apr.	1835	65	Mississippi	
- Lida	Se.	Mar	1890	20	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-16071

Skinner, Kyle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E.D. 36

SHEET 7

LINE 29

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Carroll  
(COUNTY)

Cedar Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

Carroll Springs  
(CITY)

Hill Side Ave  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Larkin H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

Sumnerville, Lafayette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

S.D. 18

SHEET 28

LINE 71

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Manchester, Tex.

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rigby, Andrew J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

*Reynolds, L'aton*

VOL.

*30* LB. *88*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*80*

*N March 1882*

*18*

*Mississippi*

*Poinsett*

*Tyrone, Jr*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Gates, Josh  
Board*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53850

Skinner, Paul

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 13

LINE 34

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Louis

(COUNTRY)

Magnus Lorb

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Swall, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daught

9

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Skinner, Laura R.*

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *26*

E.D. *71*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

SHEET *7*

LINE *2*

*21*

*apr*

*1860*

*Mississippi*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

*Monticello*

*Prime Ridge*

*Ind*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Lila</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ada</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Richard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Shaner, Lawrence

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 6

P. D. 17

SHEET 1

LINE 94

W Mich 1863 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Minnesota

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Claburne

(COUNTRY)

Timber Lake

(S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shaner, Julia	W	Jan	1871	24	Arkansas	
— Homer	S	Oct	1891	8	Arkansas	
— Parsley	D	Dec	1895	4	Arkansas	

*Seymour Lee*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *17* E.D. *49*  
 SHEET *11* LINE *17*  
*W. Jan. 1855 45 Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Independence White - Female 7y8*  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (H. C. D.) (MARRIAGE)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seymour</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb. 1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar. 1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>2 males</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



Seaver, Lela

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

NO. 104

SHEET 1

LINE 100

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTH PLACE)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Cache Lump

(TOWNSHIP)

(NAME)

(SUFFIX)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joyce, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Skinner, Leroy P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 24

E.D. 88

SHEET 9

LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)

W  
(MARRIAGE)  
Lonohe  
(COUNTRY)

1873  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
Yorke  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Alice	W	Apr.	1879	21	Arkansas	
- Edward M.	S.	Oct	1896	3	Arkansas	
- Florence P.	D.	Aug.	1899	10/12	Arkansas	

Skinner Lillie J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

16

E.D.

64

SHEET

LINE

85

W Oct 1877 23 Alabama

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edward

Mountain Forge

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(PO BOX NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner Lemantha W	W	July	1874	25	Alabama	
— Leno D. J. D	D	Jan	1892	8	Alabama	
— Samuel W	S	Nov	1893	6	Alabama	
— Lillie D. D	D	Dec	1895	4	Alabama	
— Henry J	S	Feb	1894	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

Seymore, Levy VOL 10 E. D. 24  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 1 LINE 13  
B March 1865 35 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cross Mitchell Irish  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymore, Thomas	S	Oct	1891	8	Arkansas	
Seymore, George	S	Jan	1891	8	Arkansas	
Seymore, Albert	S	Nov	1895	4	Arkansas	
Seymore, Fannie	M	April	1835	65	Georgia	

VOL.

37

E.D.

118

SHEET

14

LINE

73

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

Seaver, Liza

(MARRIAGE)

VOL.

41

E.D.

104

SHEET

1

LINE

99

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Cache Lump

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(RELATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joyce, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

Skinner, Lon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. III

SHEET 7

LINE 50

W Sept 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lebanon

(COUNTY)

Orleans

(IN C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Louella	W	July	1879	20	Arkansas	
Pleasant	S	May	1899	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-28871

Skinner Lorenzo J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 117

SHEET 9

LINE 59

May 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sebastian  
(COUNTY)

Georgia  
Little Bass Creek  
(TOWNSHIP) (T. C. D.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner Louisa J.	w	May	1874	26	Arkansas	
— Austin	s	Mar	1900	3 1/2	Arkansas	



Summerfield, Louis

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 29

S. D. 82

SHEET 29

LINE 16

B (COLOR)

24 (RACE)

1843 (YEAR)

57 (AGE)

Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(SOUND)

Exena

(CITY)

St. Francis Ind.

(B. C. B.)

Catholic

(RELIGION)

W R (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

Seymore, Louise  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E.D.

15

W Oct 1864 35 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead  
Jonestown  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

Jonestown  
Huntington  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymore, Bessie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Mable</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Ellen</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Newton, Kate</u>	<u>Se</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Summersville, Louisa*

AREA OF FAMILY

VOL. *3* E.D. *25*  
SHEET *18* LINE *59*

*W* *Feb* *1866* *34* *Missouri*  
(MOLONY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Boone* *Summit Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summersville Clarence B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Nobel L.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Earnest G.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Monie V.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Nudd J.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Seymore, Lucie M VOL. 6 E.O. 16  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 94 Mar 1867 33 Arkansas  
 (MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Cleverna Peters Creek Sup  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

SHEET 1 LINE 75

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymour, Mary	W	Dec	1872	21	Arkansas	
William M	S	Nov	1887	12	Arkansas	
Leonard L	S	Oct	1889	10	Arkansas	
William J	S	Jan	1891	8	Arkansas	
Haller W	S	Apr	1894	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10571

4114072



*Sumnerwell, Lucy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

E.O. *41*

SHEET *7*

LINE *94*

*x B Aug 1848*  
(ENCL) (BORN) (YEAR)

*51 Tennessee*  
(DOY) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lee*  
(COUNTY)

*Flennor*  
(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smith, Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>" Anna</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Aug 22</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Martha</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Francis</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>June 27</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" Matt</i>	<i>" D</i>	<i>Feb 3</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*x supplied from ditto*

*#1 see #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 1907



Sumnerville, La.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE 26 E.O. 71  
 VOL. 26  
 SHEET 13 LINE 74

B May 1872 28 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sumnerville</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>—</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>—</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Wheat</u>	<u>Willard</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>—</u>	<u>Jessie</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	



Somerville, Lela B

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

S.D. 80

SHEET 2

LINE 84

21  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson  
(COUNTY)

Baroque  
(R. S. NO.)

Redfield  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. H. North, Angus F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

E.D.

36

SHEET

6

LINE

77

Smyre Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Carolina N.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Cedar Springs

(T. C. D.)

Eureka Springs

(CITY)

Spring

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burke, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

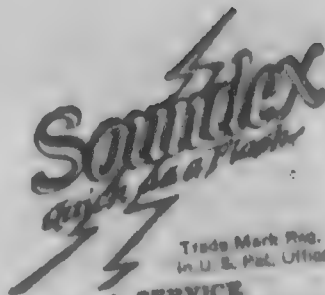
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-21090

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,000	1,424,000
1,307,210	1,425,000
1,302,000	1,401,700

Printed in U.S.A.

Skinner M. O.

VOL. 24

E. D. 11

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 1

LINE 12

11 June 1834 64 Tenn.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Louise

York Ship

Cabot

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner Julia C	W	Jan	1849	51	Tenn.	
F. O.	D	Oct	1869	29	Arkansas	
Joe A.	S	Feb	1880	20	Arkansas	
Barry S.	S	Sept	1884	15	Arkansas	
Ethel C.	D	Sept	1888	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

ARKANSAS

Seymour, Maggie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 122

SHEET 6 LINE 32

20 Dec 1861 39 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Sebastian Upper Sulph  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymour, Lillian	D	July	1886	13	Arkansas	
— Mattie	D	Apr	1888	11	New York	
— Harry	S	Jan	1896	4	Indian Territory	

Suner, Magia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. D.

51

SHEET

5

LINE

50

11 Dec 1862 38 Indiana

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Winfrey, Tex.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Suner, Gracy M.	D	Dec	1879	20	Minnesota	
- Nancy P.	D	April	1882	18	Minnesota	
- Volio-	D	Aug	1884	16	Minnesota	
- Ettie P.	D	Mar	1886	13	Minnesota	
- Harrett	D	Aug	1888	11	Minnesota	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55871

## MEAN OF FAMILY INCOME

## 28-11092

Seymour, Mamie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

E.D. 29

SHEET 1

LINE 55

B July 1878 21 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Garland Hot Springs Tux  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
Hot Springs Linden N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walter Miles  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



Summer, Mandy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 82

SHEET 10 LINE 96

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Boggy Gap

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newton, Dave

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11070

Skinner, Marion J.

(HEAD & FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

12

SHEET

22

LINE

83

Will May  
Clark

(COLOR)

(MARR)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missionary

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

Summer, Mark

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 32

SHEET 11

LINE 24

W. (COLOR)

Feb. (MONTH)

1859 (YEAR)

41 (AGE)

Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene (NAME)

Jones, Twp. (STREET)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summer, Jane	W.	March	1862	38	Kentucky	
— John H.	S.	March	1882	18	Kentucky	
— Mahalah	D.	Dec.	1885	14	Kentucky	
— Benjamin	S.	June	1890	10	Kentucky	
— John	S.	Jan	1892	8	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE C. & S.

81 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Seymore, Martha  
(DIVISION)

VOL 10

E.D. 29

SHEET 11

LINE 33

B  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross  
(COURT)

Mitchell  
(D. C. O.)

Trp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Comins, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

Seymour Martha J.  
(SURNAMES)

VOL. 37 S.D. 106

SHEET 5 LINE 25

W Nov 1833 66 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian Bloomer Jwp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH O'Neal, William C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M-in-law

REMARKS

*Skinner, Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*5*

E.D.

*32*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*48*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*19*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Quicot*

(COUNTY)

*McCConnell Twp*

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holmes, Dora*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52806

*See more, Mary*

VOL. *29*

S. D. *75*

SHEET *5*

LINE *34*

*B* *Feb* *1869* *30* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

(COUNTRY)

*Clare and Sup*

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Farr, John (Son)*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

Selfmoil, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E.O. 36

SHEET 4

LINE 97

W

(COLOR)

W

(MARR)

1875

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Independent

(COUNTRY)

Christian Top

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Higgins, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

Sumner, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 5 E.D. 32

SHEET 7 LINE 55

B Jan 1892 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Chico McConnell  
(CITY) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richardson, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Helper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-31879

*Seymour, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

E.D. 82

SHEET 4

LINE 31

*B. Sept. 1848 30*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Chillicothe*  
*Helena*  
(CITY)

*St Francis Super*  
*Helena*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Mary, Angie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Seymour, Fahlia</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Kathleen, Lucy</i>	<i>Da.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Annalie</i>	<i>Da.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Sweeney Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 R.D. 16  
SHEET 12 LINE 30

W Apr 1838 62 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Craighead Lake City, Ark.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Connelly, Frank  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS

Seymour, Mary E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 19 E.D. 102

SHEET 4 LINE 52

7 Sept 1839 60 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jefferson Vauquene Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Pine Bluff West 13 d ave 120  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymour, Mary E</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Walton R</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>- Julia N</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

POPULATION

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
 VOL. 40 P.D. 91  
 SHEET 4 LINE 71

Sommer Mary J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Feb 1937 63 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Brush Creek Insp.  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sommer, Grant</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Rosecoe</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Skinner, Matthew*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19* E.D. *105*

SHEET *16* LINE *78*

*W* *W* *1850* *50* *W*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson* *Vaughn Top*  
*Pine Bluff* *Ark.* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Thomas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>W</i>	

Skinner, Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 19

E.D. 103

SHEET 10

LINE 56

B Aug 1873 26 Mississippi -  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Vauvray Shuff  
Ark Bluff South Platte 401  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Julia	W	Dec	1875	24	Florida	



Seymour, Mend  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E.D. 75  
SHEET 24 LINE 4

B May 1885 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips Cleveland Trop  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hubbard, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

ARKANSAS

Seymour, Miles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 82

SHEET 19

LINE 58

B.

(COLOR)

June 1868

(MONTH)

31

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Phillips

(COUNTRY)

St Francis

(B. C. D.)

Helona

(CITY)

College

(CITY)

(CENSUS NO.)

408

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

*Semour, Miller*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

E.D. *82*

SHEET *2*

LINE *76*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1867*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*St. Louis*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*U. S. Census Eng.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*  
(COUNTRY)

*St. Louis*  
(CITY)

*Miller*  
(STREET)

*400*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Wm</i>						

Seaver, Mennie

VOL 41 S.D. 104  
SHEET 1 LINE 97

B Aug 1884 15 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
Woodruff Cache June  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH Joyce, Harrison.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

L. Pinner, Mollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 4 101 101  
E.D. 101

SHEET 5 LINE 22

W Sept 1859 40 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff Augusta  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

Augusta 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Robt. E. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Skinner, Morris A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

C.D. 105

SHEET 15

LINE 52

11 Nov 1897 65 Ohio  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Clark Springs Forge  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.) (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Clara	W	Dec	1841	45	Kentucky	
Berry M	S	June	1878	22	Illinois	
Charles M	D	Mich	1880	17	Illinois	
Mary C	D	Dec	1882	17	Kansas	

Linnery Myree  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 24  
SHEET 3 LINE 69

W Sept 1891 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (M) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clarend Hot Springs Inds  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (INDUSTRY)  
Hot Springs Clarend 11  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rice (Mrs) G. N.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand daughter  
REMARKS her name supplied from F-1 dock

ARKANSAS

E.D. 12

LINE 94

VOL. 5

SHEET 23

Skinner, Nancy Ann

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W May 1840 60 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

Missouri

Ind

(COUNTY)

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Charles	S	Sept	1878	21	Arkansas	
- Robert	S	Feb.	1881	19	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11071



ATLANTA

Linor, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E.D. 9

SHEET 2 LINE 29

W Apr 1835 65 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Baxter Whiteville Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Linor, Joel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



*Sumner, Nathan*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *39*

E.D. *5924*

SHEET *7*

LINE *11*

*W*  
(MARRIAGE)  
*Crawford*  
(SPOUSE)

*1848*  
(YEAR)

*52*  
(AGE)

*Kentucky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Whitley Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner Martha E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Louisa</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Ada</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 & See #2*

A-16

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Feb 27

A-16

總發行所 東京市丸の内區千代田 丸の内郵便局附屬印刷局

11-1571

Seamster, Nathaniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 25

SHEET 13

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Carrollton Twp

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Drier, Henry W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 11

SHEET 14

LINE 45

Summerville, Nathaniel

HEAD OF FAMILY

B

July

1877

22

Don't know

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(CITY)

Manchester, Ark.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerville, Eliza	W	Oct	1880	19	Arkansas	
— Lissa	D	Jan	1899	1	Arkansas	
Perry, Willie D	B L	Oct	1890	9	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

*Summar, Nathan* VOL *36* K. D. *121*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET *3* LINE *6*

*W* *Feb* *1830* *70* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
*Searcy* *Calf Creek Prop*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cooper, Preston D.*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-13270

Summitville Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 11

SHEET 14

LINE 28

B Dec 1886 13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Manchester Pop

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Draper, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 11

SHEET 14

LINE 47

Sumnerville, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

B. July 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Manchester

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adkinson, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18909



ARKANSAS

Simons, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E.D. 1

SHEET 2

LINE 54

24

(COLOR)

May 1883

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Oak Bluff Twp.

(S. C. T.)

Rector

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Capeland, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54290

ARKANSAS

Symore, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E. D. 60

SHEET 2 LINE 16

B Set 1875 21 Lawrence  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi Scott  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Skinner, Nicholas E

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL

30

E.D.

86

SHEET

18

LINE

7

11 Dec 1848 51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Poinsett  
Harrisburg

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Mary A	W	Apr	1849	50	Tennessee	
Hunter R	S	Nov	1883	16	Arkansas	

*Skinner, Ollie*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *42* R.D. *153*  
SHEET *18* LINE *68*

*28* July 1879 *20* Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*2* *Well* *Rose Creek Twp*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Cole, Perry H*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Ward Bond*

REMARKS

*Sumerville, Patsy*

(DIVISION)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. *14*

E. D. *36*

SHEET *9*

LINE *27*

*B* *May* *1881* *14* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(PLACE)

(COUNTY)

*Giant* *Tennessee*

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Miller, George C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11079

Smalley, Pearl  
(PERSONAL)

VOL 20 L.O. 120

SHEET 24 LINE 85

B July 1892 7 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Wells Bayou Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Dan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS Also see Smalley, Pearl

Skinner, Percy

INDIVIDUALS

VOL.

9

E.D.

15

SHEET

N

LINE

54

4

July

1870

24

Ohio

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grighead

Mauville Twp.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kirkwood, Cyrus A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170





*Symone M. M.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21* E.D. *69*

SHEET *3* LINE *1*

*W. Mar. 1844 56 Canada French Ark.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Lawrence Duty*  
 (NAME) (OCCUPATION)

*Porter*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Symone Mandy</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>John H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>Garth C.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>William P.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	
<i>Stanley</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1111 #2*

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5571



Seymour, Queen Victoria VOL. 34 E.D. 107  
 HEAD OF FAMILY SHEET 7 LINE 54  
 7th July 1848 51 Ave  
 (LOCALITY) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Kallisth Ellen Clark Wife  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymour, Mary E.	D	Aug	1848	17	Wm	
William A.	S	July	1883	16	Wm	
Francis V.	S	Oct	1887	12	Wm	

Skinner, J. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ED. 131

SHEET 6

LINE 23

W May 1848

52

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Upper Sep

Fort Smith

(CITY)

South 18th

(STREET)

411

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, J. A.	W	Apr	1848	51	Texas	
Skinner, J. A. Jr	S	Feb	1873	27	Texas	
Skinner, J. E.	S	Jan	1880	20	Texas	
Skinner, E. D.	D	July	1885	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-15071

*Skinner, Gray A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *2*

E.O. *2*

SHEET *7*

LINE *44*

*W* *Aug* *1874* *20* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Benton* *Bater* *Wp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Parker, John W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *B. in Law*

REMARKS

Skinner, Robt.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 77

SHEET 10

LINE 23

11 Jan 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(COUNTY)

Caroline Sup.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Julia	W	Feb	1879	21	Arkansas	
Edna	D	Apr	1898	2	Arkansas	

Skinner Robert A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

2

SHEET

7

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texar

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Bate Varpo

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parker, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11676

Skinner, Robert G.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 18

E.D. 55

SHEET 6

LINE 90

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cache Pwp.

(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Bellezone	W	May	1865	35	Arkansas	
Skinner, George	S	Dec.	1883	17	Arkansas	
Skinner, Markey	D	Nov.	1886	14	Arkansas	
Skinner, Authr	S	Sept.	1888	11	Arkansas	
Skinner, Bettie	D	Nov.	1890	9	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671



LEARN THE BASICS OF CONTINUOUS

[illegible]

22441

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1 b

A1-11271

Sumrow Robert W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 33

E.D. 102

SHEET 8

LINE 15

W May 1848

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52 Tennessee

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Roland Exp

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sumrow Nancy N.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>— Albie W.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>— Ethel C.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>— Clara</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>— Bertie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12075



*Wm. Roland*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*21*

E. D.

*7*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*52*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June 1870*  
(BORN)

*29*  
(AGE)

*Alfonso*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*  
(COUNTRY)

*Chad Sup*  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Chad Bailey*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Hired Man*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51570

Seymour Cowland

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E.O. 94

SHEET 13

LINE 11

B. Nov 1861 38 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Richland Dist

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymour, Mollie H.	W.	Oct	1860	39	Missouri	



Runner, Rufus  
(PERSONAL)

Vol. 27 P.O. 117  
SHEET 10 LINE 51

W July 1878 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Little Bass Turp  
(COUNTY) (B. S. S.)

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1187

*Sinor, Randolph D.*, VOL. *2* E.D. *1*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *7* LINE *9*  
*H* Dec 1866 34 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Barren* *Barren Creek* *Inde*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sinor, Laura</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Chas H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Malinda E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lavell M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12073

*James Randolph*  
HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2222 #

A-16

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

11-4473



S

**Soundex**  
*quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,853

1,997,220

1,998,819

1,426,003

1,426,004

1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

Summer, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

E.D.

82

SHEET

LINE

95

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Boggy

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newton, Dora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

Summer, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 27

SHEET 7

LINE 79

B

May

1879

21

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

California

Polk

White

(CITY)

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Summer, Sam

H

May

1873

17

Arkansas

James Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 E.D. 152  
SHEET 8 LINE 36

W June 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sevier Clear Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

Summerford, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 99

SHEET 4 LINE 17

W Mar 1872 28 Mississippi  
St Francis Tellico Corp.

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerford, Blanche W	W	Nov	1878	21	Kentucky	
-	Franklin D	Apr	1878	2	Arkansas	
-	Rosie L. D	Jan	1880	5 1/2	Arkansas	
-	Samuel A	Mar	1830	70	Carolina	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11691

*Commer, Sarah J.*

ARKANSAS

VOL

*13*

E.D.

*199*

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*12*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1836*

(YEAR)

*64*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin*

(COUNTY)

*Prarie Twp*

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Henry John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1090

Summer, Lasa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 P. U. 73  
SHEET 8 LINE 15

W Aug 1885 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dur Monticello Marion Trip  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

*Skinner, Sebastian*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*2*

E.D.

*5*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*62*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1833*

(YEAR)

*66*

(AGE)

*Indiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wentz*

(COUNTRY)

*Walnut*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Ind*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living Alone*

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-55621



*Sumner, Solomon*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

E. D. *33 19*

SHEET *6*

LINE *93 93*

*W* *Apr* *1877* *23*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Crawford*  
(COUNTY)

*Kentucky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Whitley*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner, Mary M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Morgan, Whitley</i>	<i>DL</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Skinner, Stalvester*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*19*

E.D.

*89*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*75*

*B*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*12*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson*

(CITY)

*Balladega Sup.*

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hudson, Mollie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11870

Summer, Stephen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

R.D. 118

SHEET 25

LINE 13

W Mar 1831 69 Denmark  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ya  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian  
(COUNTY)

Marion Truf  
(B.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Swanner, Stokley H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

P.D.

32

SHEET

1

LINE

61

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Hadley Twp

(B. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

Ruckner

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swanner, Sarah E.	W.	Feb	1867	33	Texas	
- Frank R.	S	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
- John R.	S	July	1891	8	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51871

Seamore, Susie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 63

SHEET 3 LINE 78

M. MR. MR. 25 Tenn.  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lawrence Promised Land Exp.  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. D.)  
Sedgwick — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clayden, William J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. Gardner

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 26 E.O. 38SHEET 2 LINE 22Shaner, Sydney L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)11 Dec 1874 25 Arkansas  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Wilmington Monroe  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Cicada  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Lucas, Francis J.RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSA-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11870



VOL 15 E.D. 43  
SHEET 11 LINE 92

Skinner, P. J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

W May 1851 46 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (DOB) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Married No Home 202  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Martha W.	W	Aug	1851	44	Arkansas	
Wright	D	Mar	1882	20	Arkansas	
Paula	S	July	1884	16	Arkansas	
Edgar Brent	S	Feb	1882	13	Arkansas	
Verdell	S	May	1872	10	Arkansas	

1905 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
H. V.





Wm. W. Vansell  
(NAME)

VOL 11 E.D. 60  
SHEET 8 LINE 81

B Nov. 1898 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Desha Franklin Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Arkansas City — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bradley, Dave  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS

*Sumnerville, Theodore*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

5

E.D.

11

SHEET

14

LINE

26

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Manchester, Tex

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Draper, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870

*Simmons, Thomas*

VOL

7

N.O.

48

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

19

LINE

25-

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*

(COUNTY)

*Clay Sup*

(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Simmons, Lucie C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Skinner, Thomas

(PREVIOUS)

VOL. 7

E. D. 38

SHEET 12

LINE 10

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland

(CITY)

Jackson Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shepherd, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

Summer, Thomas J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E.D.

47

SHEET

10

LINE

23

W

Apr

1854

46

Alabama

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Calhoun

Super

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summer, Martha E.	W	July	1860	39	Arkansas	
— Fannie J.	D	Oct	1887	13	Arkansas	
— Benjamin	S	Feb	1889	11	Arkansas	
— John J.	S	Apr	1892	8	Arkansas	
— Louisa E.	D	Oct	1894	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1.

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967

Skinner, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E. D. 2

SHEET 7

LINE 89

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1869  
(YEAR)

31  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton  
(CITY)

Batic Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Synthall	W	Spt	1872	27	Alabama	
Ira W.	B	Apr	1882	18	Texas	



*Seymour, Thos R*

VOL *36*

E.D. *130*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *3*

LINE *71*

*80 Jan 1869 31*

(TULOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sevier*

*Paralelto Top*

(B. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seymour, Lee A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Winnifred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Elbert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Bessie B</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Thos</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*A-24 #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

Signature: Noel  
(END OF PAGE) - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

*Summerville, Tenn*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *29*

E. D. *73*

SHEET *21*

LINE *31*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1895*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*S. Ca.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

(SOUR.)

*Big Creek Twp.*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barlow Harrell*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

THIS CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

Skinner, Tom J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

7

K. D.

53

SHEET

7

LINE

84

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Lamarine Twp

(T. & R.)

Waldo

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Jennie J.	W.	Mar	1861	39	Arkansas	
- Lelia J.	D.	Sep	1879	20	Arkansas	
- Sydney J.	S.	Aug	1881	18	Arkansas	
- Cora M.	D.	May	1883	17	Arkansas	
- John W.	S.	Apr	1886	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15073

Sumner, V.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E.D. 88

SHEET 12

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

3

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Tenn

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chickasaw

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Gap

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Rector ave

(STREET)

505

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

ARKANSAS

*Summer, Vina*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 1 E.D. 14

SHEET 9 LINE 61

B Gr 1650 50 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MART) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cashley Mill Creek Twp.  
(COUNT) (M. C. T.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pippin, Alvin  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

*Samuel B. Tolentine* VOL *37* E.D. *99*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *14* LINE *96*  
*Apr. 1863* *37* *Mississippi*  
 (COLOR) (DOB) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*St. Francis* *Pelico*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. C.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Samuel B. Tolentine</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	<i>U.S.</i>

Scemore Walter

VOL 33

E.D. 88

(SURNAMES)

SHEET 14

LINE 5

B

9

1889

10

\* Ark

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Big Rock Ferry

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Full Rock

Parker

207

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alene, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-13070



Sumner, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

E. O.

11

SHEET

14

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Arkansas

(INTERPLACES)

Clark

(CITY)

Manchester

(C. E. D.)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Draper, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Seymour, Walter  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 29  
SHEET 1 LINE 56

B Feb 1872 28 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Garland Hot Springs Ark  
(COUNTRY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)  
Hot Springs Linden N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Watts, Miles  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. in law

REMARKS

5580

ARKANSAS

Seemore Nash

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E. D. 23

SHEET 20

LINE 10

N. June 1884 22 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun

(COUNTRY)

Honey Lupton

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Piggo, J. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-1100

*Sumrow, Wiley L*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *33*

E.D. *102*

SHEET *6*

LINE *20*

*27 July 1877 23*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Palmer*

(CITY)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Poland*

(C.C.D.)

*Super*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumrow, Bette</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Un</i>	<i>Un</i>	<i>Un</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-55975

Seymore Hill  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E.D. 143  
SHEET 2 LINE 16

Wm Fit 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTH MONTH)  
Saline Holland Sub  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
6 6 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crow Math

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
13-11070

Summerville, Wisc H. VOL 32 E.D. 74  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 14 LINE 47

B Apr 1873 7 Arkansas  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lucas Big Rock Ind  
(COUNTRY) (IN. C. D.)

Little Rock Arkansas 1874  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hubbard Emily

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE I am

REMARKS

*Summerill William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *5* R. D. *11*

SHEET *8* LINE *90*

*B* *Don't know* *21* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clark*  
(COUNTY)

*Manchester*  
(M. C. D.)

*Tap*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summerill, Milly W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Don't know</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>		

Summerville, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

5

R.O.

11

SHEET

1

LINE

57

3

Dec

1877

22

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Manchester

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerville, Ida	W	Don't know	21	Arkansas		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873



1900

Summer, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 4

P. O. 22

SHEET 9

LINE 12

B 142 171 20 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Canton

(COUNTY)

Pell City

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summer, Louisa	d.	Jan	1882	18	Arkansas	
John	s.	Feb	1885	15	Arkansas	
Theresa	d.	Nov	1891	8	Arkansas	
Marie	d.	Jan	1892	7	Arkansas	
Richard	s.	Apr	1893	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-1111-2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2046

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE • 11-11571

Summerville, Wm  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 79

SHEET 4 LINE 60

B Oct 1891 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Owen Twp  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henderson, Maggie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Seamore, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 73

SHEET 9

LINE 36

W Aug 1859 40

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew

Marion Twp

(IN C.D.)

Monticello

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seamore, Alice	W	Feb	1865	35	Arkansas	
— Charley	S	Nov	1883	16	Arkansas	
— Ferdinand	S	Aug	1886	13	Arkansas	
✓ Feltie	D	Aug	1888	16	Arkansas	
✓ John	S	Dec	1892	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11091



Skinner, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E.D. 12

SHEET 12

LINE 98

21

Feb

1856

44

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

Missouri Prop

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, William	W	June	1862	39	Missouri	
Vearey, Clark	S S	Feb	1874	26	Ohio	
— Carrie	S D	May	1880	20	Arkansas	
— Emma	S S	Nov	1880	19	Arkansas	
— Eric	S D	Feb	1886	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

148a 2A

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10671

Skinner & Williams

102.00 OF 121.00 CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2# Sec 1#

A-15

图 2 影响电液比例控制系统的因素

11-24278

ARKANSAS

VOL.

44

E.D.

152

SHEET

12

LINE

3

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10071



*Seymour, William*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *19*

E. N. *22*

SHEET *8*

LINE *43*

*W. Sept 1843 57 Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Garland*

(COUNTRY)

*Vale Ind*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seymour, Cora</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Geo W.</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1822</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Sumner, William A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

34

E.D.

106

SHEET

16

LINE

96

W. Feb

1859

41

Arkansas

(NAME)

Wm A. Sumner

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sumner, Wm A.

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sumner, William A.	H	Feb	1859	41	Arkansas	
Sumner, Mary A.	W	Dec	1871	28	Arkansas	

Skinner, William A.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 109

SHEET 6

LINE 37

W. May. 1835 65 Indiana

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Mill Creek Ind.

(B. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Alley W.		Oct.	1830	69	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

ARKANSAS

Sumner, William B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
VOL. 24 E. D. 70  
SHEET 4 LINE 81

24 May 1884 66 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Lincoln  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sumner, Francis</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Seymour, William B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 42

SHEET 5

LINE 55

W.  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1842  
(YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland  
(CITY)

Saline, Mo.  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seymour, Sarah A.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>George W.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jun</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Lillian</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>William B.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Lena B.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

FF/200#2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 aug 1

A-16

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

44-38861-10074

Skinner William D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 24

S.D. 90

SHEET 18

LINE 66

W. May 1872 28 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Doake Richwood W.Va.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Skinner Lucy</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Maggie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Blanch</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

*Senior, William E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *1*

SHEET *6*

LINE *20*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*29*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wayne*  
(COUNTY)

*Barren Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Senior, Melinda</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>- Eva B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	



*Skinner, William E.*

(NAME OF DECEASED)

VOL. *7*

E.D. *48*

SHEET *7*

LINE *64*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1847*  
(YEAR)

*52*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Clinton Co*  
(COUNTY)

*Warren*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skinner, Nettie L.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Deane R.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Walter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Annie R.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Royce, Justin</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#12222*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10075



*Sommer, William F*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

E.D. *199*

SHEET *6*

LINE *53*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
(MONTH)

*1890*  
(YEAR)

*29*  
(AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin*  
(COUNTY)

*Prairie Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sommer, Geneva H.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

Skinner, William F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE APR 1900  
VOL. 51 E.D. 171  
SHEET 4 LINE 76

W Apr 1856 44 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Poplar Clark Ind.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Skinner Lizzie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Alice</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Viola</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Maggie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Martin Louis H</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Skinner, William F

ARKANSAS

Skinner, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D. 13

SHEET

LINE

81

W  
(COLOR)Sept  
(MONTH)1843  
(YEAR)56  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Clark  
(COUNTY)South Fork  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY OR SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Martha	W	Nov	1848	51	Arkansas	
- Adie	D	May	1885	15	Arkansas	
- Walter	S	Nov	1886	13	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Skinner, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

P. D. 106

SHEET 1

LINE 36

7 Dec 1863 36 Ohio

(NAME)  
Randolph  
Peculiar

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Kate E.	W	Aug	1866	33	Arkansas	

Shaver William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E.D. 113

SHEET 9

LINE 5

no

May 1868

32

Louisiana

Lafayette

Roulette

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shaver, Addie W.		Sept	1873	26	Louisiana	
William H. S.		Dec	1892	7	Louisiana	
Ludie M. D.		Apr	1895	4	Louisiana	
Robert H. S.		Oct	1897	2	Louisiana	

see also Shaver William M.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Sanery, Wm M.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *29* E.D. *63*

SHEET *29* LINE *22*

*21* *Sept* *1855* *44* *Pennsylvania*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Crawford* *Van Buren* *Life*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sanery, Ella M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>Copele, Willie</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Sanery, Earl</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Blanch</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Harry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mch</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



*Thayer, William.*

(PROFESSOR)

VOL. *14*

ALBANY

E.D. *28*

SHEET *8*

LINE *62*

*W. June 1844 35 Ohio*

(COLOR)

(COLOR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*England*

(COUNTY)

*Washington*

(D. C. P.)

*Hatfield*

(CITY)

*W. Va.*

(COUNTY)

*119*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, Louisa J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

Skinner, Wm. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NAME INDEXED

VOL 7 E.D. 53

SHEET 9 LINE 80

20 Nov 1860 39 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Larnardine Prop.

Waldo

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skinner, Sarah B.	W	Jan	1868	32	Alabama	
— Mellon C.	S	Nov	1896	3	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11075

Seymore William J VOL 31 S.D. 95  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

28 Aug 1869 30 22 Carolina  
(SCHOOL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Prairie Dec Arc  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seymore Mattie S.	28	Nov	1878	23	Arkansas	
Seymore William S.	29	Dec	1879	3	Arkansas	
Doales	2	Sept	1899	5	Arkansas	

Somerville, N. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

18

E.D.

80

SHEET

2

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1948

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Hammond

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Barre

(U. S. S.)

Redfield

(CITY)

(VOCAB)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUNERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup>Neill, Eugene J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

Summer, Willie D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32

P.O. 67

SHEET 2

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Dec 1859

(BIRTH)

40

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pittsboro

(CITY)

Bayou Meto Luge

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summer Mitter	W	June	1869	30	Arkansas	
— Sadie M.	D	Mar	1891	9	Arkansas	
— Mabel	D	Sept	1893	7	Arkansas	
— James L.	S	Dec	1894	5	Arkansas	
— Bertie E.	D	Aug	1897	2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

114  
4424

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

5



Summerville, Willie A.

VOL 9 E.D. 15

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 25 LINE 85

U.S. July 1861 38 Tennessee

Craighead (COUNTY) Jonesboro (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jonesboro (COUNTY) Maine (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summerville, Susie T.	W.	Mar.	1865	35	Tennessee	
— Falsie A.	D.	Jan.	1888	12	Tennessee	
— Elsie W.	D.	Aug.	1891	8	Tennessee	
Whitley, Ermine	W.	Oct.	1880	19	Tennessee	
— Susie A.	W.	Aug.	1887	12	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Sumnerville, Woody VOL 33 E.D. 93  
INDIVIDUAL SHEET 9 LINE 100

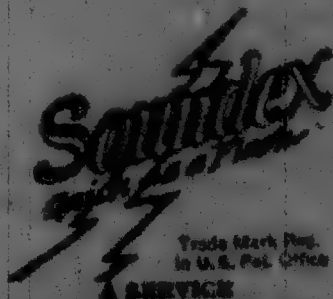
B. M. 1897 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polaski Ill. City  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C.)  
Little Rock Ark. 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White, Laura  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS



mro 552



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Raintree Book Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 15,555	1,000,000
1,200,000	1,000,000
1,200,000	1,000,000

Made in U. S. A.

Summers, A. A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 36

E.D. 149

SHEET 9

LINE 3.3

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(MARRIAGE)

Levier

(COUNTY)

Bear Creek Twp.

(T. & R.)

De Gruen

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shinn, J. L. Co.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14870



<sup>RS</sup>  
Summers, Abner R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 11

E.D. 68

SHEET 5

LINE 161

20 MAR 1862 38 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kew

(CITY)

Clear Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Malieft	W	July	1863	26	North Carolina	
Elna	D	Sept	1885	11	North Carolina	
John, May	M	May	1894	6	Arkansas	
Russel	M	Mar	1896	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

ARKANSAS

Smyers, Abram

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

23

E.O.

59

SHEET

5

LINE

9

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Roseville Ark

(IN C.B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Smyers, David	W	Oct	1842	57	Ark	
David	S	Nov	1869	30	Ark	
John	D	Sept	1868	31	Ark	
Philo	D	Jan	1884	16	Ark	
Ricks, Emma	Bo	Feb	1857	43	Ark	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Summers, Albert H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 40 E.D. 116

SHEET 23 LINE 89

W July 1838

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61 Georgia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTRY)

Springdale Sup

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY/TOWNSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, J. A.	W	July	1839	61	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11471

Summers, Alfred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 27 S.D. 79  
SHEET 22 LINE 41

W June 1898 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nevada Redland Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adams, Xenion

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS See also Summers, Alfred

*Summer R Alfred R*

VOL *27*  
SHEET *22*

ARKANSAS  
R.D. *79*  
LINE *41*

*W* *June* *1898* *1* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Nebraska* *Redland Terp*  
(COUNTRY) (B. U. S.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

*TRUE COPY*  
ENUMERATED WITH *Adams, Nemo H.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *G. Son*

REMARKS



3582

ARKANSAS

Smires, Alta

INDIVIDUAL

VOL 40

E.D. 113

SHEET 3

LINE 54

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Prairie

(B. C. D.)

Indep.

Fayetteville

(CITY)

Cash

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawshe, Mary P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

*Burners, Andrew*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *4*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *10*

LINE *28*

*11* *Mar* *1870* *30* *Illinois*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion*

(COUNTY)

*Rock Island*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burners, Sara</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-50872

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 60

SHEET 6

LINE 37

Summers, Andrew J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Apr 1887 33  
Crawford  
(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Olinville  
Chester Ark  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Nora	W	Dec	1873	26	Arkansas	
— Jesse C.	S	Feb	1889	11	Arkansas	
— Stella F.	D	Nov	1893	7	Arkansas	
— Tracie M.	D	Apr	1897	3	Arkansas	
— Loma E.	S	May	1899	1	Arkansas	

ARKANSAS

VOL

12

E.O.

31

SHEET

2

LINE

582

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1878

(AGE)

21

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Franklin

(U. C. D.)

Hardin Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Matthwe, Thomas D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

*Sumner Bertha*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*14*

E. D.

*27*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*7*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug.*

(MONTH)

*1847*

(YEAR)

*52*

(AGE)

*Germany*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wayland*

(COUNTY)

*Hot Springs*

(T. C. D.)

*Hot Springs*

(CITY)

*Court*

(STREET)

*132*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mendel Moses*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Summers, Blaine*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

*Arkansas*

VOL.

*4*

E. D.

*37*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*17*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*21*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Carroll*

(COUNTY)

*King River Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living Alone*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11675

Sumner, Borne

(INDIVIDUAL)

DATE

VOL.

22

E. D.

76

SHEET

LINE

74

17

(COLOR)

1892

(BIRTH)

12

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

(CITY)

White Bluff

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hughes, R. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

*Summers, C*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *KANSAS*  
VOL. *19* E.D. *108*

SHEET *6* LINE *2*

B. *McK.* *1869* *35* *South Carolina*  
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Washington* *Ind*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Fred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>McK.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	
<i>Minnie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oklahoma</i>	
<i>Bessie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oklahoma</i>	
<i>Corrie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	



Sumner, C. C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 149

SHEET 12

LINE 5

IV Feb 1863 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leaver

(MOTHER)

Bear Creek Twp

(B. & D.)

De Queen

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deunlap, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

W. M. W. C. W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

ALABAMA  
E.D. 155

SHEET 14

LINE 32

W Nov 1872 29 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
1866 Pardonville  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Pardonville N. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Banker, Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

*Summers, Oakley W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*13*

E.D.

*41*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*54*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. R. 1825 74 N. Carolina*  
*Wilmington W. Va. 1825*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living alone*

Summers, Carolina

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 113

SHEET 14 LINE 13

B Feb 1850 50 Miss.  
Crittendon Jackson wife  
(DOB) (MTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Giffin, Addie D. L.		Apr.	1864	34	Tenn.	

ARKANSAS

*Summers, Charles*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *12* E.D. *17*

SHEET *13* LINE *17*

*W. Lee* *Nov 31* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Franklin*  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Lloyd H.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Robert L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Patricia L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Edward L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-16  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

113

Sumner Shack

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

THE CENSUS TAKEN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

48 卷之五十五

11 - 12054

Summers, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 62

SHEET 7

LINE 37

W

Feb 1879 21

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

Cache

(COUNTY)

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Gertrude	Wife	April	1882	18	Mississippi	
John	Da.	April	1876	29	Mississippi	
Jones, Alice	Mistress	Mar	1883	20	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071

Summers, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MINNESOTA

VOL.

2

E.D.

15

SHEET

3

LINE

25

W May 1870

30

Missouri

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

Round Prairie Pop

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Myrtle	W	Jan	1874	25	Indiana	
- William B.	S	Sept	1890	3	Arkansas	
- Mary B.	D	Jan	1898	1	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



*Summers, Christopher*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E. D.

117

SHEET

3

LINE

16

*H. Jan 1861*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Valley Top*  
(C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, John F.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	

Summers, Christopher

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D.

117

SHEET

5

LINE

23

10. July 1828

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

71 Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Valley Forge

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Sarah J.	W	July	1837	62	Tennessee	
— Catharine	D	Dec.	1858	41	Missouri	
— Emma	D	Jan.	1865	35	Missouri	

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

34

E.D.

94

SHEET

13

LINE

100

St. Dec 1877 22 Adams  
St. Francis Liaguille Pap

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelly, Joseph  
Hired

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Summers, Clint  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 39 E.D. 733

SHEET 11 LINE 70

W. Sept 1862 37 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wm Buren Bradley Wm  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. B.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Summers, Liddie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Dorcia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Amos</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Birdie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>" Nellie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #100 #2.

also see Summers Clint #10

Summers, Clint

(REAR OF PANEL—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2 see #1

A-11

0-9 647448000000 000000000000 000000000000 000000000000

Summers, Clint  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ALABAMA  
VOL. 39 E.D. 135

SHEET 11 LINE 70

W. Sept 1862 37 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Van Buren Bradley Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Summers, Liddie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Docia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Amon</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Birdie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Nellie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#1 ser #2

also see  
Summers, Clint A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21873

Sumners, Clint

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

*Summers Cloy*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*47*

E.D.

*150*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*93*

*N Dec 1833 66*

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Vermont*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

(COUNTY)

*Harrison Twp.*

(M. C. D.)

*Judsonia*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Margaret</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1831</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>" Alice M</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



ARKANSAS

*Sumner, Clyde E.*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *12*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *6*

LINE *43*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Set* *1889*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*13* *Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
(COURT)

*Cypress Twp.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

*William*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*William* *James H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

1082  
Sommers, Daisy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 7

LINE 63

71 March 1899 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cross Ellis Ind  
(COUNTY) (P. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ellis, Elijah A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daugh

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21070

*Summer, Delle H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *12* E.O. *157*  
SHEET *3* LINE *1*

*W* *Jan* *1854* *46* *Arkansas*  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE) (CITY)  
*Dyad* *Barren Fork*  
(CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH *Williams, James W.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*  
REMARKS

*Sinners Daniel*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE *Georgia*

VOL *12* E.D. *75*

SHEET *11* LINE *23*

(W.R.) *NR* *NR* *48* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (FATHER'S NAME)

*Crew* *Marion Turp*  
(COUNTRY) (D.C.D.)

*Monticello*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gaston, Stephen*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

*Sumner, Lela*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

DATE *1900* VOL. *19* E. D. *98*

SHEET *7* LINE *99*

*16 Oct 1875 24 Alabama*  
*Jefferson* *Vergene*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & STATE)  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY & STATE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner, Lela</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>James</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Nathaniel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Libbie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>8/12</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51471

Summers, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

4

E.D.

16

SHEET

24

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1845-

(YEAR)

53-

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(CITY)

Fordyce Prop

(STREET)

(CITY AND STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Mattie	D	Nov	1880	19	Arkansas	
— Ira	S	Dec	1885	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-23371

Sommers, David.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 2

SHEET 9

LINE 86

W July 1875 24 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTRY)

Mill Creek Twp

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sommers, Fanny.	W	Aug	1879	20	Ohio	
Pearly.	D	Dec	1898	1	Arkansas	

Summers, David B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

40

E.D.

105

SHEET

11

LINE

67

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

June 1854  
Washington

47  
Arkansas  
Clinton Springs

shop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Lida	W.	Mich	1855	43	Texas	
Dingle, George L.	B L	May	1864	36	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



3582

<sup>MM</sup>  
Summers, David S.

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 191SHEET 5 LINE 3

H May 1875 25 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin Hogan Creek  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Altus -  
 (CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stanfield, Maudie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

*Simers, Dock*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

*38*

E.D.

*116*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*38*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Sharp*

(SOUND)

*Big Rock*

(TOWN)

*Ind*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Beorden Mary</i>	<i>M L</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Emma</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Hanly</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	

ARKANSAS

*Sumner, Edna*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*21*

E.O.

*63*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*24*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1882*

(YEAR)

*17*

(AGE)

*Mrs.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lawrence*

(COUNTRY)

*Cochran*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nickerson, Ezra W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

ARKANSAS

Sommers Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E.D. 99

SHEET 4

LINE 99

B Feb 1864 36 South Carolina  
Jefferson Vaughtine  
Pine Bluff Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

none  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
allen, Joe	Bo	NR	NR	NR	M.G	NR

3562

Summer Elizabeth

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

4

E.D.

42

SHEET

2

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

ARKANSAS

*Summers, Elizabeth J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12* E. D. *77*  
SHEET *7* LINE *52*

*W* *Oct* *1876* *73* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Copeland*  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jones, Albert M.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *H. Keeper*  
REMARKS

Summers Ellen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SERIAL

VOL. 18

E. D. 53

SHEET 18

LINE 86

W Aug 1843 56 Indiana

(COLOR)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Breckenridge Twp

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, James	S	Mar	1879	21	Missouri	
— Dollie	D	May	1883	17	Missouri	
— Mallie	D	Jun	1885	14	Missouri	
— Millie	D	Aug	1891	8	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11001

Summers, Enoch

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

P.D.

22

SHEET

5

LINE

89

W

April

1956

44

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

Brushy Lake Sup

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

~~Living alone~~

1950 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871



Summer, Evalina

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5

E.D. 31

SHEET 12

LINE 15

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

+ Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

- Louisiana

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joe, Bill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S & Y Child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from Sells

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Summers, Franklin

ARKANSAS

VOL 20

E.D. 35

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 9

LINE 1

H Jan 1854 46  
Johnson  
(CITY) (STATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tennessee  
Berry  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Fella J.	H	May	1862	38	Tennessee	
" Maggie L	W	Aug	1880	18	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Somers, Galveston*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *7*

E.O. *52*

SHEET *14*

LINE *24*

*B*  
(CLOCK)

*April 1866*  
(MONTH)

*34*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*  
(CITY)

*Hadley, Tex.*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Somers, Willie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Arthur</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51671

*Smayres, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23* E.O. *57*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *87*

*B* *un* *un* *un* *Ark*  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hooper* *Noversville Sup*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smayres, Angeline</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>un</i>	<i>un</i>	<i>un</i>	<i>Ark</i>	
<i>Idemia</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ark</i>	
<i>Jinkins, Corp</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>un</i>	<i>un</i>	<i>un</i>	<i>Tex</i>	

*Summers, Geo*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *33*

E.D.

*104*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*94*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1842*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Putnam*

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Summers, Mary*

*W*

*Aug*

*1851*

*22*

*Mississippi*

*John D*

*S*

*Dec*

*1881*

*18*

*Arkansas*

*Summers, George.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E.D.

139

SHEET

4

LINE

43

W

Mar

1860

40

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

Washington D.C.

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Elizabeth M		Jan	1835	66	Kentucky	

ARKANSAS

Myers, George M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 36

SHEET 9

LINE 39

W Dec. 1874 25

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland  
(COUNTY)

Whitely Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Myers, Jess	W	Feb.	1876	24	Arkansas	
— Julia	D	May	1895	5	Arkansas	
— Lawrence	S	Dec	1897	2	Arkansas	

*Summers, George R.* VOL. *42* ARKANSAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. *198*

*W* *Nov 1870* *29* *Kansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Yell* *Mountain View*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. & D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Chrissy A. W.</i>		<i>Aug</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	



ARKANSAS

243  
 Summer, George W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 11

LINE 43

W May 1872 28 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MO) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Benton Wagon Shop  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summer, Ella	W	Nov	1868	31	Indiana	
— Lola R.	D	Dec	1895	4	Arkansas	

*Summers, Governor*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *10* E.D. *45*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *7*

*B* *Aug* *1879* *20* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hempstead* *Garland, Texas*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Arnold, Sarah Ann</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Summers, Nathan</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E.O. 87

SHEET 51

LINE 24

Summers, Hayes<sup>S</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

74

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Turn

(R. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

North Street

(STREET)

1018

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11570

*Summers, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

E.D. *59*

SHEET *12*

LINE *17*

*B* *Aug* *1872* *27*

*Ky.*

*Mississippi*

*Madison Twp.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Millie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Magdalene</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Ark.</i>	

Sommers, Henry

VOL. 3

P.D. 21

SHEET 21

LINE 48

B May 1872 28 Louisiana

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley

Pennington Ind

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sommers, Julia A.	W	Un	Un	25	Louisiana	
Traylor, Emma	S D	Feb	1897	3	Louisiana	

*Somers, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19* E.D. *89*

SHEET *10* LINE *18*

*B.* *Aug.* *1878* *21* *South Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson*  
(COUNTY)

*Spring Hope*  
(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Somers, Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>	

*Summers, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *19*

ARKANSAS  
 E.O. *103*

SHEET *14*

LINE *19*

*B* *N.R.* *N.R.* *76* *Tennessee*

(SCHOOL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson*  
*White Bluff*  
(CITY)

*Zangine Thompson*  
*Laurel South* *622*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Phoebe W</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>N.R.</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

Summers, Henry C.,  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

3

E.D.

22

SHEET

5

LINE

14

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1847  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boone  
(COUNTY)

Lee  
(M. C. D.)

Long  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers Mary A.	W	May	1857	43	Arkansas	
— Lemuel H.	S	Sept	1881	18	Arkansas	
— Henry C.	S	Mar	1888	12	Arkansas	
— Charles W.	S	Dec	1889	10	Arkansas	
— O. La M.	D	Mar	1894	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#, see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873





3582

K H

ARKANSAS

Summer, Heskah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 2

E.O. 15

SHEET 3

LINE 22

H Feb 1831 69 Tennessee  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)  
 Benton Ground Prairie Top  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summer, Rebecca	H	Oct	1831	68	North Carolina	
Robert	S	Mar	1868	32	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Lawrence Ida  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 S.D. 55

SHEET 9 LINE 25

Wm. Aug 1856 42 Idaho  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Calash San Hook  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Little Hook

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lawrence</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Cope</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Wm. A. C.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Walker</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Idaho</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>and 4 Boarders</u>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Employee

A-1a

ARKANSAS

VOL.

13

E.D.

194

SHEET

3

LINE

69

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Middle Top

(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pope, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-50000

A-1



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,583

1,307,230

1,333,318

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,481,766

Printed in U. S. A.

ARKANSAS

Summers, J. W.

VOL. 36

E.D. 124

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 59

W. Apr. 1848 52 Arkansas  
 Mary Prairie wife  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Margaret W.	W.	Apr.	1848	52	Arkansas	
— Elizabeth W.	S.	Feb.	1881	19	Arkansas	
— Nancy A.	D.	Apr.	1883	17	Arkansas	
— Franklin E.	D.	Apr.	1886	14	Arkansas	
— Margaret E.	D.	Dec.	1891	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

ARKANSAS

Summers, Jack  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E.D. 77  
SHEET 18 LINE 84

B Jan'y 1879 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Newsda Taylor Twp.  
(COUNTRY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH D. Ann, William A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boards

REMARKS

5022

ARKANSAS

*Sumner James*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *7*

S.O. *72*

SHEET *7*

LINE *11*

*11 Jan 1885* *Arkansas*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH-PLACE)  
*Carroll* *same*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner, Margaret</i>	<i>it</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John C.</i>	<i>it</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>it</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1000 GEN. INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11021



Summers, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 37

SHEET 12

LINE 37

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1836  
(YEAR)

63  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Crossburg  
(IN C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Delitha	W	Sept	1847	52	Missouri	
Edwards, James H.	Bo	Nov	1877	22	Missouri	
Edwards, Laura A.	Bo	Oct	1882	19	Alabama	
Edwards, George H.	Bo	Jan	1900	7/12	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

Summers, Jas D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 14 E.D. 26  
SHEET 4 LINE 18

W Sept 1859 40 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Galland Hot Springs  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Hot Springs Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
1112

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EDITED GRID
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Ethel S. W		Jun	1874	26	Georgia	
Thelma D		Aug	1899	9 1/2	Tennessee	

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

2

19

E. D.

LINE

11

24

*Somers, James J*  
(INDIVIDUALS)

*W. Dec. 1881 18 Pennsylvania*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Regton Ciculapia Twp*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Rogers W. Walnut*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41870

Summers, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 22

SHEET 57

LINE 36

W June 1872 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Boone Lee Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Minnie	W	Jan	1872	28	Arkansas	
— Wilson E.	D	May	1895	5	Arkansas	
— May	D	Dec	1897	2	Arkansas	
✓ Ala N.	D	Nov	1898	1	Arkansas	

*Summers, James L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17* E.D. *157*

SHEET *3* LINE *10*

*W* (COLOR) *Sept.* (MONTH) *1863* (YEAR) *36* (AGE) *Tennessee* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Gard* (COUNTY) *Athens* (CITY) *Ind.* (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Marietta</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mich.</i>	<i>1811</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
<i>Frederice</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
<i>Eula</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
<i>Helma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	
<i>Warner, William N.</i>	<i>B. S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Kansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Summers, James S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E.D.

117

SHEET

5

LINE

32

W. Jany. 1857

43 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Valley Tex

(CITY)

(C. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers Amanda A.	W	Nov.	1866	33	Missouri	
— Floyd L.	S	Feb.	1886	14	Missouri	
— George A.	S	Sept.	1889	10	Missouri	
— James W.	S	Jan.	1892	8	Missouri	
— Arthur S.	S	Apr.	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871







ARKANSAS

Sommers, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E.D. 59

SHEET 6

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

Ga

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan  
(COUNTY)

Roseville Ark  
(O. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

Summers, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E.D. 19

SHEET 10

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1815

(YEAR)

82

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

(CITY)

South Sugarloaf Forge

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jenkins, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

m - in - law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2270

ARKANSAS

*Summers, Jason*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. *15* E.D. *26*

SHEET *4* LINE *81*

*24* *Feb* *1897* *23* *Arkansas*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

*Chandler* *Clifton Hope*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH \_\_\_\_\_

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Kendall, Eli*  
*servant*

Summers, Jasper W

VOL. 30

E. D. 16

SHEET 37

LINE 92

W Sept 1858

41 Alabama

Folk

Center

Folk

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Elizabeth C	W	Oct	1857	40	Alabama	
— Charles R	S	Sept	1878	20	Arkansas	
— Lulu	D	Oct	1881	18	Arkansas	
— Mamie	D	Oct	1881	18	Arkansas	
— Joseph W	S	April	1884	16	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071



ARKANSAS

*Summers Jeff. D.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E.O. 84

SHEET 1

LINE 71

*W. June 1862 38 Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Marion W. W. Creek*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Rebecca W.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Kath. Conch.</i>	
<i>Emma J.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Myrtle A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Calvin</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

ARKANSAS

Scouler Jennie R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 21

E.O. 68

SHEET 2

LINE 50

W July 1894 6 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Louis St. Louis  
(CITY) (M. O. C.)

St. Louis  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

*Sumner, Joanna*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS  
 R.D. *82*

SHEET *10*

LINE *37*

*St. Jan. 1851 49*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Phillips*  
(CITY)

*McConr*  
(CITY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*St. Francis*  
*Cherry*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (IN C. D.) (STREET)

*Ind.*  
(CITY)

*704*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	LIVED- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner, Mary</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Maria</i>	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Sunder, Ora</i>	<i>Se.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	



Sumer John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS  
C.D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 56

W. Feb. 1885  
COLOR MONTH YEAR

45 Arkansas  
AGE BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway  
COUNTY

Wellborn Sup.  
TOWNSHIP

18 C.D.

WIFE

DECEASED

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sumer Sarah</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Della</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Legie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>— Gracie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Dixon, Aaron</u>	<u>N.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54871

ALBANY

Simmons, John  
(SURNAME) (GIVEN NAME)

VOL. 15

E. D. 3

SHEET 10

LINE 12

Col June 1852 42 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hempstead De Poine Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bradley, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Father  
REMARKS Also see John, Simmons

ARKANSAS

VOL.

15

E.D.

42

SHEET

2

LINE

39

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Somers, Mary

W

Feb

1870

30

Arkansas

Kate

D

May

1899

1

Arkansas

Bradley, Robert

W

Feb

1882

12

Arkansas

Lemore

W

Oct

1893

6

Arkansas

Edmond

W

May

1892

3

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

Summers, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

E.D. 62

SHEET 7

LINE 39

B  
(COLOR)

April  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe  
(COUNTY)

Cacher  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Summers, Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

VOL. 34 E. D. 92

SHEET 19 LINE 24

W. Aug. 1894 in Missouri

(COLOR) (NUMBER) (YEAR)  
A  
L.A. Finance  
Collectible!  
(CITY)

(FIRST NAME)  
 (LAST NAME)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
1 Boarder & Servant						

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 112

SHEET 9

LINE 13

Summers, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

1860 40 Indian Territory  
 Fayetteville  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Mary	Wife	May	1875	25	Arkansas	
Summers, John	Son	Feb	1892	8	Arkansas	
Summers, Jessie	Daughter	July	1896	4	Arkansas	

*Summers, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* R.D. *115*

SHEET *1* LINE *89*

*B* *May* *1860* *40* *So Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lincoln* *Auburn Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Douglas*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, July</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>N Carolina</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Dora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>John.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Summers, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 133

SHEET 13

LINE 77

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Valley View

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chickita

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Aggie	W	May	1877	28	Arkansas	
— Buck	S	Dec	1893	6	Arkansas	
— Odoo	S	May	1896	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

39-14574



ARKANSAS

*Lamira, John B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33* E.D. *98*

SHEET *2* LINE *19*

*W May 1876* *Arkansas*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Calais ME* *Arkansas*  
(COUNTRY) (D. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lamira, Ella</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Summers, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 104

SHEET 4 LINE 47

W May 1849 51 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Poor Free  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Jennie	W.	May	1877	23	Arkansas	
" Bessie	D.	Feb	1883	11	Arkansas	
" Webster	S.	June	1885	13	Arkansas	
Summers, Mable	D.	Feb	1882	12	Arkansas	
" William	S.	Oct	1891	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1  
 see  
 \* 2



ARKANSAS

*Mr. Sumner, John H.*

VOL 12 E.D. 27  
SHEET 6 LINE 41

W Sep 1881 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Franklin Cypress Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH C. William,  
~~William~~ James H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

Lomers, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 19 E.O. 89

SHEET 8 LINE 51

B Oct 1872 27 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Spring Hope  
(TOWN) (P.O.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lomers, Emma C.</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	

ASIAN

Scoville John J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 68  
SHEET 2 LINE 49

W Nov 1890 9 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lancaster Lancaster  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Indiana  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hall Thomas J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-son

REMARKS

*Summer, John H.*

VOL. *12*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *H*

LINE *94*

*7*  
100000

*July 1895*  
MONTH (YEAR)

*41*  
10000

*Sturges*  
BIRTHPLACE

*Sturges*  
CITY (COUNTY)

*Sturges*  
CITY

*Sturges*  
CITY

*Sturges*  
CITY

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summer, Mary A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Utah</i>	
<i>Elmer H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Utah</i>	
<i>Elmer B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Utah</i>	
<i>Arthur M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Utah</i>	
<i>Leland F.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Utah</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*7-11-12*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

ALLAN ROY PARKER

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1944

A-1 b

[illegible]

12-12051



Summersville John M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 25

E.D. 121

SHEET 6

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Denmore

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miller

(COUNTY)

Garland Pop.

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Texarkana

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

321

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holman, Henry B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000

*Summers, John R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

E.D. *2*

SHEET *4*

LINE *86*

*10*  
(HOUSE)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Stanton*  
(COUNTY)

*Clinton Twp.*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Linda</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Ariz.</i>	
<i>Milton</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Ariz.</i>	
<i>Bladdie</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

*Summer John S.*

VOL. *2*

N. D. *12*

SHEET *11*

LINE *70*

*W* *May 1856* *44* *Iowa*  
(COLOR) (MARR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Benton* *Garfield* *Iowa*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIAGE SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summer Mary J.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Anna M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lena E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Josie G.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Clie E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#122 #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15871

*Summers, John S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) (BIRTHDAY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	EMIGRATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Roy	S	Apr	1893	7	Arkansas	
— John A.	S	Sept	1896	4	Arkansas	
Snodderly, Silas M.	Wife	Apr	1879	21	Arkansas	
#2 see #1						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Summers, John D*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 31

E.D. 167

SHEET 6

LINE 17

*W* *Apr* *1841*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*59* *Tennessee*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Pope*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

*Allen*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Lucy J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>George W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>James L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>John S</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-23071

*#1 Sept 2*



*Summers, John J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E.D. 6

SHEET 3

LINE 35

W

Oct

1859

40

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clinton*

*Cherokee*

*Indo*

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Malinda J</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>— Carrie L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Ada B.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Hattie M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Andrew J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 sec 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11075

Summer, John V.  
(END OF PAGE - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]



Sumner, John W. VOL. 39 E.D. 138  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. May 1861 39 Alabama SHEET 8 LINE 59  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Van Buren Choctaw  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sumner, Perry W.	W	Dec	1856	33	Mississippi	
- Charles H.	S	Feb	1892	8	Arkansas	
- James C.	S	Jan	1894	6	Arkansas	
- Robert E.	S	Mar	1895	5	Arkansas	
- Oler	D	Mar	1898	2	Arkansas	

Summers, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 37

SHEET 11

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross Twp.

(U. S. C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

5

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Lucinda	W	May	1855	44	Alabama	
Blanco	S	Mar	1877	21	Alabama	
Lillie	D	May	1888	12	Alabama	
Corrin	S	Aug	1889	10	Alabama	
Lloyd	S	Sept	1892	7	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-15871

Summers John W.  
(INDIAN NAME)

STATE

VOL. 33

E. D. 1

SHEET 1

LINE 77

W Mar 1874 26 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski Fort Logan  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Logan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

Co A 1st Infantry.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

Smieker, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 44

SHEET 17

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Ward Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

S  
Springer, Wm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

ARKANSAS

Somers, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 22

SHEET 7 LINE 61

Ar Sept 1879 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cross Ellis Jay  
(COUNTY) (H.C.B.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ellis, Elijah N

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Summers, Julia A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16 E.D. 70  
SHEET 19 LINE 52

W Sept 1877 55 Ala  
(COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Howard Nashville Ind  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS - INTER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Summers, Luby  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 80

SHEET 10 LINE 31

74 Sept 1880 19 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Maion North Fork Twp  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

— (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Denton, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Sumner, Luther VOL. 6 ALASKA  
(INDIVIDUAL) H. O. 16

SHEET 7 LINE 29

74 Nov 1879 21 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clatsop Peters Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vincent Anderson B. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS



Somers, Major

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 32

E.D. 74

SHEET 15

LINE 88

8

(COLOR)

about

(BIRTH)

38

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Rock

(STREET)

1315

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Somers, Lillie	w	may	1871	29	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

ARKANSAS

*Sinners, Marie V.*

STATE *6*  
VOL *7*  
SHEET *14*  
LINE *32*

*W* *July 1867* *33* *Illinois*  
*Calburne* *Valley View*

ENUMERATED WITH *W. B. Solomon*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*  
REMARKS *See also Marie V. Sinners*

Summer, Marion.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

13

E.D.

26

SHEET

10

LINE

22

W  
(COLOR)

Unk  
(MONTH)

30  
(YEAR)

Couldnot Give  
(AGE)

Fulton  
(COUNTY)

Mammoth Spring Tap  
(TOWNSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gandal, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Somere, Marion*

VOL. *12*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *7*

LINE *10*

*W. Feb. 1855 45 Illinois*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*T. McLean California Prop.*  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CENSUS SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Somere Mary E.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Ruthie A.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>— Cornelia</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>— Monroe</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>— Ida</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*A 1-111 #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871



Somers, Mark  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 19 E.D. 89

SHEET 8 LINE 47

B Aug. 1834 25 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Spring  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Somers, Caroline</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1836</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	
<u>Stoddernie, Charles</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>South Carolina</u>	
<u>Bates, Robert</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	

Summers, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 111

SHEET 3

LINE 28

Aug 1813 86 S Carolina

(COLOR)

(CONTR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walden

(CITY)

Walden

(C. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Mary <sup>225</sup>	D.	Dec	1843	56	Massachusetts	

Summersville, Mary F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.O. 121

SHEET 6

LINE 42

W Mch 1855 45 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Miller Garland Pop.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Alexandria Walnut 321  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holman, Henry B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



*Smyer, Mary S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12* E.D. *24*  
SHEET *19* LINE *53*

*W* *Mich* *1846* *54* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Faulkner* *Cadron*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Cadron* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smyer, Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>McKean, William L.</i>	<i>S L</i>	<i>Mich</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lucie S.</i>	<i>S D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

5562

ARKANSAS

Summers, Gust

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 42

SHEET 7

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Canal

(CITY)

Cane Run

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Susan	W	Sept	1867	18	Arkansas	
James R.	S	Oct	1887	2	Arkansas	
John A.	S	Jan	1892	10	Arkansas	
Martha	D	Sept	1893	6	Arkansas	
John A.	S	May	1896	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

## THE

WEEK OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

● 本 書 中 國 語 文 學 史 論 著 作 目 錄

11-11071

Summers, Mar

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 15

E. D. 43

SHEET 10

LINE 11

Col

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

Elle Boone Prop

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beadly, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

100

SHEET

1

LINE

3

INDIVIDUAL

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1886

(AGE)

14

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Washington

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Center Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holland, Acy, M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Somers, Matthe*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*ARKANSAS*

VOL.

*14*

E. D.

*37*

SHEET

*37*

LINE

*100*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1842*

(YEAR)

*58*

(AGE)

*South Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Greene*

(COUNTY)

*Clark*

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shelton, John B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother in Law*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

*Samuel M. M.*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL. *6*

E.D. *14*

SHEET *7*

LINE *33*

*W* *June 1890* *10*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY)

*Chaburne*  
(NAME)

*Arkansas*  
(PLACE)  
*Valley View*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(AGE)

(OCCUPATION)

(MARRIAGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*W. M. M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Son*

REMARKS

*See also, Marie, M. M.*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Summers, May

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 L.D. 35

SHEET 19 LINE 71

AW Dec 1890 9 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)

Carroll Cedar Gap  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Curede Springs Ch H N Side  
(CITY) (TRACT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Snyder Geo W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted S.

REMARKS



*Smuers, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30* P.D. *91*

SHEET *13* LINE *8*

*W* *Mar* *1846* *54* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pike* *Saline Gap*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smuers, James</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Centry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>— Warrin</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Idaho</i>	
<i>— Chalcy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Turner, Minnie  
(SURNAMES)

VOL. 15 E.D. 41

SHEET 7 LINE 63

B Mar 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newstead Boia d Arcy Girl  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Minnie Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11100

ARKANSAS

*Linnes, Mollie A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*44*

K.D.

*149*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*59*

*B*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

(COMPLEXION)

*Gray Eyes*

(EYES)

*Scary*

(CITY)

*Rock*

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Robbins, Edward H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54875

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 125

SHEET 14 LINE 3

Summers, Myrtle

(INDIVIDUAL)

10 Nov 1885 14 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren Bradley J. J.

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Bee Branch

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stracener, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopt Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

2562

ARKANSAS

Summers, Novella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 34

E.D. 110

SHEET 8

LINE 78

W July 1884  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)15 Kentucky  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Randolph  
(COUNTY)Little Black Lye  
(R. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCauley, Geo. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11870

Summers Oscar H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E.D. 73

SHEET 4

LINE 80

4 Dec 1887 13 Arkansas  
(MOR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lawrence Spring River Dist  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Summers John H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Clumley, P. B.*

VOL 12

E. D. 28

SHEET 8

LINE 7

*1830 44*

*Arkansas*

*Cadron Tex*

*Thompson  
Lamar*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Clumley, P. B.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lamar</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John C</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

3562

ARKANSAS

Sumner, Purman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 18

SHEET 9 LINE 47

W July 1847 52 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cleburne Sugar Creek Ark  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sumner, Caroline D.	W	Nov	1857	42	Kentucky	
Caroline A. R.	D	April	1880	20	Missouri	
Levinson C.	S	July	1885	18	Missouri	
Johnnie F.	S	May	1890	10	Missouri	
Joseph E.	S	June	1890	6	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10



R

**Somindex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Harrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,807,220

1,283,219

1,435,663

1,425,664

1,481,764

Printed in U.S.A.

Bumma, Ranna.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

E.D. 90

SHEET 4

LINE 97

B Mar. 1896

4

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Francis

Black Fish Exp.

(COUNTY)

(B. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Govan, Jubal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—12870

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E.D.

40

SHEET

4

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sumner, Susan	D.	Jan	7	28	Ark	
William	S.	May	1881	17	Ark	

3382

KANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*Summers, Rebecca*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

17

33

1

38

*W* *Apr* *1875* *25* *North Carolina*  
(MO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Independence* *Black River Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Crigler, James W*  
*In-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

*Summers, Robert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*41*

S.D.

*141*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*62*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1868*

(YEAR)

*68*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*White*

(COUNTRY)

*Marshall Twp.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Summers, Alice*

*W*

*June*

*1870*

*29*

*Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

*Sumner, Robert*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*ARKANSAS*

VOL.

*15*

E.D.

*41*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*60*

*B May 1885 15 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hempstead*

(COUNTY)

*Bois d'Arc*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Saylor, Victoria*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

Sommers, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

E.D. 55

SHEET 3

LINE 4

94

April

1864

31

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Cache Creek

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sommers, Mary	W	Oct.	1876	29	Arkansas	
Sommers, Luthie	S	Sept.	1890	9	Ark.	
Sommers, Fannie	D	Jan.	1892	8	Ark.	
Sommers, Calilee	D	Feb.	1896	4	Ark.	
Sommers, Grocie	D	Sept.	1899	N.R.	Ark.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 22 142

see also Sommers, Robert

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Sommers, Robert

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

622241

1882

Sommers, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 55

SHEET 3

LINE 4

H

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cache Poup

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sommers, Mary	H	Oct	1816	24	Arkansas	
Sommers, Luther	S	Sept	1840	9	Ark.	
Sommers, Stephen	D	Jan	1842	8	Ark.	
Sommers, Rahilee	D	Feb.	1846	4	Ark.	
Sommers, Grocie	D	Sept	1849	M.R.	Ark.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

see also Sommers, Robert

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—12871

1997

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42284

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-15541

Simmons, Robt. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 CO. 128

SHEET 11 LINE 68

W. June 1855 44 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEARS)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Unmarried

Johnson Twp.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Simmons, Annie M.	D.	Nov.	1858	42	Arkansas	
— Lillian	D.	Nov.	1876	23	Arkansas	
— Minor L.	S.	Aug.	1880	19	Arkansas	
— Fannie	D.	June	1884	15	Arkansas	
— Sophie	D.	Dec.	1887	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 1907

*Summers, Robert L.*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL *41*

E.O. *150*

SHEET *6*

LINE *20*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1882*  
(YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*Panama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*(CITIZENSHIP)*

*White*  
(COMPLEXION)

*Harrison City*  
(B. C. D.)

*(CITY)*

*(STREET)*

*(HOUSE NO.)*

ENUMERATED WITH *Speicher, Frank C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-53090

Summers, Ross

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Vol. 27

E.D. 27

SHEET

6

LINE

12

B

NR

1832

68

Alabama

(COUNTRY)

(COUNTRY)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nebraska

Alabama (Says)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Mary F.	W	Nov	1839	60	Alabama	
— Hewbrew	S	Feb	1881	19	Arkansas	
Nelson, Isabella	S. O	Jan	1882	17	Arkansas	
Summers, Lonia	S. O	Jan	1892	8	Arkansas	
— London	S	Mar	1876	24	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 # 2

A-10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10091



ARKANSAS

*Sumner, Ray E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *6*

LINE *42*

*W* *May* *1887* *13* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hotchkiss* *Cypress Top*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*G. William*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-1100



Summers, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 78

SHEET

6

LINE

81

B Feb 1840

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock

(M. C. D.)

Twp

Little Rock

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

807

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lockett, Milus W.	R	aug	1870	29	Georgia	
Shields, Ike	R	may	1867	33	Arkansas	
Martin, Mary	R	nov	1866	33	Arkansas	

*Dommons, Sam W.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. 1 E.D. 2  
 SHEET 11 LINE 87  
W Apr. 1911 28 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Antlers Millington Ind.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Dommons, Annie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NB</i>
<i>Mattie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Katie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>Father</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1834</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>Sister</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	

2424

Domestic, Sam. 20.

END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

581051

3582

ARKANSAS

Summers, Samuel

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

4

L.D.

37

SHEET

19

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Crawford

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Samuel Summers	H	10	1870	22	Ark	
John Summers	S	10	1870	7	Ark	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

ARKANSAS

E.D. 28

VOL. 3

SHEET 10

LINE 61

Summers, Samuel E.

HEAD OF FAMILY

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Harrison Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, John E.	B	Nov	1878	21	Arkansas	
— Pearl E.	Si	Dec	1883	16	Arkansas	
— Nancy	Mother	Mar	1819	81	South Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Summers Sarah A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*21*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*73*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*79*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Wm*

(MORN)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence*

(COUNTY)

*Spring River*

(R. C. D.)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shimmons John A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Sumner Scott*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *27* E.O. *84*  
SHEET *8* LINE *1*

*B* July 1873 26 *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Missouri*  
(B. L. D.)  
*Russell*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sumner Ann</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Carrie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lorah</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Adonia</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Smith, San Gino</i>	<i>M.L.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*42242*

CHINA'S POLITICAL ECONOMY

## NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION.  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

## LAST PLACE

1988  
1989

Smith, Darwin. B. Jan 1880 200 Kansas

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72441

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

83-41071



*Summers, Alan P*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 31

E.D. 167

SHEET

57

LINE 23

*W Jan 1868 32*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pope*

(COUNTY)

*Allen*

(B. C. T.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Summers, Annie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Wesley</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Summers, Sissy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 10

E.O. 25

SHEET 32

LINE 5

24. Oct. 1859 40 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

Hynne

Inf.

Hynne

(I. E. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Candle, Willie	S.	June	1873	26	Tennessee	
Summers, Lucy	D.	Sept.	1883	16	Tennessee	
"	Extrude	Aug.	1885	14	Tennessee	
"	Immie	June	1887	12	Tennessee	
Tidrow, J. M.	Bo.	Dec.	1843	56	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

*Smrcker, Stephen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

23

E.D.

51

SHEET

11

LINE

43

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1838*

(YEAR)

*62*

(AGE)

*Austria*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Logan*

(CITY)

*Clark, Pop.*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZED- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Smrcker, Paulina</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 and #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11671



Summers, Susan E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E.O.

147

SHEET

4

LINE

80

W

June

1843

56

Tennessee

(COLOR)

White

(COUNT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Royal Ind

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lipes, Albert M.	S	Feb	1870	30	Arkansas	
- - - - -						
- - - - -						
Lawrey, William H.	S.S.	May	1887	13	Arkansas	
- - - - -						
Murtell V.	S.D.	June	1891	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Sconyers Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *18* E.D. *61*

SHEET *1* LINE *26*

*W* *Feb* *1846* *54* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Jackson* *Union Ship*  
(CITY) (SHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CENSUS SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sconyers, Mollie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>" William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" George</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" Fannie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>" John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS-- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 in #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-21071

Scoville, Thomas

INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
" Robert	S	Jan	1892	8	Arkansas	
" Isaac	S	Nov	1894	2	Arkansas	
" Eliza	S	Jan	1898	2	Arkansas	
Leggett, B. M.	Bo	Jan	1855	45	Tennessee	
Robert, George	Bo	Oct	1873	26	Tennessee	
Ketchumville, Robert	Bo	May	1845	55	Tennessee	

Bowers, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E. D. 22

SHEET 7

LINE 42

N

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(COUNTY)

Ellis

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellis, Elijah H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11170



*Sunrise, Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*9*

E.D.

*15*

SHEET

*21*

LINE

*89*

*B.*

*N.R.*

*1865*

*35*

*Georgia*

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Craighead*

*Jonesboro*

*Jonesboro*

*Crith*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sunrise, Betty</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>— Mamie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>— Josie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>— Ada</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Laura</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*F12C#2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

### THESE OF FAULTY CHARACTER

[illegible]

#2 sec #1

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4451

Summers Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E.D. 121

SHEET 19

LINE 44

W  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1849  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Illness  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead  
(CITY)

Donlebar St.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers Lintha W		Jan.	1848	62	Georgia	
Summers Netta S.		Feb.	1880	20	Arkansas	
Summers Daisy O.		Mar.	1883	17	Arkansas	
Summers Gordon S.		Oct.	1886	15	Arkansas	
Summers Leah S.		Feb.	1892	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 and 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDIY  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

其人之死

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11711071

Summer, Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

E. D. 114

SHEET 1

LINE 54

W Jan 1881 19 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph Wiley Warp  
(CITY) (CITY) (M. C. C.)

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bess Mary E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Bess, Mary E.

Summers, Tom

VOL. 26

E.D. 62

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7

LINE 17

13 Un Un 60

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

Coaches Sup

(TOWN)

(O.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Summers, Tom	H	Un	Un	22	Georgia	
— Tom	S	Un	Un	18	Mississippi	
— Link	S	Feb	1894	10	Mississippi	
— Sam	S	Mar	1889	11	Arkansas	
— Julia	S	June	1890	9	Arkansas	

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7-11871



*Dommers, Tom*

VOL 1 E.O. 6

SHEET 6 LINE 16

*W* *Jan. 1877* *23* *Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cherokee* *Monroe Ky.*  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Dommers, Annie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
<i>Delmar L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	



Lumers, Ben J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 R.D. 91  
 SHEET 18 LINE 13

31 Sept 1867 32 Lumers, Ben  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Like Saline Tex  
 (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lumers, Mary E.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Frank</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Charles</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Pancy</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CEN. IS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 8

11-1151

*Summers, Verna*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *6*

LINE *44*

*W* *Feb* *1893* *6* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin* *Cypress* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Lillian* *Princess H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

*Summers, Victor*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL

14

ARKANSAS

E. D.

27

SHEET

8

LINE

6

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1838*

(YEAR)

*62*

(AGE)

*Germany*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*W*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Yadland*

(COUNTY)

*Hot Springs*

(B. C. D.)

*Hot Springs*

(CITY)

*Covert*

(STREET)

*132*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mindel Moses*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*B. in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5475

ARKANSAS

1902

Summers, H. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

S.D. 23

SHEET 1

LINE 89

H.

Dec.

1870

30

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calloway

(CITY)

Caswell Sup.

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summers, P. L. | H.           | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Somers, Wash

(INDEX OF FAMILY)

STATE Ark VOL 11 E.D. 63

SHEET 1 LINE 13

B man 1848 52 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
D W Mississippi Ark  
(MONTH) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Somers, Carrie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Eddie</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Ellen</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Bella</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11001

#1 See #2

Somers, Wash

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Jay Gould | S                 | July  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Emma      | D                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jet       | S                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lizzie    | D                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jo        | S                 | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — R. E. Le  | S                 | July  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15071

# 2 See #1

*Amey, Webster*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23* E.D. *59*

SHEET *10* LINE *10*

*B* *Amey* *Webster* *Amey* *Webster*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Logan* *Roseville*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |             |            |                  |
| <i>Amey, Webster</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>Amey</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucie</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>27</i>   | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>Minnie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i>   | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>Corley J</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i>   | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>Clark</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i>   | <i>Ark</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-14



Smay, Webster

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Archie          | 2                 | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Ark        |                  |
| Wm              | 2                 | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Ark        |                  |
| Jourdine        | 2                 | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Ark        |                  |
| Pearl           | 2                 | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Ark        |                  |
| John            | 2                 | June  | 1892 | 8   | Ark        |                  |
| Allen, Sarah    | GD                | April | 1892 | 8   | Ark        |                  |
| Bertie          | GD                | June  | 1893 | 4   | Ark        |                  |
| Phillip, Gracie | GD                | June  | 1896 | 3   | Ark        |                  |
| Byrd, Ben       | Bo                | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51021

*Somers, Mill*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *22*

E.D. *82*

SHEET *1*

LINE *51*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lowell*

(COUNTRY)

*England*

(CITY)

*Ann Moore*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wife*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Lizzie</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Summers, Willard Vol. 6

E.D. 18

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 9

LINE 4

H Aug 1883 16 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun Sugarloaf Top  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12070

ARKANSAS

Summers, William

VOL.

39

E.D.

127

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

10

LINE

72

(COLOR)

(MORSE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summers, Mary E. | W            | Jan   | 1867 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cal E.           | H            | Dec   | 1880 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Marion           | H            | Aug   | 1874 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lattie           | H            | Jul   | 1883 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Parad            | H            | Mar   | 1882 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000

H. 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

J-11071



Summers William.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 143

SHEET 9

LINE 19

W. 84<sup>th</sup> 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Abilene

(CITY)

Liberty

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summers Luella. | W            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Illinois   |             |
| Maart.          | 17           | Oct   | 1899 | 12  | Illinois   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-56875

ARKANSAS

Summers, William

VOL.

16

E.D.

55

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

17

LINE

42

W

Nov

1855

44

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hart

Spring

St

Roche

Twp

(COUNTY)

(S. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cliff, Lora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

Summers, William

STATE

MISSISSIPPI

VOL.

41

E.D.

104

SHEET

12

LINE

24

B

July

1871

29

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

Cache Creek

(IN. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Summers, Maggie | W            | July  | 1869 | 30  | Mississippi |             |
| Joel            | D            | April | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |



## STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE

SHEET 12 LINE 2

15044000

1024

(7E4C)

1 Aug

## DISCUSSION

[illegible]

# 2000

1. 風 雨 雪

ON 3545

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAMFRELATION-  
SHIP

PRINTED

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

## 19TH PLACE

197840

Strongly

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

0 0 4449444444444444 7.44 099.44

13-11571

Summers, William A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

P.D. 22

SHEET 8

LINE 29

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1873  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Ark.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Coona  
(COUNTY)

Lee Sup  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Summers, Nancy J | W                 | Sept  | 1876 | 23    | Arkansas   |                  |
| Henry J          | S                 | May   | 1895 | 5     | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lee R            | S                 | Sept  | 1897 | 2     | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary E.          | D                 | Oct   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

*Summers, Wm A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*30*

E.O.

*105*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*12*

*11 Mar 1844 31 Kentucky*

(MOON)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Colk*

(CITY)

*White Hall*

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cable Frederick S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INTENT  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

Summers, Wm. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 7

LINE 100

W

Dec

1839

60

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

Ellis

Ind

(COUNT)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summers, Margaret | W            | Nov   | 1824 | 70  | Kentucky   |             |
| - Virgil          | S            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Summers, William E*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

3

E.D.

22

SHEET

5

LINE

4

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1837*

(YEAR)

*63*

(AGE)

*West Virginia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Boone*

(CITY)

*Lee*

(STREET)

*ing*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Summers Martha L</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lela E.</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Charles G.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ethel</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Margie M.</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1-10042*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1998年12月 第17卷第12期

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDIA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 - 11

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1965 O 351438

11-1201

Summers, William H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 36 E.D. 148  
SHEET 29 LINE 45

W. Mar. 1862 38 Iowa

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Sevier

(CITY)

Selma, Tenn.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summers, Rosanna | W            | Nov   | 1863 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry, F.        | S            | Jan   | 1856 | 17  | Iowa       |             |
| Robert R.        | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

Lumera, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

E. D. 112

SHEET 9

LINE 10

97 May 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45 Missouri

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Frederic

(D. C. D.)

Chap

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lumera, Mattie K. | W            | June  | 1860 | 37  | Illinois   |             |
| William H.        | H            | Sept  | 1855 | 14  | Missouri   |             |
| Ernest H.         | S            | Sept  | 1885 | 11  | Missouri   |             |
| Gold.             | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Summers, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. O.

58

SHEET

12

LINE

28

16

June

1873

26

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Marey, Tex

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summers, Belle | H            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| - William H.   | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Oliver, Etta   | SSi          | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Susan        | M            | Apr   | 1858 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

Summers, William L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E.D. 72

SHEET 6

LINE 32

May 1853 67 Hartwick

Summers

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summers, Mabel | D            | Nov   | 1854 | 43  | Indiana    |             |
| Martha J       | D            | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Indiana    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Summersett W<sup>24</sup> F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 6

E.D. 1

SHEET 22

LINE 56

W

Nov

1887

48

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clay

(CITY)

Blue Cave Twp

(M.C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summersett Minnie F. | W            | Feb   | 1852 | 48  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Lillie             | D            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Buck O             | S            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Vina               | D            | Nov   | 1881 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Myrtle             | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CEN

see #2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11111

### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2; See #1

A-1 b

● 2007年10月1日起，凡在境内销售货物或提供应税劳务、服务的企业，其开具的增值税专用发票，必须通过增值税防伪税控系统开具。

22-14721

Summers, William S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 110

SHEET 15 LINE 41

C June 1864 35 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lafayette Baker Twp  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Summers, Fannie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>               | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>               | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1897</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>               | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

*Summers, W. W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *6*

E.D. *3*

SHEET *1*

LINE *40*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec 1848*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*5\**  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clay*  
(CITY)

*6 half bluff*  
(STREET)

*Indep.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Summers Ida M.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

*Somers, J. G.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E. D.

140

SHEET

1

LINE

80

*Nov 1871 28 Tennessee*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

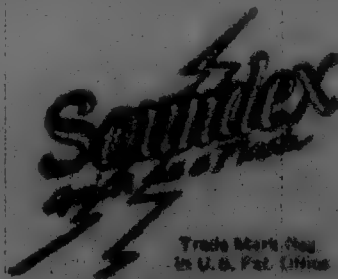
*W. H. Co. Ky. Kentucky Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (P. O. BOX)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Somers, Lena</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Cassie</i>       | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Clara</i>        | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

mrd 563



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Ltd. Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 16,488 | 1,400,000 |
| 1,391,000  | 1,400,000 |
| 1,400,000  | 1,400,000 |

Patent Nos.

SPRINGING



*Smart, Abraham*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *25*

E. D. *118*

SHEET *7*

LINE *32*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1867*

(YEAR)

*32*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Miller*

(SURNAM)

*cut off top*

(C. D.)

(CIVILSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CIVIL-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                |
| <i>Smart, Hanny</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>— William</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>— Anna</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>— Nancy</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Smart Addie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 32

E. D. 73

SHEET 13

LINE 45

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp

(T. C. R.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Louisiana

(STREET)

1305

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Felix, Abner W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11090

*Sinzard, Alexandria*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15*

E.D. *53*

SHEET *5*

LINE *28*

*W June 1837 69 Georgia*

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hempstead*

(CITY)

*Spring Hill, Va.*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sinzard, Susana E. W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>Elijah V.</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Akama</i>   |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                              |              |             |             |           |                |             |

Smartt, Alfred P.

(HOUSE OF FAMILIES)

VOL 2

E. D. 2

SHEET 9

LINE 5

W

Jan 1878 32

Texas

(COLOR)

(HEIGHT)

(WEIGHT)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beulah

Batie

Wup

(EDUCATION)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smartt, Annie B. | W            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alfred B.      | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Smart, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 16 E.D. 62

SHEET 12 LINE 23

W Apr 1897 3 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Magrath Cove Ind  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Hughes  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand son

REMARKS

Smart, Arthur A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 139

SHEET 3 LINE 58

M. Nov 1877 22 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Saline Union Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart Rhoebe A. | H.                | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas, Mary J. | W.                | Feb   | 1822 | 78  | Alabama    |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Schmitt Arthur C

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE ILLINOIS

VOL 37 E.D. 136

SHEET 3 LINE 17

W Oct 1865 34 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Christian (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY)  
 Port Smith North 6th 914  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schmitt Mary     | Wife         | Sept  | 1849 | 30  | Indiana    |             |
| Arthur           | Husband      | May   | 1849 | 9   | Illinois   |             |
| Saurman, Francis | Uncle        | Dec   | 1849 | 50  | Illinois   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Smart, Belle

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E.D. 40

SHEET 4

LINE 26

W

(COLOR)

Mar 1851

(MONTH)

19

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Greenbrier Twp.

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sassiter, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-daughter

REMARKS



Shumard, Belle

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D.

116

SHEET

7

LINE

91

10

Nov

1840

59

Missouri

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Springdale Gap

(COUNTRY)

(N. E. D.)

Springdale

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shumard, Virginia | 10           | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Smart, Ben J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E. D.

89

SHEET

16

LINE

22

11

Feb

70

30

Ark.

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Big Rock Twp.

Little Rock

N R

(R. C. D.)

504

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Eugenia | W            | Nov   | 73   | 26  | Ark.       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Smart, Calvin

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 6

E.D. 13

SHEET 6

LINE 43

9th Sept 1850 49

Tennessee

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Claburne

Poff Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Nancy | H            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " Ada      | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Samuel     | "            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

Dittoed shown

Smart, Carroll

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

S. D. 136

SHEET 6

LINE 42

W Dec 1858 41 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stone

(CITY)

Richwoods Twp

(IN S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Helen | W            | July  | 1856 | 43  | Tennessee  |             |
| Charley      | S            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| Floyd        | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| Virgie L     | D            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

22

E.D.

75

SHEET

15

LINE

17

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51570

A-3

Senyard, Charles  
(HEAD OF F-157)

VOL. 19

L.D. 99

97 27.5 1863

(1994) 1994

(7040)

1446

Indian

**● ● ● ● ● ● ● ●**

(C2068) *Jefferson* (C2070) (C2069)  
*Paul Bluff* (C2071)

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| 10111    | 10112    |
| Virginia | Thompson |
| 2nd      | W        |

145488 0000

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

## RELATIONSHIP

21974

## NORTH

## YEARS

## AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

5-10

and 5<sup>th</sup> Boarders  
and 1 relationship NR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS**

42 4573

Smart, Charles B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

84

E.D.

111

SHEET

11

LINE

22

11

June 1878

21

Missouri

(SUN)

(MOR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

Randolph

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

<sup>5</sup> Sanders, George A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1370

*Senyard, Chas. Jr.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Arkansas*  
VOL. *14* E.D. *105*  
SHEET *21* LINE *40*

*W* *Feb* *1878* *22* *Arkansas*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson*  
*Pine Bluff* *Vanhook* *Cypress* *W.R.*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Senyard, Mand</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James E.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



Smart, Chas. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 125

SHEET 6 LINE 84

M. July 1881 39 Iowa

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bellevue

(COUNTY)

Bellevue

(CITY)

North 8th

(STREET)

318

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Carrie C. | M.           | Aug   | 1861 | 18  | Maine      |             |
| Willard, C.      |              | Aug   | 1861 | 18  | Iowa       |             |
| Wadsworth, A.    |              | Sept  | 1861 | 18  | Iowa       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54071

ARKANSAS

VOL.

12

P. D.

32

SHEET

4

LINE

26

B

Feb

1899

29

Knatch

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pauline

Pierce Creek La

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart, Julia | W                 | May   | 1876 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jessie       | Da                | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jessie       | Da                | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Chas         | Da                | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Sam          | Da                | Dec   | 1899 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15079

Smart Chris

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 25

E.D. 83

SHEET 1

LINE 30

March 1853 47 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Marianne

Prairie - La

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Martha E. | W            | July  | 1862 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucy C.          | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Jacob            | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Christopher      | L            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel           | Bo.          | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

Smart, Christopher B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

P.O. 126

SHEET 8

LINE 27

W Feb 1874 26

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Seany

(COUNTRY)

Ark.  
St Joe Twp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart, Edie.    | W.                | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Ark.       |                  |
| — Jas. S.       | S.                | June  | 1892 | 7   | Ark.       |                  |
| — Nettie P.     | W                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | Ark.       |                  |
| Correstin, Jno. | B. L.             | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Ark.       |                  |

Smart, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 61  
SHEET 4 LINE 73

16 May 1849 51 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crawford Van Buren Tex.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Smart Amanda    | 16                | May   | 1851 | 49  | Mississippi    |                  |
| - Rosafow       | S                 | Nov   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas       |                  |
| - Eddie         | S                 | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas       |                  |
| Stott, Nancy    | M L               | May   | 1819 | 81  | South Carolina |                  |
| Campbell, Molly | Orphan            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Missouri       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071

ARKANSAS

VOL

12

E.O.

12

SHEET

5

LINE

5

11

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Salado St

(S. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John, Robert, L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51260

ARKANSAS

Smart, Dinky D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.O. 57

SHEET 1

LINE 28

x 71- Sub 1834 65- Lillian Caroline  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson (COUNTY)  
Newport (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart, Sarah J | W                 | Aug   | 1883 | 59  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William J      | C                 | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from rolls

A-10

Smart, Carl A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 158

SHEET 6

LINE 80

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Izard  
(COUNTY)

Bryan Twp  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Smart, Dorothy E | W            | Apr   | 1877 | 22    | Arkansas   |             |
| - Early E        | S            | Apr   | 1898 | 2     | Missouri   |             |
| - Randall A      | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 7 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
| Goodman, Emma H  | Sis          | June  | 1875 | 24    | Arkansas   |             |



*Smart, Ed.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5*

E.D. *4*

SHEET *10*

LINE *23*

*70* *Sept* *1827*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*72*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*to Clark*

(COUNTY)

*Autumn*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Smart, John</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1842</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Smart, John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>           | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. Sec 27*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

Smart Edgar

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 25 E.D. 79

SHEET 6 LINE 73

W Mar 1871 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Manow  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Blythe Trip  
(B. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |                 |            |             |
| Smart Emma | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25              | Arkansas   |             |
| Willie     | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3               | Arkansas   |             |
| Nella      | D            | July  | 1899 | $\frac{10}{12}$ | Arkansas   |             |
|            |              |       |      |                 |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |                 |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |                 |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |                 |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Smart, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E.O.

12

SHEET

7

LINE

100

W  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1844  
(YEAR)55  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway  
(COUNTY)Washington Sup.  
(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11280

Smart, Amelia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 78

SHEET 26 LINE 40

11 Feb 1853 47 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

Little River Twp

(CITY)

(E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Wm. Smart     | S                 | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Ind. Territory |                  |
| Wm. Smart     | S                 | July  | 1882 | 19  | Arkansas       |                  |
| Smart, Arthur | S                 | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas       |                  |
| Smart, Jeff   | S                 | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas       |                  |

Smart, Essie C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 19

SHEET 9

LINE 36

W

Oct

1882

68

South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Benton

Orangeburg

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Bentonville

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY/STATE |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Smart, Athelia | D            | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Alabama    |            |
| Essie C        | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |            |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |            |

ARKANSAS

*Institution, Fanny*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1* E.D. *17*  
 SHEET *4* LINE *85*

*B* *Apr. 1882* *18* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Chapley* *Mill Creek* *109*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wamock, Daniel*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Niece*

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Smart, Felix Jr  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 19  
 SHEET 7

E.D. 101  
 LINE 21

W Mich 1876 24 Arkansas  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Jefferson Vanhook  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Pine Bluff West 5th Ave  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 413  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Ethel       | W            | Mich  | 1875 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Felix Jr         | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| VanValkenburg Mary | M            | June  | 1842 | 57  | Alabama    |             |



Smart, Francis S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

17

E.D. 40

SHEET

2

LINE 13

W. Aug 1873 26

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Greenbrier

(COUNTY)

Swp

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Eliza       | W            | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Tennessee  |             |
| Sturch, Richard W. | S.S.         | Dec   | 1885 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Smart, Mattie M.   | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Maud             | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

*Smart, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *6*

E.D. *13*

SHEET *6*

LINE *40*

*14 Jan 1875 25 Tennessee*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Clatsop Poff Sup*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Smart, Wanda</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>" Hazel</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |

*Lengard, Fred*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E.D. 103

SHEET 7

LINE 7

W Nov 1860

39

Indiana

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Jefferson*  
*Bird Bluff*

(CITY)

*Virginia*  
*West 6<sup>th</sup> Ave*  
*409*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITY/TOWNSHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |               |
| <i>Lengard, Eva A</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |               |
| <i>— Fayette</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |               |
| <i>— Leroy</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |               |
| <i>Meredy, Mattie</i> | <i>Se</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |               |

Smart, H. C. ✓

(SUFFIX)

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 99

SHEET 16

LINE 1

W Rev 1845 55 New Hampshire -  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTANCE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Virginia Twp.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Pine Bluff 2nd 999  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brownrigg, J. W. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11670

Sumner, Gardner

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E.O.

92

SHEET

5

LINE

55

13

Aug

1872

27

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Boyz

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Sumner, Edeline

W

May

1873

27

Arkansas

Stout, Nelson

SS

Jan

1890

10

Arkansas

Greene, Lulu

Sis

April

1890

20

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

ARKANSAS

Smart, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

47

N Feb 1878 22 Tennessee  
 Cleburne Poffump  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart, Mattie | N                 | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Tennessee  |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19--12471

+ Details shown

*Smart, George C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Arkansas*  
VOL. *32* E.D. *81*  
SHEET *2* LINE *X1*

*W* *Apr.* *1846* *54* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pulaski*  
(COUNTY)  
*Little Rock.* *Big Rock, Tex*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STATE)  
*2117*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Smart, Nellie</i>     | <i>W.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>New Hampshire</i> |                  |
| <i>Harrison, Charles</i> | <i>S. L.</i>      | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Missouri</i>      |                  |
| <i>- Carrie</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Indiana</i>       |                  |
| <i>- Ray</i>             | <i>Y. S.</i>      | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>      |                  |

Smart, George W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 140

SHEET 10 LINE 1

W Sept 1865 34 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren Craig town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Blanche | W            | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Oklahoma   |             |
| Mary E.        | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Joseph W.      | S            | March | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT: PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



ARKANSAS

Smart, Harris K.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 117

SHEET 11

LINE 58

W

(COLOR)

Feb. 1861 33 North Carolina

(BORN)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Cane Creek Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Maria C. | W            | Feb.  | 1864 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Chester       | D            | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Maud          | D            | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

ARKANSAS

Smart, Harriett

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 40

SHEET 2

LINE 39

W

Mar.

1841

59

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Greenbrier Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Delia | D            | Mar.  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Arthur     | S            | Mar.  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lizzie     | D            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11521

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

R.D.

105

SHEET

23

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Vanguard

(M. C. D.)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

Not named

(STREET)

1113

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clary John W.  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E.D. 74

SHEET

LINE 2

*Smart, Hattie S.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*x W. Oct 1895 25*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ark. Co.*

(COUNTY)

*Ark. Co.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Elmer S. S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

*x. Supplied from data*

*see also Ward, H. J.*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

# ARKANSAS

Singard, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15

E.D. 53

SHEET 7

LINE 77

W Aug 1863

36 Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield

Springfield

W

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Singard, Annie A. | W                 | Jan   | 1871 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arthur W.         | S.                | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lee A.            | S.                | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

Sinyard Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 31

SHEET 2 LINE 89

LU Dec 1839 60 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Faulkner Hardin (CITY) (CITYSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITYSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Sinyard, Sarah | W            | June  | 1841 | 58  | Georgia    |          |
| Mably, Harley  | G S          | May   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |          |
| Carry, Walter  | Orphan       | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Unknown    | N.R.     |
| Watson, Allen  | Se           | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |          |

Smart Henry E.

VOL

3

E.D.

14

SHEET

33

LINE

37

20

Dec

1872

27

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

Levee House, Ind.

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, J. Celesta | W            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Thelma          | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - A. Mary         | M            | March | 1852 | 48  | Arkansas   |             |
| - J. Fannie       | Si           | July  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| - C. Ellie        | Si           | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12271





Smart, Jake

VOL. 3

E.D. 27

SHEET 6

LINE 47

W

July

1853-45

Ark

Boone

Rhythe, Ark

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Martha E. | W            | Apr   | 1862 | 58  | Ark        |             |
| " Willie         | S            | Dec   | 1880 | 20  | Ark        |             |
| " Hattie         | D            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Ark        |             |
| Smart, Lucie     | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 14  | Ark        |             |
| " Charler        | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Ark        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-7571



ARKANSAS

Smart, James B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 7  
SHEET 2 LINE 54

27 Feb 1810 30 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Clay Johnson  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(N. E. O.)

(CITY) (TRACT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|---------|---------|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR    |         |            |                  |
| Smart, C. M. | 27                | Jun.  | 1810 30 | Johnson |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |         |         |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |         |         |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |         |         |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |         |         |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |         |         |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |         |         |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 29

SHEET 6

LINE 66

Smartt, James B

HEAD OF FAMILY

W Oct 1870 29 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRY)

(MARRY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

Friendship Tex

(MARRY)

(MARRY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smartt, Mary E W  |              | Sept  | 1844 | 55  | Tennessee  |             |
| Cullum, Flossie B |              | July  | 1887 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

ARKANSAS

Smart, James D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E.D.

35

SHEET

1

LINE

2

1894

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Arkansas

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, James D. | H            | Aug.  | 1871 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edna            | D            | Jan.  | 1881 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edna            | D            | Jan.  | 1891 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel          | B            | Mar.  | 1876 | 23  | Georgia    |             |
| Harper, Mary    | B            | Dec.  | 1878 | 21  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51091

3513

ARKANSAS

Smart, James P.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D. 5

SHEET

5

LINE

20

H

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clay

(CITY)

Chalk Bluff, Ark.

(T.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart, Martha E. | H                 | Feb   | 1855 | 4   | Tennessee  |                  |
| Earnest H.       | S                 | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Houston E.       | S                 | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Millard J.       | S                 | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Penstoney J.     | S                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPART. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11371

# 1; See #2

Smart, James P.  
(MIA OF ABILITY CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 350-110

\*2; Sec #1

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 ED. 105

SHEET 23 LINE 24

Smart, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Dec 1898 1 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Vaseline Trip

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Pine Bluff Not named NR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Clary John W  
Daughter



ARKANSAS

*M*  
*Smart, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *17* E.O. *37*  
SHEET *5* LINE *4*

*W* *Feb* *1871* *23* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Independence* *Salado Park*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

ARKANSAS

Smart, Jim H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E. D.

13

SHEET

4

LINE

93

W

Oct

1862

37

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

(COUNTY)

South Fork

(R. C. O.)

Tex

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart, Susan | W                 | Nov   | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Mattie A   | D                 | Nov   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Thomas J.  | S                 | June  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Lener      | S                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Rachel R.  | D                 | Apr   | 1896 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

Smart Jim W.

VOL. 7

E.D. 44

SHEET 22

LINE 9

W Aug 1858 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(CITY)

Cleveland Twp.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart Mary A. | W            | Oct.  | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Thomas L.   | S            | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Leonard J.  | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Louis       | S            | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Charlie     | S            | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

THE END OF PARALLEL CONFINEMENT

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

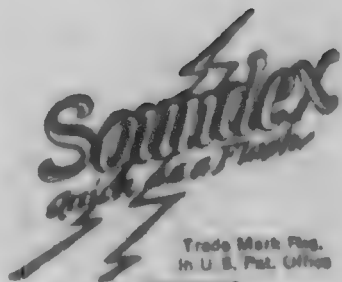
#2 are #1.

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11574

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 15,503 | 1,435,640 |
| 1,307,320  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,309,319  | 1,435,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Smart, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 22 E. D. 74

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W. Sept 1890 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Little River Little River  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1200

Smart, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2 E.D. 81

SHEET

21

LINE

22

W.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp

(B. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Bishop

(STREET)

1319

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Smart, Rosie</u>  | <u>D.</u>         | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Sutton</u>        | <u>S.</u>         | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Hemlock, Fred</u> | <u>B.O.</u>       | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Rock</u>          | <u>GO.</u>        | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

*Humbert, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *28*

ARKANSAS  
S.D. *132*

SHEET *9*

LINE *94*

*B*

*May*

*1968*

*32*

*Ark*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ozark*

*Red Hill Gap*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

*Sage*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |            |                  |
| <i>Humbert, Florence</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>" Luther</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>" O'Leary</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>" May E</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>4 1/4</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>Berne, Samuel</i>     | <i>FL</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i>    | <i>Pa</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-51071



ARKANSAS

3503  
*Imask John*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *6* E.D. *6*

SHEET *7* LINE *55*

*W* *Feb* *1883* *17* *Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Clay* *Haywood Twp.*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hull, William H. E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

Smart, Jno

VOL 3 E.O. 4

SHEET 12 LINE 25

W Oct 1854 45

Arkansas

Black

Autumn 30

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart, Harry | S                 | June  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Walter     | S                 | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Rodie      | D                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jasper     | S                 | Oct   | 1890 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

485 威倫斯 55 伊夫林 43



20

## MEET

LINE

W June 1836 63 Indiana

15-04028

WJ 1000

475-2001

4444

1547004 464

10294242

*Eckman*

Bayanmetov

10. C, D, E

457751

(1974年5月12日)

452-244 00 000 000

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTERED<br>SHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Shumard, Marga | W            | Dec   | 1844 | 55  | Indiana    |                 |
| Warren         | S            | April | 1877 | 23  | Kansas     |                 |

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

18-00571

1913

ARKANSAS

Sweeneyhart John C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 4

E.D. 36

SHEET 10

LINE 82

11 Jan 1876 24 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll Cedar Gap  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Carroll Springs Howell Ave  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cook, Rinaldo C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Smart John F.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 7

E.O. 44

SHEET 21

LINE 78

WT Apr. 1864 36

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(DOB)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Clerland, Ind.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart Mary A. | W                 | Apr.  | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — 'Ethel      | D                 | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ely C.      | S                 | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William A.  | S                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Barney M.   | S                 | June  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071



Smart John P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 19 E.D. 105  
SHEET 23 LINE 21

W Sept 1869 30 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Virginia  
(COUNTY) (N. C. DIST.)  
Pine Bluff Not named R  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clary, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

55-11000

Smarte, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 20

E.D. 110

SHEET 10

LINE 57

W July 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette  
(COUNTY)  
Stamps  
(CITY)

Baker, Twp  
(T. C. U.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Smarte, Mattie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Hoater, Antney</u> | <u>B. I.</u>      | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |



ARKANSAS

Smart, John W.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 56

SHEET 14

LINE 72

W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1845  
(YEAR)54  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson  
(CITY)Cane Lake Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, R. R. | W            | Oct   | 1841 | 58  | Georgia    |             |
| Joseph       | S            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rosie L      | D            | Feb   | 1879 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| James W      | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

3563

ARKANSAS

Smart, Joseph R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 1

SHEET 3

LINE 73

24 Nov 1854 40 Illinois  
(MARR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Clay  
(COUNTY)Oak Bluff Twp.  
(M. C. D.)Rector  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Emma C. | W            | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Illinois   |             |
| —, Jesse       | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Illinois   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 117

SHEET 17

LINE 22

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Wm. J. Smart

1859

41

Pine Bluff, Ark.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Pine Bluff, Ark.

(C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Ellen S. | W.           | Aug.  | 1871 | 28  | Missouri   |             |
| —, Ellen L.     | D.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Lottie C.    | D.           | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Linnie E.    | D.           | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Edna C.      | D.           | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41871

<sup>H</sup>  
Saunder Lafayette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 27

ARKANSAS

E. D. 79

SHEET 14

LINE 98

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1891  
(YEAR)

3  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada  
(COUNTY)

Redland Twp  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bird Cox, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

ARKANSAS

General Lennie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E.D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 93

W. Dec. 1866 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ky.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead  
(COUNTY)

Buffalo N.Y.  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>General Mack</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Mo.</u>  |             |
| <u>Margret</u>      | <u>C.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Ill.</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mo.</u>  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |             |             |

ARKANSAS

*Snartz, Louis J.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*E. D. *3*SHEET *11*LINE *25*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug.*  
(MONTH)

*1877*  
(YEAR)

*22*  
(AGE)

*Culberson*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP:

*Culberson*  
(COUNTY)

*Horton Twp.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Brown, Nancy M.</i> | <i>H. K.</i> | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |             |
| <i>— Minnie G.</i>     | <i>X R</i>   | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Wesley V.</i>     | <i>X R</i>   | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Mattie L.</i>     | <i>X R</i>   | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11076

Smart, Luther E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 63

SHEET 7

LINE 49

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ingan

(CITY)

Ingan Creek Prop

(STREET)

(CENSUSSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CENSUSSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Smart, Maggie A.   | Da           | Aug   | 1871 | 22  | Arkansas   |            |
| " Minnie J.        | Si           | June  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |            |
| Thompson, Raper H. | Hi           | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |            |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |            |

*Sanort, M. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *19* E.O. *101*

SHEET *8* LINE *34*

*W* *June* *1847* *52* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Venezia*  
*Pine Bluff* *Met 1/2 mile* *509*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sanort, North W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Raney B.</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



Smart, Melton L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 34 E.D. 106

SHEET 11 LINE 19

W Nov 1836 63 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Randolph Deming St. Louis  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.) (CITYSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wygaret, Edward L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-Law

REMARKS

*Shepard, Nancy*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 45

SHEET 15

LINE 63

W

(MARRIAGE)

Oct

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Brown

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Shepard, Henry</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Archie</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

5863

Smart Nellie

(SUFFRAGE)

VOL 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 73

SHEET 13

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp

(B. C. P.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Louisiana

(STATE)

1375

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Falls, Abner W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

*Smart, May*

VOL. *40*

E.D. *118*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *7*

LINE *28*

*May 1825 75 Habana*  
(BORN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Spain*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
*May*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Smart, Noah

(HEAD & FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

36

7 Oct 1854

45

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elburne

Puff-Blow

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Nora | M            | Feb   | 1853 | 41  | Tennessee  |             |
| " William C | S            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Spunker   | "            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

Ditto shown

Smart, Noah

(DIVISIONAL)

VOL 6

E.D. 13

SHEET 4

LINE 7

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chilhowee  
(COUNTY)

California Ave  
(C. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jurney, P. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired help

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-54870

ARKANSAS

VOL 19 E.D. 105

SHEET 23 LINE 22

Smart, Ola  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Jan. 1874 26 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Vanpinesburg  
(COUNTY) (B. G. B.)  
Pine Bluff Not named R  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Chary, John W.  
Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

8

E. D.

16

SHEET

18

LINE

89

583  
Simmons, Ollie

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

Jan

1880

20

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Osage

Welham Ins

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Marrellton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Matthews, R. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070



ARKANSAS

Smart, Philip H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 2

SHEET 16

LINE 33

W

(MARR.)

Sept

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(TOWN)

Johnsonburg

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Lizzie | W            | Apr   | 1842 | 58  | Tennessee  |             |
| Robert V.     | S            | Oct   | 1841 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mother, Harry | Z            | Jan   | 1841 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

*Smart, R L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
 VOL *22* L.O. *74*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *4*

*W* *May* *1878* *22* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Little River* *Little River Twp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Smart Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Elister</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

Smash Robt

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

6

E.D.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

68

11

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Claburne

(COUNTY)

Poff Top

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maulleway, G. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

to  
Hired help

REMARKS

+ Ditto shown

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

Smart, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E. D.

14

SHEET

1

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Terre Noire

(T. C. D.)

Ind

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Weir, Abram A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

ARKANSAS

Smart, Samuel L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E. D. 59

SHEET 9

LINE 38

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Lapan

(CITY)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rosedale

(IN U. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Sarah | W            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Mo         |             |
| — Anna E     | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 7   | Mo         |             |
| — Ethel M    | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Mo         |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13071

5669

Leonard, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.D.

42

SHEET

11

LINE

6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Leonard, Samuel      | H            | June  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Leonard, Sarah       | W            | Feb.  | 1872 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Leonard, John        | S            | June  | 1892 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Centenbrecht, Herman | S L          | Feb.  | 1892 | 5   | Germany       |             |
| Leonard, Mary        | S L          | July  | 1894 | 6   | Germany       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5147

ARKANSAS

Smart, Samuel H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E.D. 7

SHEET 7

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Johnson Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Matilda E. | W            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Edgar L.        | S            | Mar   | 1900 | 3/4 | Arkansas   |             |
| Gray, Matilda     | Bo           | Jul   | 1831 | 68  | Kentucky   |             |
| Grill, Virgil     | Bo           | May   | 1848 | 52  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

3563

Scheiner, Savilli

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 92 C.D. 207

SHEET 7 LINE 3

x20 N.Y. 1877 23

(HOUSE)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(EMPLOY)

(HOUSE NO.)

Pulaski

Big Rock Ins.

(S.E. U.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x x Patient

REMARKS

x Supplied from Little

x x Supplied

HOUSEHOLD INDEX  
 (DEPT. OF COMMERCE)  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-23879



*Smart, Silous D.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 25

E.D. 119

SHEET 35

LINE 86

*W* *HR* *1872* *28* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Miller* *Lacland* *Tex*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Caton, James C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1900

<sup>R N</sup>  
*Snorden, Thomas.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *14*

SHEET *6*

LINE *68*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*13*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ashley*

(COUNTY)

*Mill Creek Twp*

(T. R. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY R. R.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wonsack, Reuben*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—21870

ARKANSAS

*Smart, Thomas*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*6*

E.D.

*13*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*49*

*M* *Apr* *1872*

*28*

*Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Claburne*

*Paff*

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Smart, Otta</i>    | <i>M</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Smart, Blanche</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

1910 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*+ Octave shown*

Smart, Thos. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 75

12 Sept 1858

SHEET 10

LINE 1

(COLORADO)

(MONTANA)

(YEAR)

(1900)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chillicothe

Arkansas  
Cleveland Miss

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Smart, Lizzie | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Mississippi |             |
| — Annie       | D            | June  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas    |             |
| — James       | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas    |             |
| — Alvey       | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas    |             |

ARKANSAS

Sinyard, Thomas E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15

P.D. 5-3

SHEET 9

LINE 11

W Nov 1877 25 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamstead  
(CITY)Spring Hill Ark  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sinyard, Lula | W            | Dec   | 1877 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellie M.      | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 13071

*Smart, Thos. H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL. *30* E. D. *105*  
SHEET *6* LINE *10*

*91* *11* *1872* *28* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*White* *White*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Smart, Thinks

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E.D. 121

SHEET 1

LINE 81

W. May 1846

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

53 Tennessee

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leary

(CITY)

Calif Brook

(STREET)

Leary

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Thinks J | W            | May   | 1867 | 31  | Tennessee  |             |
| Robert M        | S            | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | Tennessee  |             |
| William J       | S            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| Arthur A        | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Tennessee  |             |
| Walter E        | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41-12042

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-111871

## AS OF FAMILY CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1944.4.1

A-1 b

4 月 中国农村经济出版社 1991 年 7 月第 1 版

11-12011



ARKANSAS

Smart Tom

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

3

E.D.

31

SHEET

39

LINE

39

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

67

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicago

(CITY)

Linneman Ave

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caswell, Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-54570

Smart, Viola  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 84

SHEET 12 LINE 84

W Oct 1872 27 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Smoke Indian Bayou Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Smart, Martha</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Bessie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Edna</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Nora</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Johnson, Will</u> | <u>B</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

**HEAD OF FAMILY—UNEMPLOYED**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1909 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-116

[illegible]

11-12071

425041

Smart, Wayne

STATE KANSAS

VOL. 12 E. D. 32

SHEET 4 LINE 65

13 Dec. 1867 32 Kentucky  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Franklin Prime Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smart, Florence | W            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Carolina   |             |
| Willie          | S.           | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| James           | S.           | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucia           | S.           | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mattie          | S.           | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 cc #2



ARKANSAS

Donald, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

E.D.

92

SHEET

13

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mountain

(COUNTY)

Kentucky Truss

(IN CO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Donald, Eliza | W            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Missouri   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15591

ARKANSAS

Smart, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 3 E.D. 23

SHEET 3 LINE 7

W May 1820 80 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boone Bellefonte Ind.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Robinson, Joseph B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Senyard, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 19 E.D. 103  
SHEET 17 LINE 60

W Feb 1854 46 Ohio  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jefferson Virginia  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pine Bluff West 7th St 1607  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Senyard, Nancy</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Arvilla</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Frank</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Cora</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Lottie</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |



ARKANSAS

VOL.

6

E. D.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

67

(COLOR)

(GIVEN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

Jan 1882

18

Tennessee

Claburne

Paff, Tenn

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mullenax, G. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Head of family

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Smart, William

ARKANSAS

VOL.

13

E.D.

201

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

7

LINE

11

(COLOR)

W.

(BIRTH)

Sep

1844

(AGE)

55

Tennessee

(DISSENT)

Walker

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wf

Franklin

(LOUIS)

(IN C D)

(MARR)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTERED<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Smart, Kitter C.      | W                 | Sep   | 1849 | 50  | Missouri   |                 |
| " Rosa R.             | D                 | Nov   | 1856 | 13  | Missouri   |                 |
| Haskins, Lily D. G.D. |                   | June  | 1895 | 5   | Missouri   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10871

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E.D.

14

SHEET

2

LINE

99

W

June

1878

22

Arkansas

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Clark

(COUNT)

Terre Haute Ind

(IN Q. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CENSUS<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Smart, Flora   | W                 | June  | 1882 | 18  | Louisiana  |                |
| Parker, Nattie | Si L              | June  | 1885 | 15  | Louisiana  |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52871

Smart William E.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

64

E.D.

6

SHEET

6

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

412

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Saywood Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Demoss, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5200

Smart, William S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 5

E.D. 14

SHEET 1

LINE 54

W Aug 1849 50

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Black

Terre Haute Ind

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smart, Elizabeth | D                 | Feb   | 1851 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Anna           | D                 | May   | 1852 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mr. Katie      | D                 | Dec   | 1854 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — A. Katie       | D                 | Dec   | 1856 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — A. James       | S                 | Oct   | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1908-1910

ARKANSAS

Smart William H

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64

E.D. 6

SHEET 6

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Harwood Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samuel, Mary E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12670

ARKANSAS

Dunyard, William M.

VOL.

15

E.D.

5-3

SHEET

9

LINE

14

W

(MARRIAGE)

Mar 1868

(MARRIAGE)

32

(MARRIAGE)

Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

Hempstead

(MARRIAGE)

Spring Hill

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Dunyard, Margaret L. | W                 | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William L.           | L                 | June  | 1888 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

mri 564

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Saginaw Plant Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 19,682

1,397,220

1,398,210



1,435,813

1,494,044

1,494,744

Patented in U. S. A.



Schimerer, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 75

SHEET 9

LINE 74

W

June

1875

25

Indiana

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alaska

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp

(M.C.D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

E 13

(STREET)

7-5

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schimerer, Berne     | W            | Mar   | 1872 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Schimerer, Frederick | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

1

E. D.

10

SHEET

9

LINE

77

Summerland, Albert.

(INDIVIDUAL)

OK

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley

(COUNTY)

Carter Township

(T. C. D.)

Hamburg

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gardner, Lewis M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11170

Summerfield, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 17

SHEET 3

LINE 15

H. Aug. 1873

23

Albion

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Rocky Gap

(M. C. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Summerfield, Angie | H.           | Feb.  | 1880 | 20   | Tennessee  |             |
| — Edy E.           | B.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 14   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Asker            | S.           | Nov.  | 1900 | 9/12 | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-16871

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

E.D.

110

SHEET

3

LINE

52

It

(COLOR)

May 1875

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

It

(COUNTY)

Arkansas

(H.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Tomerley, Charles | 1            | July  | 1870 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Tomerley, Annie   | 2            | May   | 1872 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Sumerhill, Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 13  
SHEET 11 LINE 24

W April 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Welbourn Trip  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carter, Lou A.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarding  
REMARKS

*Simmerhill, Della*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *43*

E.D. *84*

SHEET

*8*

LINE *30*

*M. Nov. 1872 27 Oklahoma*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIES WHERE)

*LeFlore*

(COUNTY)

*Indian Bayou Tex.*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Simmerhill, Sadie</i> | <i>G.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Oklahoma</i> |             |
| <i>Ed.</i>               | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Oklahoma</i> |             |
| <i>Empa</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Oklahoma</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51091

Smeringer, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.O. 22

SHEET 6

LINE 32

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1844  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone  
(COUNTY)

Lee Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <u>Smeringer, Bertha L.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Iowa</u>   |                  |
| <u>— John W.</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Kansas</u> |                  |
| <u>— Emma G.</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Kansas</u> |                  |
| <u>— Charles F.</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Kansas</u> |                  |
| <u>— Nora</u>               | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Kansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

111

Smeiringer, Edward

104-20 22 PART-COMPARISON

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 ~ #1

A-11

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS**

11-11271



*Summerland Elizabeth*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL. *1* E. D. *10*

*Gr. 2* *May* *1850* *50*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Blk*  
(COMPLEXION)  
*Chis*  
(RACE)  
*Carlin*  
(CITY)  
*Ark*  
(STATE)

SHEET *17* LINE *22*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
*Chis*  
(RACE)  
*Carlin*  
(CITY)  
*Ark*  
(STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Summerland, John O.</i> | <i>h.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Chis</i>     |                  |
| <i>" Malinda J.</i>        | <i>d.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Fannie A.</i>         | <i>d.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Clarence A.</i>       | <i>d.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

Smiley, Ellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

11

E.D. 20

SHEET

16

LINE

55

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Liberty  
(TOWNSHIP)

Quincy  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barlow, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51890

Skinnerhorn, Elvia M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33 E.D. 100

SHEET 2 LINE 41

22 June 1880 20  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia  
(COUNTY)

Gray Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baker, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 2 Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

Summerhill, Emant

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

P.D. 26

SHEET 12

LINE 65

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1874 26

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(EDUCATION)

Smith Top

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summerhill, Nora | W            | Feb   | 1874 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

Smearinger, Edith  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 9 E. D. 98  
SHEET 5 LINE 66

W Jan 1873 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Carbunford Cove City Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Smearinger, Alice W.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Ema</u>                  | <u>do</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Schooner, Eugene

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E. D. 106

SHEET 3

LINE 36

W. Sep. 1871 28 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph  
Pocahontas

(CITY)

Demerit Surf

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schooner, Willie W. | W                 | Dec.  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Summerhill, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

E.D. 49

SHEET 14

LINE 37

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

Cum Twp

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frank, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

*Lemmon, Fred. H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3* E.D. *125*

SHEET *3* LINE *33*

*H.* (COLOR) *Do* (BIRTH) *1867* (AGE) *42* (BIRTHPLACE) *Harmon* (CITIZENSHIP) *Pa*  
*Sharp* (CITY) *Northrup* (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Lemmon, Bertha</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Germany</i>   | <i>18</i>   |
| <i>Annie</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Minnesota</i> |             |
| <i>Otto</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Minnesota</i> |             |
| <i>Wm.</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Illinois</i>  |             |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Illinois</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*1/200#2*

A-10  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

[illegible]

13-1471

ARKANSAS

*Schinnerer, Frederick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*  
 SHEET *10*  
 E.D. *44*  
 LINE *48*

*W* *Mar* *1845* *56* *Germany*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hempstead* *St. Louis* *Pa*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Schinnerer, Louisa W</i> |              | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                |             |

*Sumrall, George D.* VOL. *11* E. D. *72*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
*Nov 1861* 39 *Mississippi*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Union* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sumrall, Mary J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Sumrall, M. A.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>George D.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel C.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Sumrall, C.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

*Sumrall, George A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                |             |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>William</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

Smirl, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

E.D. 18

SHEET 1

LINE 19

W

(COUNTRY)

July

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(CITY)

mix Twp

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smirl, Martha | W            | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Coraline    | D            | Sept  | 1873 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Seali       | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Viola       | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Margaret    | S            | Nov   | 1836 | 62  | Alabama    |             |

1900 C. 25415-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 1,250

#1 See #2

地址：北京市东城区东直门内大街111号 邮编：100027 电话：010-64601111

1994

## RELATIONSHIP

附：参考文献

## MONTH

7548

AGE

BIRTYNPLACE

1992

James M B May 1844 Alabama

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

11-12071

#3 See #1

ARKANSAS

Somrell, Gracie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 E.D. 31

SHEET 4 LINE 32

13 20<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 10 Arkansas

(COUNT)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Chicot Louisiana Swp

(COUNT)

(M. C. D.)

— — —

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH David Schorlatte

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 4<sup>th</sup> Daughter

REMARKS —

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15470

Skinnerhorn, Harry W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33 E.D. 100

SHEET 2 LINE 45

Mar 1897 2 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (C. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baker, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270



ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 80

SHEET 2

LINE 62

B. April 1872

23

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

St. Francis Ind.

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles J. J. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—54870

*Comerhill, J. H.*

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 19 E.D. 105  
SHEET 17 LINE 94

*It* *Jan* *1876* *54* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Vaughn*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Pine Bluff* *West 8th* *nr*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brunson, Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11070

*Simmernacher, Jake*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.O. 5

SHEET 9

LINE 56

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*N. R.*  
(YEAR)

*36*  
(AGE)

*Ohio*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Stuttgart*  
(CITY)

*712 Fall St.*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |              | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                  | MONTH        | YEAR         |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Simmernacher, Jake</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>July</i>  | <i>1857</i>  | <i>31</i> | <i>Michigan</i> |                  |
| <i>- Gabriel</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1889</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>- Mattie</i>           | <i>D</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>N. R.</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>- Earl</i>             | <i>D</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>N. R.</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>- Nellie</i>           | <i>D</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1899</i>  | <i>1</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Smith, James D.  
(PERSONAL)

VOL

11

E. D.

18

SHEET

3

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Nix Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathews, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

*Smearengin, Jinnie*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 6

LINE 33

20

Nov

1886

43

*Texas*

YEAR

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crawford*  
(COUNTY)

*Cove City Club*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Smearengin, Emil</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Earl</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Yeega</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lorene</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Leone</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Summerhill, Joana  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE INDIANA  
VOL. 36 E.D. 141  
SHEET 38 LINE 50

W June 1852 47 Georgia  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sevier Saline Ind.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Summerhill, Lucy | D            | Sep   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Emma           | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ella           | D            | Sep   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ruth           | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Monroe         | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11891

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 18

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W May 1883 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

Nix Trp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dickinson, P. W. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11570



*Kimmelmacher, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E.D. 3

SHEET 9

LINE 46

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1892  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Champaign  
(COUNTY)

700 1/2 S. 1st St.  
(IN U.S.)

Stuttgart  
(TOWN)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Kimmelmacher, Nellie V. | W                 | Feb.  | 1872 | 27  | Missouri   |                  |
| Elizabeth K.            | D                 | July  | 1872 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert D.               | S                 | Jan.  | 1894 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

Smith, L. B.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

31

L.D.

122

SHEET

2

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Page

(CITY)

Lee

(STREET)

Wp

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smith, Hattie C | W            | Sept  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lola C        | d            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Schenckham, Lisa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE INDEXED

VOL. 35

E.D. 83

SHEET 8

LINE 62

W Jan 1878 22 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polaski Big Rock Ill  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)

Little Rock St Louis Ill Southern Rail  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE) (INDUSTRY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Pratt Charles A  
Chambermaid

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 33E. D. 110SHEET 2LINE 46Skinnershorn, Hubelia  
(INDIVIDUAL)24  
(COLOR)5  
(MONTH)1872  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Pulaski  
(COUNTY)May  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITY)  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Nancy M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S' Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

Seumermacher, Mable  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSOURI  
VOL. 19 E.D. 100  
SHEET 3 LINE 95

W Mar 1870 30 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Vaughn Ind  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Pine Bluff State 793  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <u>Seumermacher, Randall S</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
|                                |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                                |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                                |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                                |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

*Snarl, Malina*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *29*

E.D. *80*

SHEET *2*

LINE *63*

*B. Aug. 1882*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillipson*  
(CITY)

*St. Francis Ind.*  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ford, Joe*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-51298

ARKANSAS

Sumnerlin, Mariah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

19

E.D.

90

SHEET

1

LINE

44

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1810

(YEAR)

90

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Old River Hop

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother Law

REMARKS

9

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-21000

Somerhill, Mary.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.S. 105  
SHEET 17 LINE 95

W May 1842 51 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Jefferson Vaughn Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T.O. S.)  
Pine Bluff. West Eighth N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brunson, Frank.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS





Smearungen Oscar

VOL. 9

E.D. 28

SHEET 5

LINE 81

W. Aug 1854

Arkansas

Crawford

Corv City Twp.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smearungen Augusta | W                 | Oct   | 1857 | 72  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Le Farms         | D                 | May   | 1878 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Horace           | S                 | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Henry            | S                 | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary             | D                 | July  | 1873 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |

W. ENGUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41-222

A-18



ARKANSAS

E. O. 48

VOL. 9

SHEET 6

LINE 2

Smearengin, Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY

W

Feb

1844

56

Arkansas

Crawford

COUNTY

1863

Love City

IN C. D.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Smearengin, Grace | W                | Feb   | 1863 | 37  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Billa           | D                | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Brown           | S                | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Wlance          | S                | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Chester         | S                | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

Summerhill, Will

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 25

SHEET 17

LINE 43

W.

May 1866 34

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

Searcy

Ind.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Summerhill, Margerite A. | W.                | Oct.  | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| -                        | S.                | June  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| -                        | D.                | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| -                        | S.                | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| -                        | S.                | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# #  
1 All 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10  
15-11071



Simmermacker, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

E. D.

5

SHEET

7

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Mc Fall, Tex

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stuttgart

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Simmermacker, Mina W |              | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Ohio       |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13071

ARKANSAS

Camron, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 52

SHEET 3

LINE 11

W Nov 1854 45 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia  
 Buchanan  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

Hadley Tex.  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Camron, Sarah E. | W                 | June  | 1860 | 39  | Georgia    |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10



*Sumnerel William J.* STATE *30* VOL. *89*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *3* LINE *6*  
*May* 1853 *47* *Alabama*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Fowsett* *Scott* *Jury*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sumnerel, Mattie D.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah L.</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mollie M.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles A.</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Harvey J.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

F 900



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

**Sold and Distributed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Washington, D. C.**

**Patent Nos.**

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |

**Patent Nos.**

Sory, A. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 E.D. 100

SHEET 5 LINE 41

21 APR 1835 65 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Prairie Hattensay  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Le Calum Bluff

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Sory, Lora            | W                 | May   | 1846 | 54  | Mississippi |                  |
| Adams, Wade A.        | S                 | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Lunsford, E. L. Smith | B                 | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas    |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

Sherry, Alice J. VOL 37 E.D. 77  
 SHEET 1 LINE 1

W July 1869 30 Ark.  
 Pucasky Big Rock Trip  
 Little Rock 1701

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sherry, Tracy W |                   | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | Ind        |                  |
| — John          | S                 | Nov   | 1894 | 7   | Ark        |                  |
| — Alice         | S                 | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | "          |                  |
| — Miles         | S                 | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | "          |                  |

Sorrie, Ace B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

2

E.D.

2

SHEET

4

LINE

50

W Oct. 1857 42 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Colville Ind.

(U.S.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sorrie, Nancy | W            | Mar   | 1861 | 38  | Missouri   |             |
| — Carrie      | D            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Missouri   |             |
| — Ollie C.    | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Emma        | D            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Schaary Albert  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 32 E.O. 80  
 SHEET 2 LINE 52

13 June 1853 41 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Turk Rock Seventh 1103  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schaary Annie W |              | June  | 1865 | 35  | Alabama    |             |
| Willie L        |              | Mar   | 1886 | 13  | Alabama    |             |
| Benny           |              | May   | 1888 | 11  | Alabama    |             |
| Minnie          |              | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Alabama    |             |
| Ester           |              | Feb   | 1892 | 3   | Alabama    |             |

one Boarders

Sherry, Albert

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

40

E. D.

11

SHEET

13

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Married

(M. O. D.)

White

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sherry, Earl (Wife) | W            | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Missouri   |             |
| Sammy               | S            | Apr.  | 1892 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sandra              | S            | Apr.  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Arthur              | S            | Jan.  | 1892 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Hugh                | S            | Feb.  | 1900 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Sawyer Alexander*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *7*

E.D. *36*

SHEET *5*

LINE *15*

*B* *June* *1856* *43*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Cleveland*

(CITY)

*Louisiana*

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bowman Turnp.*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyer Lila</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John W.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Opelar Frank</i> | <i>U.S.</i>  | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Uicker Finzy</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



ARKANSAS

Shirey, Allen J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 15

E.D. 49

SHEET 15

LINE 86

W May 1870 30

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

Cogan Farm

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirey, Martha W. | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Ethel E.        | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Samuel E.       | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Betty M.        | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Lulu O.         | D            | Apr   | 1900 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671

Sawyer, Alma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 151

SHEET 7

LINE 35

W Aug 1892 8 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Levier Monroe Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E.D. 89

SHEET 21

LINE 2272

Schmerhue, Anderson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Bar 52 47, Austria

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eulaski

(COUNTRY)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Box Rock Inst

(IN C.D.)

East Seventh St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schmerhue, Anne | w            | Sept  | 62   | 37  | Austria    | NR          |
| " Ignice        | 28           | June  | 84   | 15  | Austria    | NR          |
| " Penny         | 28           | April | 86   | 14  | New York   |             |
| " Sadore        | 28           | Feb   | 89   | 11  | New York   |             |
| " Abrahams      | 28           | Aug   | 92   | 7   | Tex.       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

servant

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 56

SHEET 26 LINE 52

June 1882 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISPLACEMENT) (CITY OR VILLAGE)

Mississippi Clear Lake  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-23070

A-3

ARKANSAS

5600

Squire, Anne

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 4

E.D. 11

SHEET 18

LINE 5

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Female

1870

50

Indiana

Lawrence

(CITY)

Cedar Rapids

Cedar Rapids

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Squire, Anne | 2            | Jan   | 1870 | 20  | Indiana    |             |
| — Mary       | 2            | Jan   | 1877 | 21  | Indiana    |             |
| — Elizabeth  | 5            | Feb   | 1875 | 5   | Indiana    |             |
| Camp, Susan  | 2            | May   | 1877 | 26  | Indiana    |             |
| — John       | 2            | May   | 1872 | 27  | Ind        |             |

*Spencer Pennic*  
1840 OF PAMLET - CONTD

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964-1450-071450

14-0001

Shore, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 S.D. 113

SHEET 20 LINE 44

17 Feb 1865 35 \* Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Prairie Shope  
(COUNTY) (C. S. D.)

Fayetteville Dick  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shore, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Boarder

REMARKS Applied from letter

Lawyer, Ansel (Dr)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 99

E.D. 57

SHEET 2

LINE 28

W Aug 1829

(GIVEN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(GIVEN)

Union City

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burchfiel, Martha     | D            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Burchfiel, William D. | SL           | Jul   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Sawyer Ansel P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 11 S. D. 16

SHEET 17 LINE 71

W Feb 1865 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Dallas  
Fordyce  
(CITY)

Arkansas  
Fordyce Exp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)  
(M. & D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sawyer | Louise W          | Apr   | 1866 | 24  | Wisconsin  |                  |
| —      | Albert S          | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| —      | Rosa D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| —      | Carrie D          | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| —      | Charles D         | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1902 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect 2

A-18



*Scherry, Antonie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37* P. *128*

SHEET *11* LINE *84*

*W* *Dec* *1861* *38* *Germany* *na*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/SHIP)  
*Sebastian*  
 (SOUND)  
*St. Louis* *N. L.* *1310*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITY/SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |           |
| <i>Scherry, Antonie</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>NR</i> |
| <i>John H.</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |           |
| <i>Esther C.</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |           |
| <i>Julia C.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |           |
| <i>Paul M.</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*21 of 24*

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sub 2 st

A-11

[illegible]

4-1207

Sawyer, Arch

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

40

R.O.

117

SHEET

11

LINE

46

W Apr 1846

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Valley Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyer, Louise M | W            | Oct   | 1846 | 53  | Arkansas   |             |
| Carney, Osker    | Se           | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-16671

*Surrie, Archie*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14* R.D. *113*

SHEET *12* LINE *28*

*B* Nov 1840 60 *Mississippi*  
*Crillerton* *Jasper* *Twp*  
 (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (CENSUS DISTRICT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Surrie Celja</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Miss</i>     |             |
| <i>- Tabithy</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Mose</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Sur Mollie</i>   | <i>Wid</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

Shroy, Arthur W. VOL. 2, E.D. 63  
 YEAR OF FAMILY SHEET 62, LINE 81  
 W. May 1835 65 South Carolina  
 Lawrence Ashland Texe  
 (CITY) (CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Kling</i>  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Walden</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1920 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

11 11022

Snyder, Arley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E.D.

72

SHEET

18

LINE

72

22 Sept 1885 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Lawrence Morgan Twp.  
(CITY) (B.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holland, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS



*Scheer August*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15* E.D. *37*  
 SHEET *11* LINE *69*

*W* *Aug* *1854* *45* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Greene* *Union Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scheer Louisa</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Edward</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Amanda</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Alford</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Osborn</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

*See also Scheer August* A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55575



*Sawyer, Augustus W.* VOL 1 R.D. 12  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W May 1854 46 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ashtley Extra Large  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Ella</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>- Charles A.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Jennie A.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Elizabeth M.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

VOL. 30 E.D. 93

SHEET 8 LINE 65

W. F. 1850 50 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Pike White Irish  
 (COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shure, E. G.      | W.                | Nov.  | 1852 | 47  | Missouri   |                  |
| Sullivan, Clark   | S.S.              | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Missouri   |                  |
| Standberry, H. R. | S.S.              | Jan.  | 1895 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lorance           | D.                | Oct.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

Shirley, Barney

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 20

E.D. 114

SHEET 4

LINE 48

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ad Fayette

(COUNTY)

Steel Twp

(IN C. D.)

New Louisville

(CITY)

S. Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirley Sarah  | W            | Apr   | 1850 | 50  | Arkansas   |             |
| Leora          | D            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Shirley Arthur | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Haynes, Ellen  | Co           | July  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E. D.

123

SHEET

LINE

42

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sara, Beulah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 173

SHEET 4

LINE 4

May 1882 18 Indiana

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Seberus

Upper Mer

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

East Mer

43

47

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See also Sara, Beulah

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11795

ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Bill  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 E.D. 31

SHEET 41 LINE 54

13 Dec 47 53 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Chicago Louisiana  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

- -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Henry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Broader

REMARKS



ATLANTA

Sawyer Buford  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E. D. 74

SHEET 11

LINE 9

W. C. Carr 1882 18 Miss  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Stadley  
(COUNTY) (T. & R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hogsett John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

Sherry, C. J.

VOL.

19

E.D.

99

SHEET

10

LINE

4

W Mar 1856

41

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Vangine

Twp.

Bluff

C. 2nd

1210

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sherry, M. C. | W                 | Jul   | 1858 | 41  | Germany    | N.R.             |
| - Charles     | S                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Georgia     | S                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Louisa      | D                 | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Christine   | D                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(1-11071)

Harry Carvin

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

5

E.D.

14

SHEET

7

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Some more up

(B. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William Hall

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Sawyer, Cathren*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *1*

E. D. *1*

SHEET *8*

LINE *85*

*(B)*

(COLOR)

*Feb.*

(MONTH)

*1895 55*

(YEAR)

*Alabama*

(STATEPLACE)

*Shley*

(COUNTY)

*Beck Creek Ins.*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shaw, Louis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Min. - son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-1180

Sawyer, Chas<sup>ME</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.O. 20

SHEET 18

LINE 78

W

Dec

1844

55

Canada Eng

N

Boone

Summit Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sawyer, Marianna | W                 | June  | 1853 | 46  | England    | NR               |
| — Harry          | S                 | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Michigan   |                  |
| — Burtie R       | S                 | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Doris E        | D                 | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nettie J       | D L               | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 and 42

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10476

Langer, Chancy

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Edith M.   | G D               | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Martin E.  | S S               | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Roy W.     | S                 | June  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Girtide R. | D                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Surrie, Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

*10*

E.D.

*113*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*25*

*B*

(SEX)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1870*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Greenville*

(CITY)

*Joseph Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Surrie, Celia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Uncle</i>         | <i>10</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11321

Lawyer, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

11

E.D.

62

SHEET

4

LINE

74

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1864  
(YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wesla  
(COUNTRY)

Mississippi  
(B. F. S.)

Wesla

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryant, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070



Schaer, Charles F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 65

SHEET 8

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1866 34

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alaska

(CITY)

A. W.

(BIRTH PLACE)

Ashley Turp

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Schaer, Lucy A. | W                 | Apr   | 1866 | 34  | N. Carolina |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Sowers, Charles W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 32

E.D. 73

SHEET 15

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Louisiana

(STATE)

1415

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Sowers, Annie</u>   | <u>w</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1848</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Virginia</u>    |             |
| <u>Pinkston, Effie</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

ARKANSAS

Lauyer, Charley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

P. D.

SHEET

LINE

15 Line 10th 23 Arkansas  
(HOUSE) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lawyer  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Salina, Mo.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Lauyer, Charley</u>   | <u>W</u>        | <u>April</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Caroline</u>          | <u>W</u>        | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Wallace, Lawrence</u> | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Annabell</u>          | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>July</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

Schoer, Charlie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MINNESOTA  
VOL. 32 R.D. 80  
SHEET 7 LINE 13

1869 (COUNT)  
June 1869 (MONTH)  
31 (YEAR)  
Canada (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ill. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Little Rock (CITY)  
Big Rock (CITY)  
2nd (STREET)  
1323 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schoer, Charlie | Head         | June  | 1869 | 27  | Canada     | Ill.        |
| Feherabend, Joe | Wife         | Dec   | 1868 | 20  | Illinois   | Ill.        |
| Harvey, Winnie  | Daughter     | May   | 1880 | 20  | Illinois   | Ill.        |



ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E. D.

74

SHEET

7

LINE

66

(COLOR) *Wk* (BIRTH) *Feb* (YEAR) *1876* (AGE) *24* (BIRTHPLACE) *Miss* (CITIZENSHIP)   
*Lawrence* (COUNTY) *Strawberry* (T. & R.) *Sup.*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stalnaker George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11000

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

22

SHEET

18

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

May 1889

(MONTH)

11

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(COUNTRY)

Morgan

(U. S. C.)

Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holland, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12070

Sory, Compton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 47

SHEET 5

LINE 1

W

Aug

1873

26

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Ellsworth Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sory, Ellie | w                 | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lottie    | D                 | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lelia     | D                 | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

38

R.D.

125

SHEET

1

LINE

74

HEAD OF FAMILY

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

IN C.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071



Scher, David L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

32

E.O.

85

SHEET

7

LINE

59

W. 1856 44

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bellevue

(COURT)

Big Rock

(C.D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

White Fifth

(STREET)

117

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scher, Anna | W.           | Dec   | 1860 | 42  | Austria    | P.A.        |
| Charles     | S.           | July  | 1871 | 19  | Austria    | P.A.        |
| Henry       | S.           | Jan   | 1881 | 12  | N. York    |             |
| Elizabeth   | S.           | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Pa         |             |
| Israel      | S.           | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Pa         |             |

+1 sons.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

STATE *Colorado*

Scher David L.

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12/20/1917

A 16

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808

*Skuer, Dora*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *12* E.D. *28*

SHEET *3* LINE *58*

*24 June 1861 40 Georgia*  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Faulkner Eagle Trip*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Skuer, Edie B.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Benjamin B.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Franklin P.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Edie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James H.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX *2*  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13075

STATE Alaska

1998 07 24 04:04:44

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-Continued

\*2 keep!

[illegible]

i-1241

3600

Lawyer, Douglas

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

4

E.D.

35

SHEET

5

LINE

46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/ST/SHIP)

March

1904

35

Illinois

Illinois

Illinois

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY/ST/SHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY/ST/SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Lawyer, Mary C.      | W                 | April | 1867 | 35  | Illinois   | Illinois     |
| Lawyer, Sarah C.     | D                 | Jan   | 1871 | 33  | Illinois   | Illinois     |
| Lawyer, Anna C.      | D                 | Dec   | 1888 | 15  | Illinois   | Illinois     |
| Lawyer, Palma B.     | D                 | Feb   | 1890 | 14  | Illinois   | Illinois     |
| Lawyer, Frederick C. | S                 | Mar   | 1893 | 11  | Washington | Washington   |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form # 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

~~Lawyer, 1942~~  
 (NAME OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1 b

11 11871

5600

*Sarah Durham*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *18*

E.D. *50*

SHEET *6*

LINE *41*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1832*

(YEAR)

*68*

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jackson*

(CITY)

*Glazier*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy  
ENUMERATED WITH *Lampton, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

*See Durham, Sarah*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170





Schaefer Edmond P STATE  
 VOL. 32 I.D. 29  
 SHEET 8 LINE 28

W Oct 1848 48 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 White Big Rock Top  
 Little Rock (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schaefer Julia | W            | May   | 1862 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Susan M.     | D            | Aug   | 1854 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Julia C.     | D            | 2nd   | 1856 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Edmond P.    | D            | Apr   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Octavia D.   | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

DATE 11/12/2011

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

[illegible]

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 121

SHEET 6

LINE 12

Sory, Ednah L

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Feb 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(CITY)

Garland Twp

(B. C. D.)

Lexarkana

(CITY)

Elin

(STREET)

310

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

Shirey, Edward

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

7

7

E. D.

LINE

54

10

20

May

1867

33

Arkansas

Columbia

Magnolia

Ind.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirey, Celestia | W            | Mar   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Relda          | L            | Oct   | 1894 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Otis           | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

**Lawyer, Edward**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**B. M. 1870 30 Tennessee**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Mississippi Monroe, La.**  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lawyer, Mattie | W            | June  | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
| Leonard        | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Tennessee  |             |
| Canery         | S            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Tennessee  |             |
| Alfred         | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |
| William        | S            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# PAUL KATZ

Sawyer, Edward

## MEAS OF FAMILY CONVICTIONS

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

| NAME     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIZED<br>SHIP |
|----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------------|
|          |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                   |
| Wanda L. | S.                | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Tennessee  |                   |
| LeTTY    | S.                | July  | 1899 | 12  | Tennessee  |                   |
| Wendy    | S.                | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Tennessee  |                   |
| Eugene   | W.                | Apr   | 1895 | 15  | Tennessee  |                   |
| Gene     | W.                | Nov   | 1896 | 14  | Tennessee  |                   |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

附：月、季、半年、全年平均数计算方法：月平均数=月内各日数据之和÷月内天数；季平均数=季内各月平均数之和÷3；半年平均数=半年内各月平均数之和÷6；全年平均数=全年内各月平均数之和÷12。

14-14871

Shirey, Edwin

(PERSONAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

E.O.

16

SHEET

17

LINE

52

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce Truf

(P.C.D.)

Fordyce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. J. Lavinshi

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12570

Lawyer, Eldridge  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14  
SHEET 11

E.D. 34  
LINE 60

W Mar 1839 61 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Frank Calvert Ind.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOME NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Lawyer, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1848</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Frank</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Charles</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |



Sory, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 47

SHEET 4

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan

(CITY)

Ellsworth Twp

(B. G. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sory, Florance M</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Georgia</u>  |             |
| <u>Lavonia</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Eura</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>James B</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Tommie</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51271

STATE 14-00000-1

THESE ARE THE NAMES OF THE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

# 2 see #1

5-16

4 2 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041

14-12971

ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Eliza L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

P. O. 55

SHEET 5

LINE 7

W July 1840 59 Tennessee  
 (YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mississippi Chickasaw Twp  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Lawyer, Nancy E. | W                | June  | 1854 | 45  | Tennessee  |                 |
| Blackwood, Belva | SD               | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Dwight A.      | SD               | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |
| John O.          | SD               | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Evans, Alice D.  | W                | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (1907)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-1-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-38861-1

Sawyer, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

B.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OCCUPATION)

Arkley

(COUNTY)

Frank City

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Major

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

A-3

*Swat* *Emmett E.* VOL. *12* ED. *11*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *7* LINE *37*

*11* *Aug* *1875* *25* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Editha* *Benton*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY)  
(OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Swat</i> <i>Nancy A.</i> | <i>Wf</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>"</i> <i>Willie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>"</i> <i>Edna</i>        | <i>Di</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>"</i> <i>Thomas E.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Scheer, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

E.D.

77

SHEET

7

LINE

84

Apr 1884 HI Ark

Wilcox  
Fitz Rock

Wigrock, Hugo  
Wig 915

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scheer, Bessie A | Daughter     | Apr   | 1884 | 10  | Ark        |             |
| Martha D         | Daughter     | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Ark        |             |
| Wright, J        | Son          | Sept  | 1889 | 11  | "          |             |
| Nellie D         | Daughter     | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | "          |             |
| Lottie D         | Daughter     | Mar   | 1898 | 4   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied from data

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51071

*Schwarz Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>Frank A. Mohr</i>        |                   |            | <i>1900</i> |           |            |                  |
| <i>Eddy, Sadie</i>          | <i>Siz</i>        | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>76</i> |            |                  |
| <i>Anthony, Marie</i>       | <i>Sc</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Mex</i> |                  |
| <i>*Supplied from ditto</i> |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
| <i>Mitto Shuman</i>         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
| <i>See #1</i>               |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |



*Sawyer, Fred*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. O.

*10*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*56*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Det*

(RACE)

*1880*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ashley*

(TOWN)

*Hamburg*

(CITY)

*Carter, Pop*

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sawyer, Grace</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |              |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

G

**Somdex**  
*quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemingway Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,542 | 1,425,003 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,425,004 |
| 1,222,510  | 1,401,766 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Sayer, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31*

E.D. *168*

SHEET *7*

LINE *72*

*W Jan 1867*  
(GOLD) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33 Georgia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*David Springs Gap*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sayer, Fannie</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lilla</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lilla</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Oscar</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1899</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Fate James M. Se</i> |              | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51871

Sanger, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 83  
SHEET 14 LINE 23

76 July 1880 45 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Willis H. Francis  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
Helena Henry 76  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—33879

3600

ARKANSAS

Lawyer George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E.D. 23

SHEET

LINE 64

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun

(COUNTRY)

Caswell Trup

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gorgan, Wm H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

Schwer, George.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 15

SHEET 2

LINE 88

W mar 1871 29 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portland

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schwer Bentah W |              | mar   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

*Sawyer, George T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 12

SHEET 13

LINE 20

*W* *Mar* *1876* *24*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ashley*  
(CITY)

*Extra Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Mary B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret L.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 134

SHEET 9

LINE 11

W

Jan

1862

31

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cancha

Bridge Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Shrey | Sarah        | W     | Oct  | 1874 | 25         | Arkansas    |
| -     | Effie        | D     | July | 1896 | 3          | Arkansas    |
| -     | Ester        | D     | June | 1898 | 2          | Arkansas    |
| -     | George       | S     | Jan  | 1900 | 7/1        | Arkansas    |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13271



*Lawyer, George E. W.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 1

E.D. 13

SHEET 12

LINE 52

W  
(COLOR)

Nov. 1847

52  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ashley*  
(SURNAM)

*Lawyer*  
(OCCUPATION)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*1 wife*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Lawyer, Lucy A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>Joseph B.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Norrell B.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Oliver H.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Georgia W.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11-11-1871*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11-1871



ARKANSAS

VOL.

28

E.D.

134

SHEET

3

LINE

75

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Franklin

(M. C. D.)

Bridge Creek Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rainach, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11890

*Sawyer, Bill*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 17

LINE 54

B

Mar

1870

30

Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

*Hickory Ridge Twp*

(P.O. BOX)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lena</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Nora</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>—</i>        |             |
| <i>— Fred</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>—</i>        |             |
| <i>— Mary</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>—</i>        |             |

*dash shown*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 5-14871

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 row #2*



Shack Governor

ARKANSAS

VOL 37

E.D. 177

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 15

LINE 24

W. J. May 1860 40 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

substitution

Upper

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shack, Sarah | W            | June  | 1862 | 38  | Georgia    |             |
| — Laura      | D            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Alabama    |             |
| — Arthur     | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Matilda    | D            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13575

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

10

E. D.

113

SHEET

9

LINE

71

Sarrak, Graddy

(INDIVIDUAL)

B. Mch 1886 20

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Jackson Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

"True Copy"

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

one, Wallace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

Supplied from Little

see also Graddy, Sarrak

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11370

*Sawyer, Green*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *42*

E.D. *105*

SHEET *8*

LINE *27*

*C* Nov *1865* *34* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Woodruff*  
(SOUND)

*Obney Twp*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH          |             | AGE              | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH          | YEAR        |                  |                 |                  |
| <i>Sawyer, Rachel</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>35</i>   | <i>Tennessee</i> |                 |                  |
| <i>James</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i>     | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i>        | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mamie</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>     | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i>        | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Milton</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i>    | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i>        | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>     | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>         | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |





*Sherry Gregory*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 S.D. 81  
SHEET 6 LINE 67

W Mar 1842 5'8" Ireland N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Ind  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)  
Little Rock Tenth 1623  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sherry, John</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1841</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |



Sherry, P. Gregory  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 70

SHEET 10

LINE 64

W Mar 1877 23 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(COUNTY)  
Little Rock  
(CITY)

Big Rock Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
E 27th  
(STREET)

400  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Sherry, Julia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Ark.</u> |             |
| <u>Baynes, Mary</u>  | <u>L</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Ohio</u> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |             |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |             |             |

ARKANSAS

*Sawre, Haily*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 10  
SHEET 4 LINE 77

B May 1895 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Nichols Trp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Colwell, Columbus  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Schaer, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 73

SHEET 12

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Center

(VILLAGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1323

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |                 |            |             |
| Schaer, Bettie | W            | Dec   | 1871 | 28              | Arkansas   |             |
| - Junior       | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8               | Arkansas   |             |
| - Dorothy      | D            | July  | 1899 | $\frac{10}{12}$ | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |                 |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |                 |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |                 |            |             |

*Scheer Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*15*

E.D.

*37*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*29*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug 1875*

(BIRTH)

*24*

(AGE)

*Missouri*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Greene*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

*Union*

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Scheer, Annie W Aug 1872 27 Illinois*

ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Henry

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E. D. 53

SHEET 2

LINE 3

B Oct 1865 34

(CHILD'S)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Hickman Sup.

(IN E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(TAKE COPY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Lawyer, Mathie G. | W            | Mar   | 1879 | 21    | Tennessee  |             |
| Lawyer, Sarah     | D            | May   | 1894 | 6     | Arkansas   |             |
| Lawyer, Eugene    | S            | Aug   | 1897 | 2     | Tennessee  |             |
| Lawyer, Rowena    | D            | July  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

see Lawyer, Henry

Shore, Henry A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

ARKANSAS

E.D. 109

SHEET 4

LINE 73

N. Feb. 1842 58 Georgia

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COURT)

Cedar Surf.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shore, Lovittie F. | W.           | Mar.  | 1847 | 53  | Alabama    |             |
| George S.          | S.           | May   | 1876 | 24  | Alabama    |             |
| Julia A.           | D.           | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| Bessie J.          | D.           | Jun.  | 1885 | 14  | Alabama    |             |
| James P.           | S.           | Dec.  | 1870 | 29  | Alabama    |             |



ARKANSAS

E. D.

12

VOL.

1

SHEET

16

LINE

91

*Rawyer, Henry D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W

(COLOR)

*Mar. 1860* (YEAR) *40* (AGE)

(BIRTH)

(COURT)

*Arkley*  
(CITY)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Extra Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Henry D. Rawyer*  
*alone*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Squire, Hughes

VOL. 32

E.D. 65

SHEET 5

LINE 52

13

Dec 1874 25

Miss

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Arkley

Ind

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Squire, Mary | 10                | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Ark.       |                  |
| Joseph       | 13                | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Ark.       |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Sawyer, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 31 S. D. 98  
SHEET 6 LINE 73

15 in 1890 10 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prairie Sawyer City  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH John, Jr.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Shero, Isaac

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 21

ED 40

SHEET 6

LINE 94

W

COLOR

Aug

MONTH

1856

YEAR

43

AGE

Canada Fr

BIRTHPLACE

na

CITIZENSHIP

Crawfords

COUNTY

Marian Twp

TOWNSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Shero, Kate | W            | Jan   | 1861 | 33  | Missouri       |             |
| Ronald      | J            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Illinois       |             |
| Agile       | J            | Mar   | 1897 | 2   | Illinois       |             |
| Melodye     | L            | Feb   | 1900 | 72  | South Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

Shear, Ezra L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E.D.

12

SHEET

9

LINE

54

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Crazehead

(RESIDENCE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brookland

(M.C.D.)

Shp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(INDUST.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shear Sarah J. | M.                | Apr.  | 1842 | 58  | Ark.       |                  |
| William J.     | B.                | Aug.  | 1878 | 21  | Ark.       |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

Sawyer, J. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Apr 1842 NR Missouri

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clair

Carroll Co

(CITY)

(STATE)

Arkadelphia

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sawyer, L. C. | W                 | June  | 1852 | 48  | Missouri   |                  |
| May           | D                 | Sept  | 1876 | 24  | Missouri   |                  |
| Lucie         | D                 | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Missouri   |                  |
| Anna D.       | D                 | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Missouri   |                  |



ARKANSAS

W. C. K. K.  
(PREVIOUS)

VOL. 20 E.D. 34

SHEET 1 LINE 42

Oct 1869 30 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson St. Louis  
(CITY) (B. C. C.)

Coal Hill Town Railroad  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wm. C. K. K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS



Sher, Jack U.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 120

SHEET 6

LINE 76

13 Jun 1863 36 Georgia  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE)

Wappawoca  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Sher, Janie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jun</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>Utha</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>Murray</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>Cliggia</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>    |                  |

\* See also. Usher, Jack

Sharral, Jacob N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 57  
SHEET 10 LINE 63

W. Apr 1854 46 West Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crawford Lee Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |                  |
| Sharral, Charlott E. | W                 | Aug   | 1855 | 44  | Missouri     |                  |
| - Elbert W.          | S                 | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Missouri     |                  |
| - Clarence E.        | S                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas     |                  |
| - Grace V. M.        | D                 | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas     |                  |
| - Eli                | F                 | Jan   | 1830 | 70  | Pennsylvania |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071



ARKANSAS

Shore, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E.D. 32

SHEET 2 LINE 48

11 May 1847 53 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll King River  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pointer, Chas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS



Schrey, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E.D.

90

SHEET

5

LINE

80

W Nov. 1865 34

(COLOR)

(MORPH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Hill Top

Little Rock

(CITY)

West Jefferson

(TOWNSHIP)

213

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schrey, Lilly | W            | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| Herman        | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Shroy, James  
(LAST FIRST NAME)

STATE

VOL. 32

E. D. 206

SHEET 6

LINE 97

W S NR 29 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock. V  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas State Penitentiary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner  
REMARKS \* Supplied

Shirey, James A.

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 4

LINE 69

26 Mar 1862 38 Arkansas

(ENCLD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley

Pennington Imp

Warren

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shirey, Nettie | W                 | June  | 1864 | 35  | Tennessee  |                  |
| - Henry H      | B                 | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Sawyer, James H.

VOL. 12 E.D. 30  
SHEET 5 LINE 48

111 111 111 41 Albano  
111 111 111 111 111 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sawyer, Ella W. | W                 | June  | 1870 | 29  | Georgia    |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



Shirley, James M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39 E.D. 25  
 SHEET 6 LINE 528

M. Wash 1868 32 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. C.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Shirley, Julia C.</u> | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Frank A.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Feltie</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Harvey</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

Sherry, James M.

VOL. 40

E.D. 101

SHEET 13

LINE 20

W Sen  
(COLOR) (RACE)

1879 50  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington  
(CITY)

Cove Creek & Corp  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sherry, Nevada S  | w            | Sep   | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Charlie         | S            | April | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Hannah, William B | SS           | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Brewster, Mabandy | ML           | July  | 1839 | 60  | Arkansas   |             |
| Huston, Lorah M   | Bo           | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

Shirley, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 108

SHEET 16

LINE 47

21

(AGE)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

B. Aubrey

(D.C.D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirley, Amanda M. | W.           | Dec.  | 1875 | 35  | Illinois   |             |
| George M.          | S.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cordelia M.        | D.           | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sawyer, James C.

VOL. 42 E.D. 78

SHEET 9 LINE 31

20 Jan 1880 52 Georgia  
(COLOR) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Green Franklin City  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sawyer, Helena</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1850</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Labett</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Georgia</u>  |             |
| <u>Bessie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Georgia</u>  |             |
| <u>Minnie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

## 4444

## RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

444

## DISCUSSION

191500-  
20410

Allen

Mag

891

9



Charles



car

1892

7

1

*Locella*



4.11

189 c.

7

*John*

Curry House

五

ALL

1881

14

*Adams*

5/22/21

15-1

1991

1187

15

*John*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 acc IP1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31271

Sawyer, Jeff W. VOL. 1 E.D. 10  
 (NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W. Feb. 1874 36 SHEET 10 LINE 11  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PHANASSA)  
Philly (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ramberg (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Sawyer, Mary V.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Phanassa</u> |                  |
| <u>Stell, Sawyer</u>   | <u>W.</u>         | <u>May</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Phanassa</u> |                  |
| <u>" Jennie</u>        | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Phanassa</u> |                  |
| <u>Gilbert, Tom</u>    | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Phanassa</u> |                  |
| <u>Hill, Rattie</u>    | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Phanassa</u> |                  |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E. D.

133

SHEET

4

LINE

40

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

Sawyer, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 23 E.D. 44  
SHEET 22 LINE 96

B. Mar. 1882 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lanark Indiana Bayou, Tex.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

CITY

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Matthew, Lelia Cook |              | Mar   | 1877 | 21  | Georgia    |             |
| Garrett, William B. |              | Jan   | 1856 | 26  | Illinois   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



*Lawyer, John*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

24

S. D.

57

SHEET

1

LINE

57

*B*

*Mar*

*1870*

*50*

*Alabama*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Monroe*

(CITY)

*Raymond, Tex*

(C. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                |             |
| <i>Lawyer, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>- Betty</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>- John H.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15571

*Tracy, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *7*

ARKANSAS

S. D. *38*

SHEET *14*

LINE *82*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Sept 1873 26*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cleveland*

(CITY)

*Jackson Corp*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Tracy, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*10 Board*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—21870

Shire, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

18

R.D.

51

SHEET

9

LINE

67

M

Oct

1872

23

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Bird Camp

(COUNTY)

(P.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Shire, Emma

It

Dec

1876

23

Arkansas

*Sawrey, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E. D. *11*

SHEET *19*

LINE *8*

*W. Feb 1856 Ark.*  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Clinton Okla.*  
(MOTHER) (CITY) (STATE)

*Rogers W. Walnut*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Sawrey Mary E.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>Marion E.</i>      | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>William E.</i>     | <i>L.</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>Clinton E.</i>     | <i>L.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>Charley E.</i>     | <i>L.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |

*Sawyer, Ino*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *34*

SHEET *2*

LINE *2*

*10 May 1849 51 Illinois*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chert Eden Sup*  
(CITY) (STREET) (H.C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Brown, Amanda</i> | <i>Cook</i>  | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E.D.

25

SHEET

16

LINE

21

Shore, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W

Sept.

1869 30

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(U. S. C.)

M. R.

Hot Springs

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

25

SHEET

15

LINE

71

Shore, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Feb. 1865. 32 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs Trip

(M. C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Market

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Donnelly, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11476

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D.

207

SHEET

6

LINE

65

Seary (Mrs) John

IN 1833 67 Ireland pa

Putaski Big Rock Twp

Little Rock

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

is Patient

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

is Supplied

NO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1870



Sharie John

NAME OF FAMILY

VOL.

9

R.D.

50

SHEET

7

LINE

66

11

Aug

1889

60 Michigan

(CITY)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

Chester A. Trip

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharie Horiel | W            | Sept  | 1845 | 54  | Indiana    |             |
| - Josephine   | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Kansas     |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.O.

44

SHEET

16

LINE

58

Sawyer John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45 Mississippi

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence Ave

(IN C. O.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sawyer Emma | W            | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Mississippi |             |
| Maggie      | D            | March | 1883 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
| John        | S            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11573

Sawyer John

VOL 2

S.D. 74

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 6

LINE 10

Mar Aug 1872 27

Miss

Laurence

Crawberry

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyer Emily | Wife         | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Ark        |             |
| Joseph       | Son          | Dec   | 1899 | 12  | Ark        |             |
| Lee Sarah    | Mother       | Mar   | 1853 | 47  | Ala        |             |
| Silas        | B. L.        | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Ark        |             |
| Henry        | B. L.        | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Ark        |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#111 #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-12075



Sory, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 23

E.D. 47

SHEET 7

LINE 88

W

(COLOR)

MAR

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Bear Wallow Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sory, Nancy      | W            | Oct   | 1846 | 53  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Burrel         | S            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Maggie         | D            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Brannock, Thomas | Bo           | NR    | NR   | NR  | NR         |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

ARKANSAS

*Lawyer, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

E.D. *57*

SHEET *11*

LINE *55*

*W. Aug 28 21 Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mississippi Golden Lake Tex.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>John, James</i>    | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Mitchell, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |

ARKANSAS

Sherry, John C.

VOL. 2

E.O. 11

SHEET 1

LINE 5

W April 1837 63 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wenton

Caaulapia Sup

Rogers

North of

(U. S. P.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sherry, Susan    | W            | March | 1837 | 61  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Dalilah        | D            | April | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Kolanah        | D            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elia Beth      | D            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Raymond C. & J | D            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

*Shirley, John D*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *28*

ARKANSAS

E.O. *134*

SHEET *8*

LINE *66*

*W* *June* *1877* *78*  
(MARRIAGE) (DATE) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Chickita*  
(CITY)

*Bridge Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Shirley</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Elmer</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>4 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



*Swager, John L.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23*

E.D. *77*

SHEET *6*

LINE *57*

*H*  
 (COLOR)

*M*  
 (MARRIAGE)

*1827*  
 (YEAR)

*18*  
 (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Swager, John L.*  
 (NAME)

*Swager, John L.*  
 (NAME)

(B. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Swager, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Swager, Robert</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Swager, E.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Sawyer, John M.*  
(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 17 LINE 1

W Apr. 1849 51 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
Shelby Longview 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CIVILIANSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <i>Sawyer, Callie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |              |
| <i>John M.</i>        | <i>V</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |
| <i>Hattie L.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |
| <i>Jasper E.</i>      | <i>V</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |



Loar, John N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 152

SHEET 27

LINE 5

W. Dec 1866 34 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Levee Clear Creek Gap  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Loar, Nancy B | W                 | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Indiana    |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Sawyer, John P*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

E. D. *2*

SHEET *6*

LINE *38*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept 1842*

(MONTH)

*57*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

*Bago Wm's Tug*

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Virginia W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Bennie</i>              | <i>J.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Kansas</i>   |             |
| <i>Gibson, Charles E.</i>  | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Burton</i>              | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Melina S.</i>           | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Dec #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671

1118

Sawyer, John P.  
HEAD OF FAMILY (continued)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

註：本報記者採訪時，曾向該公司負責人詢問，是否有意將「中國」二字換成「台灣」？

43-1484

R  
 Shore, John T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 35 E.O. 107  
 SHEET 4 LINE 6  
 W June 1845 54 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Scott Cedar (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shore, Mary J. | W.                | Jan'y | 1847 | 53  | Alabama    |                  |
| Robert L.      | S.                | July  | 1886 | 13  | Alabama    |                  |
| Mary L.        | D.                | June  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charley J.     | S.                | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Cover, Rebecca | C.                | Mar.  | 1854 | 16  | Alabama    |                  |

*Henry J. W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14*

E.O. *26*

SHEET *5*

LINE *83*

*Boys*  
*John*  
*William*  
*Edw. J.*  
(CITY)

*1863*  
(YEAR)

*36*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
*St. Louis*  
*Church*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*200*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Henry, Richard</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>— Kelly</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Cochran, China</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Bond, Mattie</i>        | <i>Da</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>And four other boys</i> |              |             |             |           |                    |             |



Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,608 | 1,485,008 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,485,006 |
| 1,222,219  | 1,481,764 |



Printed in U.S.A.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

44

E.D.

148

SHEET

8

LINE

78

Shiras, Joseph

(NAME OF HEAD)

Mar 1864 36

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

White

(COUNT)

Arkansas  
Gray Gap

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U.S.C.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |             |
| Shiras, Pearl W. | W.           | Mar   | 1864 36 |     | Arkansas   |             |
| Abby M.          | D.           | Apr   | 1868 2  |     | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |         |     |            |             |



*Sawyer Joseph A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

E.D. *78*

SHEET *3*

LINE *13*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June 1849*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*60 Georgia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Wren*  
(COUNTY)

*Springhill*  
(TOWNSHIP) (B. C. D.)

*Free*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sawyer, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                  |
| <i>Marion</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                  |
| <i>Paul</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                  |
| <i>May R.</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Samuel A.</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*41-46642*

*A-10*

Sawyer, Joseph R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Ethel <sup>n</sup>        | W                 | Mar.  | 1884 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Harris                    | S                 | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Horner <sup>n</sup>       | D                 | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Zedock                    | S                 | Oct.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Wilmer                    | W                 | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — <del>W. J. Jernigan</del> | D                 | Jan.  | 1888 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — <del>J. James</del>       | S                 | Mar.  | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — <del>David L. Lamm</del>  | Bo                | Mar.  | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

VOL.

33

LINE

28

SHEET

15

HEAD OF FAMILY

Schaer Joseph T.

W

12

1835

65

Prussia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prussia

Wig Rock Tex

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. C.)

Wig Rock

E 8th St

(CITY)

(STREET)

723

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schaer, Julia H. | W            | 6     | 1857 | 43  | Ark.       |             |
| "                | Joe L.       | 8     | 1883 | 17  | "          |             |
| "                | Thomas       | 8     | 1885 | 14  | "          |             |
| "                | Marion       | 8     | 1887 | 12  | "          |             |
| "                | Rever        | 1     | 1892 | 8   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 see # 2.

\* only census shown  
\* supplied from data

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

15-54071

INSTEAD OF FURTHER CONFUSION

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2 - 2000

Ain

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960

11-2621

ARKANSAS

VOL

41

E.D.

102

SHEET

7

LINE

77

*Lawyer Jack*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*Mar 1880 20 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Woodruff*

(CITY)

*Augusta*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Darling, Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070



10. 29

LINE 38

W. May 1843 57 Illinois  
 (TOLUB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (ORINPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Harland Hot Springs Inst  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (DIRECT) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Hot Springs Whittington Avenue 212

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | REMARKS |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |         |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |         |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |         |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |         |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |         |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |         |

*Sawyer, Katie*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *27*

E.D. *83*

SHEET *1*

LINE *21*

*7* *July* *1871* *28*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillips*  
(COUNTY)  
*Idaho*  
(CITY)

*St. Francis*  
(CITY)  
*Phillips*  
(STREET)

*Imp.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
*6-5*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Albert Camal</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>V. Martin Arnold</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth Russian</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>-</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Camplut, Mathew</i>      | <i>M</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>and 2 Boarder</i>        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1E.D. 10SHEET 9LINE 26

INDIVIDUAL

Lawyer, KatieGr

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Shannon

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

Carler, Aug

(M. C. D.)

Lambing

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand D.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

Sarah L. Atkinson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 25

E.D. 81

SHEET 4

LINE 10

W Sam 1877 23 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Warren Franklin Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Mrs. Drew Margaret J  
Daughter  
Apparently married Atkinson  
See also - Atkinson, Sarah L.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11670

Shrey, Lawrence L.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 28 E.D. 190  
 SHEET 10 LINE 26

N  
 (COLOR)

Oct  
 (MONTH)

1859  
 (YEAR)

40  
 (AGE)

Casschita  
 (CITY)

Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
Marion Hop  
 (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shrey, Emma | N            | Nov   | 1862 | 37  | Louisiana  |             |
| Rosa        | C            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Minnie      | C            | Feb   | 1887 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Jennie      | C            | June  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Grace       | C            | May   | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

W 1 dec 11

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371

Sherry, Lawrence L.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| - Nelson     | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ballard    | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Parish, Mary | Si           | Apr   | 1854 | 46  | Georgia    |             |
| - Skuse      | Hi           | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Skuse      | Hi           | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Shirey, Lee G.

VOL. 12

E.D. 77

SHEET 8

LINE 77

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew

(COUNTY)

Saline

(TOWNSHIP)

Twp

(RANGE)

Wilmar

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirey, Violet | W            | May   | 1873 | 17  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Verey        | Si           | Feb   | 1874 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11871

ARKANSAS

Shirley Leeroy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E. D. 134

SHEET 9

LINE 49

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cua-chita

(COUNTY)

Bridge Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shirley | Wife              | May   | 1850 | 49  | Georgia    |                  |
| -       | Joel S            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| -       | Ernie             | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| -       | Latie M           | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971



*Sharrow, Fela J.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*41*

R.D.

*145*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*21*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1900*

(YEAR)

*712*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

(COUNTRY)

*Des Moines*

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mitchell, Albert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife - F. Lang*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

*Sawyer, Lillian*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **32**

E.D. **25**

SHEET **21**

LINE **6**

*W Nov 1869 30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(LISTED NUMBER)

*Pulaski*  
(COUNTY)

*Big Rock Lake*  
(IN C. D.)

*Little Rock*  
(CITY)

*West 2nd*  
(STREET)

*1117*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stanley, Philip M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sawyer, Lily

VOL. 31 E.D. 99  
SHEET 6 LINE 18

B Oct 1869 30 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prairie Upper Hill Camp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyer, Melton S | S            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alice M        | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Freddie        | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Hitchin, Lula    | Sc           | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

Tanner, Lizzie  
(SURNAME)

VOL. 5

E. D. 31

SHEET 41

LINE 85

B 44 44 50  
(COLOR) (BORN IN) (YEAR) (AGE)

44  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot  
(COUNTY)

Louisiana  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 16

SHEET 17

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Fordyce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sney, Louisian

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11170

A-3

ARKANSAS

*Sawyer, George*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *26* E.D. *58*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *77*

*Aug 1864* *36* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mississippi* *Monroe, La.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH                    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH                    | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Georgia</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>               | <i>1850</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Caroline</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>               | <i>1818</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Wassie</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>               | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Tennessee</i>   |             |
| <i>Oliver</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Unable to get him</i> |             |           |                    |             |
| <i>Hutton, Albert</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Un</i>                | <i>18</i>   | <i>18</i> | <i>Tennessee</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ARKANSAS

Schier, Louis L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 24

SHEET 15

LINE 27

W Aug 1857 42 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Boone Eliza J.   
(COUNTRY) (S.C.S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schier, Jennie L. | W                 | Nov   | 1864 | 35  | France     | N.B.             |
| ✓ Mary E.         | D                 | Jan   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Louis J.        | S                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Sawyer, Lucien E.

VOL 1

E.D. 9

SHEET 19

LINE 98

W May 1863 37

Arkansas  
Franklin

(COLOR)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sawyer, Lemmie | W.                | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | Louisiana  |                  |
| — Clyde V.     | D.                | Jan   | 1871 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Vida M.      | D.                | May   | 1894 | 6   | Louisiana  |                  |
| — Mala F.      | D.                | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Louisiana  |                  |
| Allen, John F. | Bo.               | May   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10071



Lawyer Lucas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 9

SHEET 13 LINE 42

B. Sept 1895 4 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shley Grant  
(CITY) (D. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-4180

Shore, Lucy Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 112

SHEET 1

LINE 8

Oct 1842 58 Tenn  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden  
(CITY)

Jackson Twp  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massey, L. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16--11640

Shirley, Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 12

LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 1878 21

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Pike

(COUNTY)

Wolf Creek Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lamb, Martha (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—31070

Sawyer Mabel

(INDUSTRIAL)

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Blue

(MOUTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Shamoa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carles

(B. G.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hambury

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandchild

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11100

Sawyer, Mack E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 R.D. 10  
 SHEET 7 LINE 60

W April 1867 33  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Ashtley  
Hamburg  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Arkansas  
Carter Lupt  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Sawyer, Belle</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u>    | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>F Roy</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>     | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Worke</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>     | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>4 1/2</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Sawyer, Hunter</u> | <u>B</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u>    | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1- Dec #2



A-10  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13371

STATE 122-21492

## MEASURES OF FADILE CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2. See #1

A-110

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12871

ARKANSAS

*Lawyer Maggie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1*

E. D. *20*

SHEET *9*

LINE *25*

*01* *June* *1885* *14*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wilder*  
(COUNTY)

*Carter*  
(U. S. D.)

*Samburg*  
(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Williams Ann*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand D*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A2*  
11-1270

*Shore, Mark W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *107*

SHEET *4*

LINE *18*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1878*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*Cedar*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*W. J.*  
(U. S. D. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shore, Emma J.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



ARKANSAS

VOL. 38

E.D. 122

SHEET 3

LINE 82

B

(COLOR)

Mar. 1872 28

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp

(COUNTY)

Johnson Elm

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dane, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-23870

ARKANSAS

Shirley, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11  
SHEET 17

E.D. 16  
LINE 53

W Nov 1894 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE PLACE)  
Dallas Fordyce  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Fordyce (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ivey, Lavinia  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand daughter

REMARKS

Scarry, Mary L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

2060

SHEET 9

LINE 23

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1846  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas City  
(CITY)

Franklin Ave  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarry, <del>Elizabeth</del> <sup>Euroa</sup> | D            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Louisiana  |             |
| Mejor, Willie                                 | N            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Illinois   |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Sawyer, Matilda*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

E. D. *115*

SHEET *5*

LINE *38*

*B. Feb. 1874 26 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristenden*

(COUNTY)

*Gasper Feb.*

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Living Alone*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15873

Sawre, May

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

I. D.

12

SHEET

4

LINE

78

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

4 1/2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Nichols Turb.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Colwell, Columbus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51570

Shira, Media  
(SURNAMES)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 11

LINE 80

W May 1892 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pike Wolf Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

1860  
Searcy, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 83  
SHEET 11 LINE 30

W Feb 1863 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(COUNTY)

Big Rock Top  
(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock.  
(CITY)

Pulaski  
(CITY)

212  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCartney, Stanley S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer.

REMARKS

Lawyer, Morgan

VOL. 5 E.D. 34  
SHEET 1 LINE 47

Baby 1863 37 Arkansas  
Chief Eden Tex  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lawyer, George | 21           | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Eva          | 15           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mammie       | 15           | Mar   | 1889 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lawyer, Ellie  | 15           | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Medolia      | 15           | June  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |



Schuy, Morris

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

32

E.D.

P5

SHEET

7

LINE

40

Mar. 1866

37

Ark.

Ark.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Little Rock

(CITY)

1005

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schuy, Cath | W.           | M.R.  | 1873 | 21  | Ark.       |             |
| Joseph      | S.           | M.R.  | 1891 | 7   | Ark.       |             |
| Samuel      | S.           | M.R.  | 1894 | 5   | Ark.       |             |
| Rosa        | D.           | M.R.  | 1893 | 8   | Ark.       |             |
| Ida         | D.           | M.R.  | 1895 | 4   | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

**THE**

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

721241.

A.11b

1994年4月15日

444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 12

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COURT)

(A. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

3600

Sawyer, Myrtle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 83

SHEET 21

LINE 2

W. R. 1870 9  
(COUNTRY) (COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE)Arkansas  
(COUNTRY)Pulaski  
(COUNTY)Big Rock Fork  
(R. C. D.)Little Rock  
(CITY)West 2nd  
(STREET)117  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stanley, Philip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 110

SHEET 11

LINE 24

Sawyer, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Wm 1845 55 O la  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph Richardson Tex  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lambert, Chas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

Seare, Nancy E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 23 E.D. 58

SHEET 8 LINE 92

4 Jan 1847 53  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Logan  
Magazine  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Little Rock  
Little Rock  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Seare, William L</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Hooper, Nancy</u>    | <u>M</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>71</u> | <u>Idaho</u>    |             |
| <u>Burton, Nevada</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Tral</u>             | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Leister</u>          | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#10002



Sawyer, Nat. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 7

E.D. 44

SHEET 10

LINE 22

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia  
(CITY)

Borneo  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sawyer, Maria</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Alabama</u>  |             |
| <u>Rosa D</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Alabama</u>  |             |
| <u>Ella J</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Alabama</u>  |             |
| <u>Willie A</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Perry H</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871



*Sharon Neoma*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *37* E.D. *123*  
SHEET *9* LINE *98*

*W. M. Mc* *1886* *24* *Kansas*  
(FATHER) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Sebastian* *Clapper*  
(FOUNT) (BORN) (B.C.D.)  
*Fort Smith* *Garrison Ave* *312*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Huntton B E*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

Shore, Newton. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3P

E.D. 132

SHEET 8

LINE 34

W Apr 1860 40 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stone

(COUNTRY)

Franklin

(IN C.S.)

(CITY)

(CEREB)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Shore, Mary S.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
| <u>- Maggie M.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
| <u>- Alice B.</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Tennessee</u>   |             |
| <u>- Louis.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Missouri</u>    |             |
| <u>- Coetta M.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Missouri</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

ARKANSAS

Shurey, Noah R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

E.D. 125

SHEET 8

LINE 13

W. April 1870 33 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union Sebastian  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

ARKANSAS

*Lauyer, Oliver*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *26*

E.D. *58*

SHEET *4*

LINE *3*

*B. Able To See Him*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mississippi*

(COUNTY)

*Monroe City*

(M. C. D.)

*Osceola*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lauyer, Annie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarded*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

ARKANSAS

*Shirley, Orlister B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 2  
 SHEET 6 LINE 4

*W* *Nov.* *1876* *rr* *Illinois*  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*St. Louis* *M. Full Top*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shirley, Ella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

ARRANGED

Chen, Pearl  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13

E.D. 25

SHEET 5

LINE 53

W Jan 1883 17 Rebais  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin California  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Charles, W. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Charlie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

11 April 1887 16 Chambers  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkley Chambers  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11896

5600

STATE **ARKANSAS**VOL. **32**E.O. **83**SHEET **21**LINE **9***Langer, Philip*  
(INDIVIDUAL)*W Aug 1897 2*  
(YEAR) (AGE)*Pulaski*  
(COUNTY)*Little Rock*  
(CITY)*Arkansas*  
(STATE)*Big Rock*  
(TOWNSHIP)*West 2nd*  
(STREET)

(DISTRICT)

*1117*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stanley Philip 77*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grandson*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



*Sarah Porter*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

*28*

E. D.

*137*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*12*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1819*

(YEAR)

*80*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Union Turp*

(S. E. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Quachita*

(COUNTY)

*True copy*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Louis. Frey*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

*See also Porter, Sarah*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51070

R

**Sonitex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxbury Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 16,602

1,907,220

1,222,819

1,424,603

1,435,044

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Shiray, Ray

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

11

R.D.

16

SHEET

17

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce, Miss

(S.D.)

Fordyce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gray, Lovinski

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

Sawyer, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL

28

E.D.

76

SHEET

19

LINE

86

77

Dec

1853

46

Alabama

(COLOR)

Phillips

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henry Dodge Trip

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyer, Ernest | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11371

Saurie, Richard S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MISSISSIPPI

VOL.

20

E.D.

29

SHEET

1

LINE

11

W

Feb

1847

53

Tennessee

Johnson

Howell Trp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <u>Saurie Mary E</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |                  |
| <u>— Pearl M</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |                  |
| <u>— Weynank S</u>   | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |                  |
| <u>— Edna J</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |                  |
| <u>— Cordelia B</u>  | <u>D</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+150+2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51491



ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

INDIVIDUAL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

Shear, Robert

VOL. 40 E.D. 92

SHEET 6 LINE 66

14 Feb 1893 37 N. Carolina  
 (ADDRESS) (NAME) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Washington Boston Mass  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shear, Mary J. | W            | Sept  | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Myrtle       | D            | July  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Robert L.    | S            | July  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Mary L.      | D            | July  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Mary, C.     | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see #2





ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Robert C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

3

E.D.

23

SHEET

5

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Free

(MARRIAGE)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Bellefonte

(TOWNSHIP)

Twk

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Lawyer, Cora B.

W

Nov

1881

15

Arkansas

Swar, Robert B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 E.D. 18  
SHEET 8 LINE 29

W Feb 1877 23 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Faulkner Benton Exp  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <u>Swar, Lillie Moore</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Rachel M.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |            |                 |             |

Shore, Robert L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

35

ARKANSAS

E.D.

109

SHEET

4

LINE

70

M. Aug. 1878 21 Alabama

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

Cedar Gap

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shore, Willie A | W            | July  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lilley M D      | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Shire, Robert L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E.D. 134

SHEET 8

LINE 50

71

Age

1871

28

Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

Conchita

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bridge Creek Tex

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shire, Lucian | W            | July  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Mary L      | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Berne       | D            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

ARKANSAS

Shea R Robert L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE 30 VOL. 105 E.D.  
SHEET 17 LINE 52

14 July 1885 14 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Black White Imp  
(COUNTRY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson Joseph W  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Sawyer, Richard C.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *1*

E.D. *12*

SHEET *12*

LINE *87*

*ON*  
1910

*Apr 1856 44*  
1910

*Alabama*  
1910

*Clay*  
1910

*Extra. Ind.*  
1910

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Sawyer, Lucy A.</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>William C.</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucy E.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>Bettie M.</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>Emilie B.</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1242*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911





9600  
Lawyer, Rich  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 22 E.D. 83

SHEET 21 LINE 8

W Aug 1891 8 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pulaski  
(COUNTY)  
Little Rock  
(CITY)  
Big Rock  
(CITY)  
West 2nd  
(STREET)  
1117  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Stanley, Phelps M.  
Frankie Langhite

Sory, Saline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 23 E.D. 60

SHEET 19 LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

School Creek Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hankins, Frank (M)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11290

Grey, Lellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E.D. 51

SHEET 6

LINE 26

W  
(COLOR)

W  
(HONOR)

1882  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

St. Louis, Mo.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Legh  
(CITY)

Clark Street  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Vincent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13470

*Shirey Sam*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
*Age 29*  
(MARRIAGE)  
*Arkanse*  
(CITY)  
(CITY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
 VOL *39* E.O. *123*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *64*  
*Arkanse*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkanse*  
(CITY)  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Shirey Lida S.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkanse</i> |                  |
| <i>Ernie</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkanse</i> |                  |
| <i>Clifford</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkanse</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |

*Henry Sam*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *MISSISSIPPI*  
VOL. *39* E.D. *125*  
SHEET *10* LINE *56*

*Mr. March 1850 50*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Union*  
(CITY)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Marion Top*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Henry</i>  | <i>H.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>   | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Kansas</i>  |             |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Albert</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Kansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Effie</i>  | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Kansas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*1/1 sec 2*



STATE California

Lucien Sam

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CROSS<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| —    | —                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |               |
| —    | —                 | Sept. | 1891 | 5   | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-111

Lawyer, Sam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76

ARKANSAS

R.O. 67

SHEET 3

LINE 9

73 Sept 1870 29 Tennessee  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Monroe Duncan Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(GIVEN)

(SURNAME)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maddin, Mandy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Lawyer, Sam. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 44

SHEET 10

LINE 41

W

Apr

1860

40

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Boone Sup.

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lawyer, E. J. | W            | Nov   | 1854 | 46  | Alabama    |             |
| - L. H.       | S            | Dec   | 1852 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - W. H.       | S            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Bertha      | D            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lawner      | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122#2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



www.elsevier.com/locate/ymbs

Sawyer, Sam. H.  
YEAR OF PAGES—CONTINUED

**WALDO W. PAUL, Vice-President**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

#2821

A-16

心 肺 血管系统疾病 第 1 版 1991 年 12 月 1 日

13-24870

ARKANSAS

E.O. 29

VOL. 14

SHEET 6

LINE 5

Shover, Samuel A.

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

1871

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(FATHER)

Friendship

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tup

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shover, Alice A. | W            | Feb.  | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| Halls, Louisa E. | M L          | April | 1840 | 61  | Tennessee  |             |
| Wana D.          | S L          | April | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

*Shirey, Simon J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *21*

SHEET *4*

LINE *22*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1867*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bradley*  
(COUNTY)

*Pennington*  
(TOWN)

*Ind*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wanam*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shirey, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>Bulah L</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

*Lawyer, Stephen D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26* E.D. *61*

SHEET *30* LINE *70*

*W* *Feb* *1883* *3* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Monroe* *Brinkley*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Lawyer, Hannah</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1843</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>H</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Louise</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>William C</i>      | <i>H</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Edith</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*107-11122*



A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

133

Samuel Steiner  
 (NAME OF INDULT—CONTINUED)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF PA

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lester E.   | H            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Akansas    |             |
| Jessie E.   | D            | May   | 1894 | 4   | Akansas    |             |
| Margaret E. | S            | No    | 1895 | 1   | Akansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS... INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

81-81271

ARKANSAS

Sawyer, Stephen O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 12

SHEET 16

LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 1871 28

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley

(COUNTY)

Extra Twp.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sawyer, Meta M. | W                 | Jun.  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Willie M.     | D                 | Nov.  | 1894 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Percy D.      | D                 | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

3660

ARKANSAS

*Sawyer, Susan*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22*

E.D. *118*

SHEET *4*

LINE *79*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Nov 1876*  
(MONTH)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*  
(COUNTY)

*Choctaw Top*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Palmer, Temple Ann</i> | <i>Si.</i>   | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Whiffin, Willie</i>    | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Dock</i>               | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

Shery, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E.D.

113

SHEET

36

LINE

70

Aug 1876

27

Ark.

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Ark.

Franklin

Ark.

(CITY)

(DEPT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <u>Mrs. Lee</u> | <u>Wife</u>       | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Ark.</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>     | <u>Son</u>        | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Ark.</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>     | <u>Son</u>        | <u>May</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Ark.</u> |                  |
|                 |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                 |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                 |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                 |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied  
from list.

A-10

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Shirley Thomas

(PROVISIONAL)

VOL

35

E.D.

106

SHEET

5

LINE

3

77

June

1877

23

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Belva Lutz

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Linnington John M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11100

ARKANSAS

Scorak, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37

E.D. 126

SHEET 6

LINE 26

W. C. 1230 69

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

112

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Port Smith

(CITY)

North St

(STREET)

600

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Peter &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Thomas C.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(MARRIAGE)

Mar 1869

(MONTH)

31

(DAY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ashley

(COUNTY)

Extra 17

(IN C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lawyer, Winnie | W            | Apr.  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Kelmie L.      | D            | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry F.       | D            | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Bentley, Green | Bo           | Aug.  | 1845 | 54  | Georgia    |             |
| Moss           | Bo           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

ARKANSAS

Lorey, Thos E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 R.D. 55SHEET 1 LINE 13

W Sept 1843 56 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (COUNTY)  
Mississippi Chickasawha Twice  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Blytheville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Roney, John H.RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51890

*Sawyer, Thula*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 28 E.D. 43  
SHEET 8 LINE 78

*74* *apr* *1855* *45* *Alabama*  
*John* *Littsburg, Tex.*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(OCCUPATION) (INDUSTRY) (PROFESSION)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Frank</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>apr</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>—, Albert</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>—, Mary</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>—, Mac</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>—, Eldridge</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |



ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

R.D.

37

SHEET

8

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

no

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

King River Twp.

(T. R. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carroll, Tony

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Shore, Tomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 113

SHEET 20 LINE 39

X W Oct 1854 46 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Prairie Free  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. S.)  
Hayellville Dick  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shore, Annie B.   | W            | Jan   | 1864 | 25  | Ken        |             |
| " Rena            | D            | Feb   | 1881 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Buchanan, Harriet | M L          | Jan   | 1834 | 66  | England    | N.R.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3 Boarders  
servant

X supplied from ditto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871



*Sawyer, W. E.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5*

E.D. *33*

SHEET *8*

LINE *30*

*W. E.*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

*1857 48*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Chicot*

(COUNTY)

*Planter*

(OCCUPATION)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Mollie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Nellie</i>       | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Addie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Lawrence</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Harry</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Lawyer, W. F.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*5*

E. D.

*33*

SHEET

LINE

*15*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sec 153*

(MUNICIPALITY)

(YEAR)

*3*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Philot*

(COUNTY)

*Philot*

(W. C. D.)

(CATERMUNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Lawyer, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Ray J.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Effie V.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Mattie</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Wylie J.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1# Sec 2#*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16871



ARKANSAS

Shirley W. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

R. D.

49

SHEET

1

LINE

54

24 Nov 1867 32 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pinebluff

Pine Bluff

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Pine

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirley Alice M. | W.           | Nov   | 1870 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ray C.           | S.           | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Frank A.         | D.           | Apr   | 1897 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Shirey

Wally L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 134

SHEET 7

LINE 100

W  
(COLOR)

Am  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leacheta  
(COUNTY)

Bridge Creek Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |            |             |
| Shirey, Ronda | W            | Mar   | 1879 | 21     | Arkansas   |             |
| Hawa          | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 10 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |



ARKANSAS

Sawyer, Wayman P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.O. 12

SHEET 1 LINE 54

W Feb'y 1846 54 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ashley Extra Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyer, Martha O. | W            | Aug.  | 1847 | 54  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ottie             | O            | Feb'y | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Nannie B.       | O            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Bertie V.       | O            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ruth R.         | O            | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

Lawyer Will  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5 E.D. 32  
SHEET 1 LINE 62

W Dec 1862 32 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clinton McConnell  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McDaniel, Wm.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS



*Lawyer, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*20*

E.D.

*43*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*25*

*11*

*Dec*

*1853*

*46*

*Alabama*

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*

(CITY)

*Pittsburg Ind.*

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Lawyer, Linn</i>    | <i>H</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Payne, Robert L</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Blankley</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10871

RECORD

Sawyer, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

S. D. 115

SHEET 3

LINE 39

B Dec 1866 33 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY & STATE)

Lincoln

(CITY)

Auburn

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Sawyer Liza  | W                 | May   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas    |                  |
| — Robert J.  | S                 | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas    |                  |
| — William M  | S                 | Apr   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Bond, Millie | BO                | Apr   | 1830 | 70  | N. Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-44871

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
 VOL. 73 P. D. 105

SHEET 1 LINE 12

Schore, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

27 July 1859  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                              |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Paul, Charles</u>         | <u>Book</u>       | <u>Jul</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>64</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Wm. H. Hines, Charles</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Lennon, Charles</u>       | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
|                              |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                              |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                              |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

Lawyer Wm. (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 96 E.D. 56  
 SHEET 96 LINE 53

W July 1882 13 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Clear Lake  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary Lard  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted  
 REMARKS

Lauer, William (Sr.)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

S.D. 44

SHEET 6

LINE 43

20 Aug 1866 33 Arkansas  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE)

Residential Arkansas 200  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE)

1871

STREET

CHANCE MAN

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lauer, Laura  | 70                | June  | 1843 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harriet       | 1                 | Jan   | 1877 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ross, Phillip | 1                 | July  | 1850 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

ARKANSAS

E.D. 17

VOL 99

SHEET 1

LINE 32

Scarry, Wm

HEAD OF FAMILY

Wm  
Braghead  
Dryden

1862

38

Illinois

Little Texas Cup

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarry, Martha | W                 | April | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary E.      | D                 | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John J.      | S                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Kate C.      | D                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Louisa M.    | D                 | April | 1900 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

ARKANSAS

VOL

14

E.D.

38

SHEET

10

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Mar 1837

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grant

(COUNTY)

Franklin Ship

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Shear, Ellie  | W            | Dec   | 1843 | 56  | Georgia        |             |
| Eddie         | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 19  | South Carolina |             |
| John D.       | S            | Jun   | 1883 | 17  | South Carolina |             |
| Corder, J. E. | Widow        | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12591

*Lawyer, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

E.D. *58*

SHEET *24*

LINE *15*

*B Dec 34 Tennessee*  
(M.O.B.) (M.O.B.) (YEAR) (PLACE)

*Missouri* *Marion*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Lawyer, Alfred</i> | <i>A</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |



ARKANSAS

*Shore, William A.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

35

E.D.

117

SHEET

4

LINE

12

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1885*  
(YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*Cedar Gap*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Shore, Martha C.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary J.</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>      |                  |
| <i>Lula C.</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>      |                  |
| <i>Albert L.</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>      |                  |
| <i>John S.</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>      |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-10071

Schaeffer, Wm. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

R.D. 70

SHEET 14

LINE 49

70 June 1874 50 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Delaware  
Little Rock

(COUNTY)

Ing Rock  
Commerce

(CITY)

(STREET)

Swp  
14.7  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schaeffer, Etta  | W                 | Nov   | 1853 | 20  | Delaware   |                  |
| Schaeffer, Clara | W                 | May   | 1852 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| —, Edie          | W                 | Apr   | 1855 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| —, Tillie        | W                 | Dec   | 1857 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| —, Etta          | W                 | Jan   | 1858 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11, 21102

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

CHAS. O. FARMER—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

Sawrey, William H. VOL. 2 E.D. 7  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 5 LINE 58  
 W. Nov. 1854 48 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Benton Co. Colville, Ind.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sawrey, Marty | W                 | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Mandy       | D                 | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Linda       | D                 | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nedley      | S                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Vena        | D                 | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

Lawrey, William 7.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED)

### STATE OF PAID. V. CONTINUATION

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

221

A 1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 451122

11-11471

ARKANSAS

Shore, Willie D.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 26 E.D. 60

SHEET 2 LINE 13

W. Oct. 1892 8 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi Scott Luper.  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31670

rb 610



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Supplied Exclusively to the  
Library Bureau Division  
Springer Book Co.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 14,100 | 1,200,000 |
| 1,200,000  | 1,200,000 |
| 1,200,000  | 1,200,000 |



Sharp, R. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 39

P. D. 126

SHEET 12

LINE 21

M. Aug. 1866

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTRY)

Henderson, Miss.

(M. C. D.)

junction City

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | LITERED-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, George | 1            | Nov   | 1874 | 26  | Missouri   |                  |
| Lawrence      | 2            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Clay          | 3            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Theresa       | 4            | Jan   | 1897 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



Sharpe, A. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas

VOL 10 E.D. 28

SHEET 32 LINE 87

W Aug 1865 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross  
(COUNTY)  
Wynne  
(CITY)

Wynne  
(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sharpe, Lizzie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Ethel</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Daisy</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Hamlett, Jno</u>   | <u>B. L.</u> | <u>May</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Sharp, A. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 10 P. D. 119

SHEET 13 LINE 10

21 July 1861 28 England Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crittenden Lyons St. J.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, M. L.   | N            | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Can        |             |
| Natella        | D            | Sep   | 1890 | 9   | Can        |             |
| G. H. Clifford | S            | Aug   | 1898 | 7   | W. I.      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ARKANSAS

5510  
Sharp, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 27 E.D. 84  
SHEET 1 LINE 30

W. Aug 1892 7 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (LIST) (WIFE)  
nowada missionburg  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Prescott  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Evans, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sharp, Adam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

7

E.D.

54

SHEET

9

LINE

1

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1818

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Maghonia

(M. C. D.)

Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Sharp, Mary

W

Sep

1835

64

Tennessee

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Ade

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 63

SHEET 3

LINE 98

14 Feb 1867 33 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

Sugar Creek Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Tilla | W            | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Leonard M. | S            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Virgie E.  | S            | Feb   | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Alaud      | S            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Florence   | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, on #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12271



ARKANSAS

Sharp, Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

41

E.D.

151

SHEET

8

LINE

44

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTRY)

Higginson Turn

(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLain, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

Sharp Albert  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 79 E.D. 63  
SHEET 10 LINE 82

W 1921 5 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTRY PLACE)  
Crawford John Brown  
(CITY) (CITY)  
John Brown (CITY)  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Bickitt, Herman  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



*Shap, Albert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

*25*

R.D.

*141*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*23*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1850*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Amelia*

(SOUND)

*Shachon Trp*

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Sharp, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 16

LINE 48

7th Oct. 1842

(COLOR)

Phillips

(COUNT)

57 New York

Richmond Bridge, N.Y.

(PLACE)

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Ngoma  | H.           | Apr.  | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| Abella, Lavin | S.           | Nov.  | 1884 | 16  |            |             |
| Abler, Katie  | D.           | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Bertha | D.           | Feb.  | 1894 | 4   |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Clark, Thomas A. 10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

ARKANSAS

Sharpe Albert A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

S. D. 73

SHEET 7

LINE 77

Mo Feb 1878 22 Arkansas

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Laurence  
(COUNTRY)

Spring Hill Ark  
(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Sharpe Eugenia L | W                 | May   | 1881 | 19    | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thorne L         | D                 | Nov   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
| Smith David      | Bo                | Aug   | 1877 | 22    | Kalama     |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13251

*Sharp, Alexander*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

*40*

E. D.

*117*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*89*

*W. July 1859 40*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Washington*  
(CITY)  
*Fuller*  
(CITY)  
*Ind. C. C.*  
(CITY)

(CERTIFICATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BORN IN         | LITIGATED<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                   |
| <i>Sharp Nancy M.</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                   |
| <i>John M.</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                   |
| <i>George A.</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                   |
| <i>Andrew C.</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                   |
| <i>Ora</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                   |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*212*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071

Sharp, Alexander

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Nova     | D                 | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Thomas   | S                 | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ethel M. | D                 | June  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Clarence | S                 | Mr.   | 1900 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

#24111

Sharp, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E.D. 7  
SHEET 7 LINE 30

W. Nov 1857 42 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Benton Colville Twp  
(TOWN) (COUNTY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Effie | W                 | Mar   | 1868 | 32  | Texas      |                  |
| Willie W.    | S                 | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mabelle      | D                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Henry M.     | S                 | Apr   | 1891 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| J. La        | D                 | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Allen E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

E.D.

10

SHEET

25

LINE

17

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carters Cove

(U.S.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Ossie J. | W.                | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Willard D.    | S.                | May   | 1892 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ellen, John     | Br.               | Feb.  | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

*Sharp, Alvie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 18

SHEET 1

LINE 18

*N June 1870*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Bradley*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*24 Mississippi*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)  
*Eagle Turp*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY) (COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>a</i>                |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Corneliff</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



3670

Sharp, Alvin J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 10

SHEET 1

LINE 62

W

May

1838

62

2 Carolina

(MARRIED)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

Polard wing

(SPOUSE)

(LOCALITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Ida B.     | W            | July  | 1874 | 25  | Missouri   |             |
| - Frank B.        | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Illinois   |             |
| - Marion J.       | S            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Illinois   |             |
| - Ora B.          | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Illinois   |             |
| Stephens, Levi C. | S            | July  | 1874 | 5   | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53571

ARKANSAS

Sharp Ambrose  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

E.O. 54

SHEET 15

LINE 43

B

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Carson Lake Ind

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

Sharpe, Anna

VOL.

19

E.D.

100

SHEET

4

LINE

50

B July 1864

35

Mississippi

Jefferson

Vaughn, Jwp

Pine Bluff

State

645

ENUMERATED WITH

Isaacs, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21270

*Sharp Amos J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 2

E.D. 7

SHEET 6a

LINE 35

*W*  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

*1861*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Benton*  
(COUNTY)

*Colville Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp Bertha</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>— Isaac J.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Nellie J.</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Carrie V.</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— William L.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*I see #2*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

## DEAD OF FAMILIES

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd

A-1 b

1990年12月15日

21-11674

ARKANSAS

Stony Area  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12 E.D. 20

SHEET 5 LINE 21

W Be 1882 7 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Funkhouser Winded Tree  
(COUNTY) (D. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wife, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE of daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Ship, Audella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

E.D. 7

SHEET 1

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Colville Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughton

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11790

Sharp Andrew J  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 20

SHEET 4

LINE 88

W Nov 1870 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lawrence Lawrence W  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Sharp, Anna C.</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>John C.</u>        | <u>S</u>         | <u>May</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Scar</u>           | <u>S</u>         | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |



Sharpe, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

E.D. 46

SHEET 2

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Georgia

(STATE/PLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Buena Vista Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Armstrong William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Leasant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 95

SHEET 13 LINE 16

(NAME) Thos Anna  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 (YEAR) 1876 (AGE) 24 (BIRTHPLACE) N. Carolina  
 (CITY) Pulaski (COUNTY) Campbell (STATE) Ind.  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE & S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Annie

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

10 Sept 1890

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wanda

(SOUND)

Missouri

(D. C. B.)

Prescott

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

neice

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11899

KANSAS

Sharp, Annie (Wife)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 111  
 SHEET 21 LINE 32

W. D. 1845 35 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (WHITE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Washington Prairie, Ind.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)  
(CITY) (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Davis, Ella  | D                 | Dec   | 1874 | 20  | Missouri   |                  |
| Sharp, Alice | D                 | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Golly        | D                 | May   | 1892 | 10  | Missouri   |                  |
| Mary         | D                 | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Brook        | D                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900 - 00421



Sharp, Arch  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

ARKANSAS

E. D. 58

SHEET 3

LINE 34

W Aug 1857  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Crawford  
(COUNTY)  
Mulberry  
(CITY)

4 Tennessee  
(AGE) (STATE)  
Maxey Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(IN C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sharp, Sarah | W                 | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Missouri      |                  |
| — Charles    | SOB               | Dec   | 1893 | 9   | Ind Territory |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

*Sharp, Armstrod*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL. *7*

E.D. *53*

SHEET *12*

LINE *57*

*B* *May* *1892* *28*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*  
(COUNTY)

*Louisiana Sup*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Sharp, Nancy</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Luther E.</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Orisk</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Cedric</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF. 16-11871

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-16



5110

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

17

P.O.

45

SHEET

17

LINE

17

Sharp, Armstrong

(INDIVIDUAL)

(CENSUS)

Feb

1887

13

Arkansas

(CENSUS PLACE)

Independence

(CENSUS PLACE)

Raddell, Lufkin

(CENSUS PLACE)

Batesville

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abrams, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. son

REMARKS

THIS CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Sharp, Austin W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

24

E.D.

69

SHEET

14

LINE

50

W. Aug 1854

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Maddison

(COUNTY)

California Sharp

(IN C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Mary W. | W.                | July  | 1858 | 41  | Ohio       |                  |
| Isabel F.      | D.                | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Michigan   |                  |
| Bessie M.      | D.                | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Grace B.       | D.                | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wesley T.      | D.                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

A/see # 2



ARKANSAS

Sharpe, Benjamin

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 12

E.D. 29

SHEET 10

LINE 86

11 April 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Marsey Corp.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(MOV. NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharpe, Bulah | Da                | May   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harner        | Da                | May   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bennie        | Da                | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ed            | Da                | Nov   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

# ARKANSAS

*Ship, Ben*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. *22* E.D. *74*  
SHEET *34* LINE *15*

*D* *NR* *1879* *21* x *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Little River* *Little River, Ark.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mathews, Son.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*X supplied from dill*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

A-3

Sharp, Bernice

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E.D.

162

SHEET

12

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Perry

(COUNTY)

Petit Saw Trap

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M E Wheeler, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOV. PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Bevan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

6

E.D.

16

SHEET

9

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clleburne

(COUNTY)

Healing Springs, Ark

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cranford, Thomas L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1200

Sharp, Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

E. D.

7

SHEET

LINE

52

W

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Colville

(IN. C. D.)

Imp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Ellen | W            | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Willie     | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Robert     | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Sharp, Boyd A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E.D.

138

SHEET

8

LINE

90

Nov Oct 1883

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

(COUNTY)

Choctaw

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Isaac A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

ARKANSAS

Shorp, Brady P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

68

SHEET

22

LINE

21

26 Aug 1873

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

26

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWN)

New

(CITY/TOWN)

Bearhouse, Tex

(CITY/TOWN)

(CITY/TOWN)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY/TOWN |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Shorp, Daisy L | M            | Nov   | 1877 | 26  | Arkansas   |           |
| Bessie M.      | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |           |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |           |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 95

SHEET 11

LINE 77

HEAD OF FAMILY

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Walter H. H. H. | Wife              | Jan   | 1874 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John H. H. H.   | Son               | May   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John H. H. H.   | Son               | July  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John H. H. H.   | Son               | July  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571

100-443887-100

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | DEATH<br>DATE |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|---------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |               |
| John Smith      | Head              | 10    | 1850 | 45  | Massachusetts |               |
| Mary Smith      | Wife              | 12    | 1855 | 40  | Massachusetts |               |
| James Smith     | Son               | 1     | 1880 | 15  | Massachusetts |               |
| Elizabeth Smith | Daughter          | 3     | 1885 | 10  | Massachusetts |               |
| William Smith   | Son               | 5     | 1890 | 5   | Massachusetts |               |
| Anna Smith      | Daughter          | 7     | 1895 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Charles Smith   | Son               | 9     | 1900 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Frederick Smith | Son               | 11    | 1905 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Harriet Smith   | Daughter          | 13    | 1910 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Robert Smith    | Son               | 15    | 1915 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| John Smith      | Son               | 17    | 1920 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Mary Smith      | Daughter          | 19    | 1925 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| James Smith     | Son               | 21    | 1930 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Elizabeth Smith | Daughter          | 23    | 1935 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| William Smith   | Son               | 25    | 1940 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Anna Smith      | Daughter          | 27    | 1945 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Charles Smith   | Son               | 29    | 1950 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Frederick Smith | Son               | 31    | 1955 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Harriet Smith   | Daughter          | 33    | 1960 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Robert Smith    | Son               | 35    | 1965 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| John Smith      | Son               | 37    | 1970 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Mary Smith      | Daughter          | 39    | 1975 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| James Smith     | Son               | 41    | 1980 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Elizabeth Smith | Daughter          | 43    | 1985 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| William Smith   | Son               | 45    | 1990 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Anna Smith      | Daughter          | 47    | 1995 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Charles Smith   | Son               | 49    | 2000 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Frederick Smith | Son               | 51    | 2005 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Harriet Smith   | Daughter          | 53    | 2010 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Robert Smith    | Son               | 55    | 2015 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| John Smith      | Son               | 57    | 2020 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Mary Smith      | Daughter          | 59    | 2025 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| James Smith     | Son               | 61    | 2030 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Elizabeth Smith | Daughter          | 63    | 2035 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| William Smith   | Son               | 65    | 2040 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Anna Smith      | Daughter          | 67    | 2045 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Charles Smith   | Son               | 69    | 2050 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Frederick Smith | Son               | 71    | 2055 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Harriet Smith   | Daughter          | 73    | 2060 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Robert Smith    | Son               | 75    | 2065 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| John Smith      | Son               | 77    | 2070 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Mary Smith      | Daughter          | 79    | 2075 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| James Smith     | Son               | 81    | 2080 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Elizabeth Smith | Daughter          | 83    | 2085 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| William Smith   | Son               | 85    | 2090 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Anna Smith      | Daughter          | 87    | 2095 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Charles Smith   | Son               | 89    | 2100 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Frederick Smith | Son               | 91    | 2105 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Harriet Smith   | Daughter          | 93    | 2110 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Robert Smith    | Son               | 95    | 2115 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| John Smith      | Son               | 97    | 2120 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Mary Smith      | Daughter          | 99    | 2125 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| James Smith     | Son               | 101   | 2130 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Elizabeth Smith | Daughter          | 103   | 2135 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| William Smith   | Son               | 105   | 2140 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Anna Smith      | Daughter          | 107   | 2145 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Charles Smith   | Son               | 109   | 2150 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Frederick Smith | Son               | 111   | 2155 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Harriet Smith   | Daughter          | 113   | 2160 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Robert Smith    | Son               | 115   | 2165 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| John Smith      | Son               | 117   | 2170 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Mary Smith      | Daughter          | 119   | 2175 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| James Smith     | Son               | 121   | 2180 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Elizabeth Smith | Daughter          | 123   | 2185 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| William Smith   | Son               | 125   | 2190 | 0   | Massachusetts |               |
| Anna Smith      | Daughter          | 12    |      |     |               |               |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 340-140

ARKANSAS

E.D. 28

VOL. 10

SHEET 20

LINE 23

W. Jany 1873 22

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

(SUFFIX)

Wynne Shop

(B.C.D.)

Wynne

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharpe, Round | W.                | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Alberta     | D.                | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Fannie      | D.                | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

ARKANSAS

Sharp, C P

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

E.D. 54

SHEET 15

LINE 45

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Carson Lake Camp

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

3618

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Caleb B

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 6

E.D. 5

SHEET 1

LINE 19

w Feb 1881 19 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

C halk B luff J w

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Langley, Andrew w.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11470

Sharp, Calvin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 69

SHEET 11

LINE 11

W.  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

824  
(YEAR)

75  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison  
(TOWNSHIP)

California  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Mary A. | d.                | Sept. | 825  | 77  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Sharp, Mary E. | d.                | Aug.  | 878  | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871



Sharp, Charlie A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E.D.

16

SHEET

11

LINE

48

W July 1868 31  
(MOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Benton  
(COUNTY)

Missouri

Trico Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                 |                  |
| <u>Sharp, Ollie M.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |
| <u>— Lottie A.</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>   | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Sharp, Lillie</u>   | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Alexander, Mary</u> | <u>S D</u>        | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>   | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |
| <u>— Hulbert</u>       | <u>S S</u>        | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>   | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1# See 2#

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



Sharpe, Chas C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 42 E.O. 152

SHEET 3 LINE 91

W Apr 1873 21 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
W. H. Bell  
(OWNER)  
Danville Danville  
(CITY) (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Sharpe, Grand</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Chimer</u>        | <u>I</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Claude</u>        | <u>B</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Alabama</u>  |                  |
| <u>Baker, Will</u>   | <u>Sc</u>         | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Claron</u>        | <u>Sc</u>         | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Charles H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

10

SHEET

6

LINE

82

(COLOR)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clatsop

(COUNTY)

Grassy Top

(M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Francis L. | w                 | aug   | 1872 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Early W.        | d                 | Dec   | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - William C.      | d                 | Dec   | 1876 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Brownman, Laddie  | SL                | June  | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

ARKANSAS

*Sharp Charles*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24* C. D. *25*SHEET *1* LINE *59*

*My July 1863 36 Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Madison Arkansas*  
 (COUNTRY) (STATE) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp Mattie W.</i> |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Blayde L.</i>       |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.O. 115SHEET 18 LINE 13

W Oct 1879 20 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Hartford Sup.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker Peter S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51570

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Charlie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E.D.

54

SHEET

11

LINE

45

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1858 46

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Magnolia Tap

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Liza | L            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

33

E.D.

44

SHEET

11

LINE

8

Sharp, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COURT)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                     |     |           |    |    |          |  |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|----|----|----------|--|
| Frederick, Harry E. | Son | Apr. 1894 | 96 | 20 | Arkansas |  |
| Calloway, B. C.     | Son | Jan. 1850 | 50 | 10 | Arkansas |  |
|                     |     |           |    |    |          |  |
|                     |     |           |    |    |          |  |
|                     |     |           |    |    |          |  |
|                     |     |           |    |    |          |  |
|                     |     |           |    |    |          |  |
|                     |     |           |    |    |          |  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11591



ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 19

SHEET 3

LINE 84

Sharp, Clifton

INDIVIDUAL

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley

(COUNTRY)

Washington Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Samuel T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.D. 100

SHEET 8

LINE 31

Shreve, Clinton

(NAME OF FAMILY)

W. Dec 1864 35 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTRY)

Center

(CITY)

Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shreve, Ellie | W.                | Jan   | 1866 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lena        | S.                | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nettie      | S.                | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Wallace     | S.                | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Walter      | S.                | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7-15871

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF DALLAS.

S. Greve Clinton

**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

[illegible]

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E.D.

139

SHEET

6

LINE

7

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

# ARKADIA

Shayne Cline

VOL. 29

LD 24

**SHEET** 

LINE 25

14

1425



2/3/2000

4606 8241

426470

(175A)

408

(8) KNP LAC 6

68791-560004A

Philips

(SIXTH PLACE) 1917  
Marion Tuf.  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

4577

1976-77

NOV 20 1987

ENUMERATED WITH

Shuman, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Granddaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 357-152

11-2500

ARKANSAS

*Sharp, Beia*

(NATIONAL)

VOL *17*

S.D. *41*

SHEET *1*

LINE *37*

*11* *Mar* *1881*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*

(CITY)

*Jefferson*

(S.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wife Martha*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sharp, Corbett  
INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

20 Jan 1900 32  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence  
(TOWNSHIP)

Jefferson Twp  
(B. & D.)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

REGISTERED WITH

Bailey, Martha

GO. ATTACHED TO ADVICE

L. L. L.

CLERK

40

D

D



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Bond Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,508  
1,807,230  
1,808,510

1,426,668  
1,428,666  
1,431,700

Printed in U. S. A.



5610

Sharp, Dallas

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

D.

139

SHEET

6

LINE

65

(COLOR)

W

(BORN)

Apr

(YEAR)

1882

(AGE)

18

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

White

(D. C. D.)

Clay Twp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cuttiberry, James R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11870

5616

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

2

D.

14

SHEET

7

LINE

32

Sharp, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

W April 1894 6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indian Territory

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Mason Valley Twp

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Grand-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5612

ARKANSAS

*Chief Daniel*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *33*

E.D. *95*

*Wm. 1854 45 21*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (MONTH) (DAY)  
*Ark.* *Ark.*  
(COUNTY) (STATE)

SHEET *1*

LINE *1*

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Wm.</i>   | <i>H</i>          | <i>11</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>  | <i>S</i>          | <i>11</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>11</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>  | <i>S</i>          | <i>11</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>  | <i>S</i>          | <i>11</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

5676  
 Sharp, Daniel E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 154

SHEET 9

LINE 76

W Oct. 1841 59  
(COLOR) (MORRIS) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Sevier  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
 Red Colony Twp  
(BIRTH PLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Margaret M. | W            | Jan.  | 1848 | 52  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charley            | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lennie             | S            | Oct.  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pierce, May        | Orphan       | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Chestern, Oscar    | Bo           | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

5610  
Sharp, Daniel J. (INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 36 ARKANSAS  
SHEET 11 E. D. 124  
LINE 15  
W June 1830 70 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sealey Richland Sup.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daniel Linnell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father

REMARKS

5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Daniel W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

33

E.D.

22

SHEET

LINE

30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(POST OFFICE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Sharp, Cynthia  
Sharp, John  
Sharp, Mary  
Sharp, David

2 July 1855 21 Arkansas  
4 July 1855 19 Arkansas  
2 July 1855 17 Arkansas  
3 July 1855 15 Arkansas

RECEIVED  
JULY 18 1880  
JULY 18 1880

22

JULY 18 1880

5410

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Isaac H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

F.D. 110

SHEET 2

LINE 48

W. H. 1844 56 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph Little Rock Ark.

(CITY)

(C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Isabelle | W                 | June  | 1848 | 51  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Ray, H.         | S                 | Oct   | 1848 | 51  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Todd, Geo. H.   | Bo                | July  | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15471

3670

*Sharp, Delva E.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24*

E. D. *74*

SHEET *14*

LINE *20*

*W. Oct 1853*  
TOWNSHIP MONTH YEAR

*Quinn*  
COUNTY

*Chautauque, Tex.*  
BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

WIFE

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Delva E. Sharp</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Tex.</i> |             |
| <i>W. C. Sharp</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1873</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Tex.</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Tex.</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1879</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Tex.</i> |             |
| <i>Sam</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1879</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Tex.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. 2*

A-10





5210

*Sharp, Duckett*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 37E. D. 133SHEET 2LINE 41

*Ab*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1889*  
(YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*1021*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*Newton*  
(CITY)

*Lyons*  
(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Sharp, Harriet W</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |

56/0  
Sharp, E. H. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 1 9  
SHEET 17  
LINE 57  
ARKANSAS  
E. D. 63

W Dec 1875 vs Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Crawford Van Buren Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Van Buren  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

No Lead shown  
Not living in a family ✓

5610

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12E.D. 20SHEET 5LINE 20(COLOR) W(BIRTH) 1891(YEAR) 1891(AGE) 8(BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas(CITIZENSHIP) United States(COUNTY) Washington(P.O. BOX) 100(CITY) Washington(STREET) 100(HOUSE NO.) 100ENUMERATED WITH Ward CharlesRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Earnest

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 S. D. 97

SHEET 21 LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

April 1900

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

W

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Tyler, Ark.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stewart, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11270

5610

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 97

SHEET 27 LINE 29

72 May 1871 29 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Prussia Tyler, Ark.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(WIFE) (DECEASED) (MARRIAGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Turner, James  
 Brother-in-law

5610

ARKANSAS

E.D. 176

VOL 28

SHEET 12

LINE 94

B

(ENCLD)

mch 1835

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

65 Mississippi

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cachula

(COUNTY)

E. Core, Fabius

(M. C. D.)

Corden

(CITY)

M R

(SEX)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                 |
| Sharp, Victoria | W                | may   | 1853 | 47  | Mississippi |                 |
| - " -           | D                | Jan   | 1883 | 11  | Arkansas    |                 |
| - " -           | D                | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas    |                 |
| - " -           | D                | mch   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas    |                 |
| - " -           | D                | mch   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas    |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

*Sharpe, Edna*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 49

C. D. 73

SHEET 21

LINE 17

13

(COLOR)

*Mr. 1860 40*

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

*Phillips*

(COUNTY)

*J. C.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*1507 East 1st St.*

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Sharpe, Columbus</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mr.</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mr.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Marion</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mr.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Smith, Matt. Jr.</i> | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |



6610

ARKANSAS

ED 48

VOL 7

SHEET 21

LINE 17

Sharp, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Feb 1870 30

Arkansas

Columbia

Clay Sub.

CITY

COUNTY

MARITAL STATUS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|--------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|        |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Edward | 15               | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Barra  | 2                | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Miner  | 2                | Sept  | 1873 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| James  | 2                | Apr   | 1875 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie | 2                | June  | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS2nd one  
boarded.

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

5610  
**ARKANSAS**

*Sharp, Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *11*

SHEET *12*

LINE *82*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Michigan*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wanton*  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Wanton*  
(COUNTY)

*Circulapia Exp*  
(B.C.D.)

*Report*  
(CITY)

*1-5th*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sharp, Lottie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Iowa</i>     |                  |
| <i>Almeda</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Henrietta</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Edward</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E.D.

24

SHEET

4

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Terre Haute

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Washington Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | YEARS<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Sharp, Melvina | W                 | Mar   | 1844 | 54  | Arkansas   |               |
| ✓ Annona       | D                 | Sept  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |               |
| ✓ Mattie E.    | D                 | Mar   | 1888 | 16  | Arkansas   |               |
| ✓ Bessie L.    | D                 | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |               |
| ✓ John B.      | S                 | Apr   | 1879 | 11  | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900



5610

Sharp, Edward J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

47

SHEET

18

LINE

42

11 Sept 1871

28

Arkansas

(MARRIED)

(BIRTH)

(1920)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Alma Sharp

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | (MARRIED)<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                   |
| Sharp, Bettie | W                | Apr   | 1880 | 20    | Arkansas   |                   |
| - Earnest     | S                | Feb   | 1897 | 3     | Arkansas   |                   |
| - Andry       | S                | Feb   | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Arkansas   |                   |

5610

ARKANSAS

*Sharp, Edward D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 7

SHEET 22

LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Mary D.</i>   | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Sharp, John D.</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Sharp, Willie D.</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Sharp, Edna D.</i>   | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Sharp, Mary D.</i>   | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

8670

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

ED. 13

SHEET 2

LINE 59

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

SEX

MARRIAGE

MARRIAGE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Black, Minnie | Wife             | Aug.  | 1861 | 35  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John          | son              | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John          | son              | Nov.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mattie        | daughter         | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William       | son              | Jan.  | 1892 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

N. 100 4

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10571

STATE

Shark Edwin

◆ 附註 1: 本公司之主要業務為提供各類保險及金融服務，其業務範圍包括：人壽保險、火險、意外險、汽車保險、健康保險、投資服務等。本公司之主要客戶為個人及企業客戶，其業務範圍遍及全球。

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |
| Henry L.   | S                 | July  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |
| Thos J. R. | S                 | Oct   | 1876 | 3   | Arkansas   |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Lac #

A.1b

[illegible]

11-11871



5610

Sharp Elie A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 27SHEET 13LINE 19

W Feb 1887 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ark  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boone  
(CITY)

Blythe Imp  
(CITY)

(CITY)(CITY)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Balie, Gabe B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12070

5630

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 78

SHEET 3

LINE 38

W

(CHILD)

Wm

(BIRTH)

1863

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Egyptian

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharl Edgar | W            | Dec   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Elvira      | W            | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wray        | W            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Eddie       | W            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| John        | W            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

5678

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Elisha A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

ED. 105

SHEET 4

LINE 56

W May 1835 65

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(CITY)

Caney Loop

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sharp, Vetsy W | W            | Jan   | 1832 | 68  | Alabama     |             |
| Arthur C       | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Mississippi |             |
| Mattie         | D. & S       | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee   |             |
| Eland          | D. & S       | Sept  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas    |             |

5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Ellen M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25E.D. 52SHEET 6LINE 45

W Sept 1855 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Marion Dodd City, Ark.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son  
and 2

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5610

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(INDIVIDUAL)

(HOUSEHOLD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

5610

Sharp, Emeline

Emeline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 7

SHEET 2

LINE 47

W Feb 1898  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
San Antonio  
(CITY) (COUNTY)52 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Mar Eagle Traps  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Willie | D                 | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mabel         | D                 | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Joe B.        | S                 | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

5610

*Sharp, Elneline J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

39

E.D.

138

SHEET

4

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

Jr

(MIDDLE)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

(CITY)

Chicot Ave

(S. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harriet, Jesse A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41870

5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Emily  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

7

E.D.

54

SHEET

7

LINE

2

B

(COLOR)

May 1848

(MONTH)

52

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

Columbia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Magnolia Prop.

(M. D. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones W. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



ARKANSAS

5610  
*Sharp, Emmett*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *37* E. D. *113*  
 SHEET *5* LINE *115*

*11'* *Dec* *1871* *24* *Indiana*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Sebastian* *Hartford*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)

*Hartford*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Stewart, William M.*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

5610

Sharp, Ophrahm

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 74

SHEET 15

LINE 11

W. June 1866 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Audemore

(COUNT)

Ark.  
Strawberry Twp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Melissa | W                 | April | 1870 | 30  | Ark.       |                  |
| Wesley         | S                 | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Ark.       |                  |
| Samuel         | S                 | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Ark.       |                  |
| Gudolph        | S                 | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Ark.       |                  |
| Cornelia       | S                 | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Ark.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENTS OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100#2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-24673



5610

Sharp, Ephraim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

SHEET 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 20

LINE 51

W June 1832 67

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

Indiana  
Myatt Sup

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Mary  | W                 | June  | 1832 | 67  | Alabama    |                  |
| Hettie L.    | D                 | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Olive J.     | D                 | May   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Look, Thomas | N                 | Feb   | 1845 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mason, John  | Se                | Oct   | 1877 | 20  | Missouri   |                  |

PRO CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11021

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

5610  
Sharp, Ethel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

Jan 1881 19 Georgia  
Nevada Missouri  
Greecott  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Evans, H. F.  
Niece

5610

Sharp, Every C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 24

SHEET 1

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

July 1836

(MONTH)

63

(YEAR)

North Carolina

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clemence

(COUNTY)

Healing Springs

(CITY)

(1837)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Sharp, Jacob W. | S                 | Apr   | 1818 | 42  | North Carolina |                  |
| Ezra B. S. L.   | S                 | July  | 1819 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11571

5610

Sharp, Fletcher C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 06

SHEET 1

LINE 77

W. 70 1856 43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Washington

(CITY)

Doubled

(M. C. D.)

Fip

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Sophie | M.                | Aug   | 1877 | 71  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Lubertie      | N. li             | June  | 1818 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |

5610

F

ARKANSAS

Sharp Chance

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

31

E.D.

72

SHEET

7

LINE

35

51

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1932

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Harry H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-35070



ARKANSAS

5410

Sharp, Francis M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 199

SHEET 14

LINE 66

W Feb 1895 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
Frankie Sharp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Sharp, Figgie    | W                | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Groogia    |                 |
| Emily L.         | S                | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Chastain, Joseph | Se               | May   | 1887 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |

A-4

5610

F

ARKANSAS

*Shaw, Francis M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *37*E. D. *107*SHEET *7*LINE *50*

*W. Feb 1853 47 Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Sebastian Beverly Sup*  
(COUNTY) (IN E. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hobb, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

SL10

Shreve, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E. D. 100

SHEET

9

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Cable Temp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shreve, Marion L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Franklin

VOL. 11

E. D. 68

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 22

LINE 15

24 Mar 1846 34 Alabama

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(DISTRICT)

Bearhouse Pop

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Clara M. | W                 | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Alabama    |                  |
| Carl F.         | S                 | Nov   | 1847 | 10  | Alabama    |                  |
| John E.         | S                 | Jan   | 1870 | 8   | Alabama    |                  |
| Frank D.        | S                 | Dec   | 1844 | 5   | Alabama    |                  |
| Louis E.        | S                 | Nov   | 1872 | 2   | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11521

5818

Schart, Frederick W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MINNESOTA

VOL.

14

E.D.

31

SHEET

37

LINE

27

25

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cn

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene  
Paragould

(COUNTY)

Clark

(TOWNSHIP)

100

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schart, Mary | Wife         | Feb   | 1855 | 13  | Australia  |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5610

Sharp, G. M. ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 2

SHEET 6

LINE 95

W. Mch. 1873 27

Miss

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(CITY)

Higgins Imp.

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Mary     | W.                | Jan.  | 1869 | 31  | Ark.       |                  |
| Ossey, Chas. R. | S. S.             | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | "          |                  |
| Sharp, Percy    | S.                | Sep.  | 1894 | 5   | "          |                  |
| Robert          | S.                | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | "          |                  |
| Lawrence        | N.                | Mch.  | 1894 | 6   | "          |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ With: Shown

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

16-11871

5410

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Geneva  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

32

S. D.

208

SHEET

3

LINE

11

105 2nd 1888 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BORN IN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polaski  
(COLOR)

Big Rock  
(CITY)

(STREET)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ark. Deaf Mute Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11670

5610

ARKANSAS

E. D. 114

VOL. 37

SHEET 7

LINE 83

Sharp, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Nov 1841 58 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Mont Sandler Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11570



5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, George

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

15

D. 52

SHEET

13

LINE 24

W. Feb

(YEAR)

1845

(MONTH)

25

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cachem

(CITY)

Cachem

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Sharp, Maria | W                 | Sep   | 1813 | 26  | Mississippi |                  |
| John         | S                 | Aug   | 1813 | 4   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Leila        | N                 | Jan   | 1818 | 4   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51291

5410  
*Sharp, George*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 66

SHEET 7

LINE 47

11

Mar.

1867

33

Illinois

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

*Boston*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sharp, Clara E.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>"</i>               | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>"</i>               | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

5610

Sharp, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 21

LINE 1

13

Apr

1865

35

La

SEX: M

BIRTH:

YEAR:

AGE:

BIRTHPLACE:

CITIZENSHIP:

Czechia

Bethlehem

IN U.S.

CITY:

STREET:

HOUSE NO.:

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | LISTED<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Sharp, Willie M | W                 | May   | 1870 | 30  | ILR        |                |
| " Pinkie S      | D                 | May   | 1889 | 11  | ILR        |                |
| " Green J       | S                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | ILR        |                |
| " Ishma S       | D                 | Apr   | 1894 | 8   | ILR        |                |
| " Pharis M      | S                 | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | ILR        |                |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071



5810

ARKANSAS

VOL. 15

E.D. 41

SHEET 6

LINE 1

70 71- 1879 30 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gould

Son of Mrs. L. B.

(D.C.D.)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              | </    |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21E. D. 65SHEET 13LINE 33

W. Mar. 1862 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence  
(COUNTY)

Black Rock Twp.  
(T. C. D.)

Black Rock  
(CITY)

(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

East, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5610.

Sharp George

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E. D.

59

SHEET

14

LINE

97

16 Mar 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

10 Ark. Territory

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Mountain Exp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dill John P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

5610

Sharp, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

C.D. 116

SHEET 2

LINE 33

15 years 1864 30  
COLOR: WHITE MONTH: YEAR: AGE: 1864 30  
BIRTH PLACE: Texas  
CITIZENSHIP: Born Free

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Maria | W                 | Mar   | 1816 | 24  | Alabama    |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, George A.

VOL 6

E.D. 10

SHEET 6

LINE 67

H 86 1837 63

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

C. C. Lawrence

(EDUCATION)

Dravay, J. P.

(MARR)

(LIST)

(LIST)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, William C. | H                | Sept  | 1853 | 46  | Georgia    |                  |
| Butler, C.        | S                | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Myrtle C.         | L                | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary Jane L.      | L                | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-3531

5610

Sharp, George J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **17** E.D. **41**

SHEET **5** LINE **89**

**75** **Feb** **1867** **33**

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

**Independence**

(CITY)

**Arkansas**

(BIRTHPLACE)

**Jefferson**

(CITY)

**Twp**

(TOWNSHIP)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TOWN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Sharp, Malindie | W                 | N.R.  | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |               |
| - Henry H.      | S                 | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |               |
| - Abraham       | S                 | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |               |
| - Charlie       | S                 | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51471

5610 S W

W.

ARKANSAS

Sharp, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

D. 43

SHEET 2

LINE 34

W. Apr. - 1858  
(CITY) (STATE) (YEAR)

42

Arkansas

Independence  
(COUNTY)

(AGE)

Logan, Wm.

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STATE)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| S<br>Sharp, Mary F. | W                 | Dec   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - William P.        | S                 | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Sam M.            | S                 | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - James D.          | S                 | Oct   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - George L.         | S                 | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. M. 42

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-15571

S

STATE ArkansasShark George W.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | Entered U.S. |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| - Francis E. | S            | Oct.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |              |
| - Benjamin   | S            | Oct.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |              |
| - Myrtle N.  | D            | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |              |
| - Annie      | D            | Nov.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |              |
| - Odele C.   | S            | Feb.  | 1892 | 3   | Arkansas   |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |              |

5610

R

ARKANSAS

*Sharp George W* VOL. *24* E.D. *25*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *5* LINE *18*

*W Aug 1856 43 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Madison Lamar*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp Sarah W</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Gera</i>          | <i>2</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur B. S.</i>  | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Albert W. S.</i>  | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>        | <i>Son</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>H. W. S.</i>      | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

STATE Arkansas

888-888-8888

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

21 5 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 10

11-11071

3610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E. D. 190

SHEET 1

LINE 74

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)33  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)Greer Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Nancy | W                 | Apr   | 1863 | 36  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Della      | D                 | Dec   | 1868 | 11  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Essie L    | D                 | May   | 1891 | 9   | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Gildia     | D                 | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Ethel      | D                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 in # 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





5610

Sharp, George W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 131

SHEET 1

LINE 24

W Jan 1854 46 Tennessee  
Montgomery Cedar Leaves Exp  
COUNTY. W.C.D.

CITY.

STREET.

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |         |
| Sharp, Mary E      | W                 | Jan   | 1869 | 34  | Arkansas   |         |
| Scott              | S                 | Mar   | 1855 | 5   | Tennessee  |         |
| Gerlie             | D                 | Jan   | 1866 | 9   | Arkansas   |         |
| Florence           | D                 | Sept  | 1857 | 12  | Arkansas   |         |
| Montgomery, George | S                 | Jan   | 1850 | 14  | Tennessee  |         |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1200 H 21

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 11 11271



5610

ARKANSAS

*Sharp, Georgia A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *3*E. D. *19*SHEET *3*LINE *83*

*W* *Dec* *1878* *21* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bradley* *Washington, D.C.*  
(CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)

*V*  
(CITY) (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Johnson, Samuel J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

5610

Sharp, Georgia A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

F. D. 54

SHEET 21

LINE 66

B

(COLOR)

Mar 1835

(BIRTH)

65

(YEAR)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Magnolia

(B. &amp; O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Surf

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Ann       | D            | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Harriet          | D            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Alonzo    | S            | Mar   | 1887 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wright, Benjamin | Bo.          | Apr   | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

3610

*P. Golden<sup>N</sup>*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.O. 116

SHEET 12

LINE 17

*C* *Oct 1890* *9* *Miss*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Crittenden* *Lawrence*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Richter, Daniel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

P. O. 122

SHEET 20

LINE 98

Harper, Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B

(CIVIL OR)

Jan

1870

30

(AGE)

Chickata

(CITY)

La

(CIVIL OR)

Bidlesham

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Harper, Sophia | W                 | May   | 1880 | 20  | Ark        |                  |
| Pratt, Nancy   | Si L              | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Ark        |                  |

5610

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Hoover

VOL. 11

C. D.

76

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 16

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

NA

(RACE)

NA

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

Fordyce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Black, Isaac A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son-in-law

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,442 |
| 1,807,320  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,882,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



Sharp N. M.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34  
SHEET 7

E.O. 105  
LINE 70

M. May 1874 26 Arkansas

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph

Davidson

(M. C. D.)

Flize

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Alice | W                 | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Dall, Willie | D                 | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Conley, Ben  | Bo                | Apr   | 1868 | 32  | Missouri   |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000

Sharp, Hardy S.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 22

SHEET 3

LINE 90

W

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Pennington Lwh

(U.S.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Jamie | W            | Dec   | 1842 | 57  | Alabama    |             |
| — Jack       | S            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
| — Earl       | S            | April | 1877 | 23  | Alabama    |             |
| — Crouch     | S            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Alabama    |             |
| — Priscia    | S            | March | 1883 | 17  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 m #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

71-11071



*Sheriff Harriet*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22*

E. D. *116*

SHEET *12*

LINE *64*

*B May 1830*

(BIRTH DATE)

(BIRTH MONTH)

(BIRTH YEAR)

*50 Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

*Northtowne Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Jones, Haddy</i>  | <i>E.D.</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>Eliot, Maggie</i> | <i>E.D.</i>  | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |               |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

2018

SHEET 1

LINE 96

W. H. S.

1872 27

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brookley

Cagle Trip

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Harry | W            | Sept  | 1874 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Carl         | S            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Annie      | D            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14671

ARKANSAS

*Sharp Harry*

VOL. *41*

E.D. *139*

SHEET *6*

LINE *25*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*  
(COMPLEXION)

*Clay Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Annie</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Sharp, Henry

VOL. 21 E.D. 67  
SHEET 9 LINE 34

W. Feb 1863 37 Arkansas  
Lawrence  
Walnut Ridge  
Campbell's

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Maggie W. | W.                | May   | 1868 | 32  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Maudie D.      | D.                | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Bertha L.      | D.                | Feb.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Hazel G.       | D.                | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Fred T.        | S.                | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

Charles Henry

1944-1945

| NAME  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|-------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|
|       |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |
| Harry | S.               | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |

Harry

[illegible]

◆ ◆ ◆

1994: 144

◆◆◆◆◆

422

西曆1944年

1 2 3 4

Aug. 1889 10 Anderson

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

[illegible]



Sharp, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

31

E.D.

99

SHEET

3

LINE

49

B' 1884 15 Arkansas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Frank

(CITY)

Upper Hill Tex

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Longer, Long

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

ARKANSAS

VOL.

36

E.D.

152

SHEET

14

LINE

93

Wm

(COLOR)

20

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Senior

(COUNTRY)

Leban Grove Twp

(U. S. S.)

Koratia

(CITY)

Maine

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mildred Lathie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11490

Shard, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 18

E. D. 52

SHEET 13

LINE 18

W. June 1880 42

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Arkansas

(U. S. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shard, Margaret | W            | Mar   | 1852 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| James           | C            | Feb   | 1872 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Joseph          | S            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Eliza           | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rodger, James   | W            | Jan   | 1850 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15071

Sharp, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 7 E.D. 43  
SHEET 20 LINE 85

W June 1868 31 Missouri  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Garrett Prairie Twp.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. S. D.)  
Berryville Town (CITY) (POST) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Martha | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Missouri   |             |
| — Liffie      | D            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Clifflie    | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Claude      | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Ind. Terr. |             |

*Sharpe, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 29

E.D. 28

SHEET 1

LINE 57

B. Dec. 1857 48

*Tennison*

*Phillips*

*Marion Ind.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sharpe Nancy H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>— Miller Andy</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>— Mary</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>— LEWIS Lizzie</i>  | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>— Humphrey</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*112012*

*Sharpe, Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |                  |
| — <i>Oliver</i>  | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| — <i>Viola</i>   | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| — <i>Lillian</i> | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| — <i>Berna</i>   | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| — <i>MacKay</i>  | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>8 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                  |                   |              |             |              |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |              |             |              |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |              |             |              |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |              |             |              |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |              |             |              |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |              |             |              |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |              |             |              |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 113-14071

# 2 2nd #1

Sharp, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E.D. 7

SHEET 7

LINE 28

W Jun 1824  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

75 Tennessee  
(AGE) (STATE)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Colville Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|---------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Eliza | W                 | unknown | 1833 | 66  | Tennessee  |                  |
|              |                   |         |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |         |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |         |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |         |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |         |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |         |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |         |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |         |      |     |            |                  |

Sharp, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 41 E.D. 139

SHEET 6 LINE 64

W Apr 1840 60 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

White Ches. Twp.  
(COUNTRY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Castleberry, James R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



Sharp, Henry S.

(YEAR OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E. D. 84

SHEET 18

LINE 73

br Sept 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Merida

(COUNTY)

Massachusetts

(M. C. D.)

Prescott

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Ella | br           | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Georgia    |             |
| — Ella      | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Georgia    |             |
| — Willie    | D            | June  | 1894 | 6   | Georgia    |             |
| — Belle     | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

Sharp, Henry H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

8

E.D.

121

SHEET

8

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Jonesboro Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Lutie     | W            | May   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Mirey     | D            | April | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, George G. | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Pearl     | Hi           | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Martin C. | N            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

f1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7 19-54871



ARKANSAS

Sharp, Grace

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

E.D. 54

SHEET 24

LINE 54

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Carroll Lake Sup

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harper, Luther

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

ARKANSAS

Sharp, J. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

S. D. 2

SHEET 4

LINE 32

W. Oct 1855 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Conway

(CITY)

Higgins

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Sharp, Mary  | W.           | Jan.  | 1856 | 44  | Arkansas   |           |
| — Nellie     | D.           | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   | X         |
| — Alvin      | S.           | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   | X         |
| — John G.    | D.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   | X         |
| Orter, Eddie | ni.          | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   | X         |

1000 of SUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11242

\* Supplied from data

Sharp D. J.

[illegible]

00 00 000000000000? P-000000 000000 00--00000

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Isobel

VOL 6

E.D. 10

SHEET 7

LINE 26

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clifton

(CITY)

Grassy Fork

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nicholson, Wesley C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W daughter

REMARKS

Sharp, J. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 2

SHEET 7

LINE 1

W. Sep. 1865 34

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Conway

(CITY)

Miss

(MARR.)

(CITY)

Higgins Sup.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | C. 1880-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Margaret | W.                | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | La.        |                  |
| — Wm.           | S.                | Sep.  | 1888 | 11  | Ark.       |                  |
| — Winnie        | E.                | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Ark.       |                  |
| — Floyd B.      | S.                | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Ark.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from letter

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10071



Sharp, J. B.

NAME

VOL.

22

E.D.

74

SHEET

16

LINE

55

W. Aug 1858

43

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(WHITE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

Little River Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sharp, M. B.  | W            | June  | 1860 | 39  | Mississippi |             |
| Sharp, C. J.  | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas    |             |
| Sharp, Fannie | "            | Apr   | 1875 | 15  | Arkansas    |             |
| Sharp, T. B.  | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas    |             |
| Sharp, J. M.  | "            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

1 ditto shown

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

ARKANSAS

Sheep, J. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 23

SHEET 9

LINE 19

March 1879 21 Arkansas  
(MAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pike  
(COUNTY)

White  
(COLOR)

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Sheep, J. H. | H            | June  | 1881 | 18    | Arkansas   |             |
| Arley        | S            | March | 1900 | 7 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |

Sharp, J. J.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E.D. 2

SHEET 6

LINE 91

W.

(COLOR)

1849

(MONTH)

50

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Conway

(CITY)

Miss.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Higgins Sup.

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Mary | W.           | Feb.  | 1838 | 62  | Ala.       |             |
| " G. B.     | S.           | Mar.  | 1868 | 32  | Miss.      |             |
| " L. B.     | S.           | "     | 1868 | 32  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Ditto Shows

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

Sharp, J. W.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

E.D.

111

SHEET

11

LINE

2

W. Aug. 1873 26 Arkansas

Crittenden

Old River Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Della | W            | Jun.  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| +, Awanda    | D            | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Sheriff, Jackson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *22*

E.D. *116*

SHEET *12*

LINE *21*

*B Aug 1821*  
(BIRTH) (YEAR)

*78 Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lincoln*  
(COUNTY)

*Bartholomew Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sheriff, Jackson</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
| <i>Roxie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
| <i>Cora</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11051

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

P. D. 17

SHEET 6

LINE 81

W

Nov

1848

51

Arkansas

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

His Township

Siloam Springs

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(NUMBER OF)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living Alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12021

Sharp, Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 9  
SHEET 33

E.D. 15  
LINE 32

11. Apr. 1849  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

51 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead  
Jonesboro  
(CITY)

Jonesboro Twp.  
Madison  
(IN C.D.) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Nellie | H.                | Feb.  | 1859 | 41  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Vernon      | S                 | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lena        | S.                | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Roy         | S                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Edwin       | S                 | Sep.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071

1985年12月15日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-16

[illegible]

11-1451



*Wm. Jacob J.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. *21* R.D. *78*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *14*  
*N. Wash 1861 39 Kansas*  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lawrence*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Spring Street*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Theresa Anna C.</i>       | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie L.</i>             | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>Walter L.</i>             | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>John C.</i>               | <i>W.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>Leftman, Hannah J. L.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Kansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

*Sharp, Jake*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Tennessee*  
VOL. *14* E.D. *88*

SHEET *13* LINE *38*

*W* *Oct* *1899* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Garland*  
(CITY)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Box 100*  
(H. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, M. E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>Laborn</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Sharp, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 48

SHEET 13

LINE 97

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Ottawa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Clay Shop

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Lizzie | W.           | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Anna        | D            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Ottawa     |             |
| — James       | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 10  | Ottawa     |             |
| — Luma        | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Ottawa     |             |
| — Anna        | D            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Ottawa     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ind. board

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

**L.P. 28**

LINE 40

Lester James

上海電氣機器有限公司

22/



1845

1458

SS Canada, Eng.

12417 PLACET

**M.P.**  
CITIZENSHIP

11/2/60

COUNTY

Buffalo, N.Y.  
(M. C. D.)

(M, C, D,

(CITY)

1946

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11621

Sharp, James

VOL. 32 E.D. 74

SHEET 1 LINE 61

W Mar 1837 63 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rulapkin Big Rock, Ind  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Little Rock 113 1/2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Martha E.  | W            | June  | 1837 | 63  | Illinois   |             |
| Milner, Melina D. | D            | Apr   | 1862 | 28  | Kansas     |             |
| — Ernest L        | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 16  | Kansas     |             |
| — George A        | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 15  | Kansas     |             |
| — Richard         | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Kansas     |             |

*Sharp James*

VOL. *14* E. D. *83*

SHEET *14* LINE *54*

*W* *Feb* *1852* *48*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Barland*  
(COUNTY)

*Box 10*  
(P.O. BOX)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Sharp, Barbey</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>- Sarah</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>- J. D.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

*Sharp, James A.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *16*

E.D. *68*

SHEET *1*

LINE *7*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Thos. E. Culbreth</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>John S.</i>           | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret W.</i>       | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Mary J.</i>           | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Charles J.</i>        | <i>Son</i>      | <i>May</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#12122*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued**

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

图 6-10 中，在“数据”列表框的“系列产生在”下拉列表框中选择“行”，单击“确定”按钮，即可得到如图 6-11 所示的结果。

10-2204



Sharp, James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

P.D. 106

SHEET 9

LINE 74

W Dec 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington  
(CITY)

Broken  
(IN C.D.)

Irish  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Amanda W. | W.                | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Virgie E.        | S.                | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Noona R.         | D.                | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jones, John J.   | B. L.             | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Tennessee  |                  |

Sharp, James E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

3

S.O.

21

LINE

69

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(OFFICIAL RESIDENCE)

Bradley  
(CITY)

Pennington Ark  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grubbs, Robert P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

*Sharp, James F.*

VOL. 38

P.D. 118

SHEET 3

LINE 50

*W. Sept. 1853*

*46*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sharp*

*Lebanon Twp*

(COUNTY)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sharp, Rebecca C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>George C.</i>         | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>James C.</i>          | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Alma</i>              | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Alta</i>              | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Sheet #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15876



*Sharp James G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *26*

E.D. *53*

SHEET *9*

LINE *88*

*W* *July 28* *1872* *27*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(COUNTY)

*Tennessee* *Canadian Twp*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH         |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH         | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Sharpe Jennie M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr 22</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Henderson James</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Aug 1</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                         |              |               |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |               |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |               |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |               |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |               |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |               |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15071

Sharp, James H.

VOL 16

E.D. 64

SHEET 8

LINE 87

20 Jan 1868 32 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Married Delay Miss  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Martha J. | W            | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| John W.          | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Heischer L.      | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucy J.          | M            | Jan   | 1830 | 71  | Arkansas   |             |

Sharp, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 96

SHEET 23

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

July 1854

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Center Fork

(R. E. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wanna

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Emma | W                 | Jan   | 1863 | 35  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edwin W     | S                 | April | 1886 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Lillian     | D                 | Nov   | 1887 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| Kathlene    | D                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| Roxie       | D                 | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W/see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

**END OF PART I - CONFIDENTIAL**

[illegible]

#2 rec'd

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11571



Sharp James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.O.

36

SHEET

9

LINE

27

W

June

1871

23

Iowa

(MAY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

Cedar Rapids

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Curena Springs

Line

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Mary E.      | W            | May   | 1875 | 24  | Illinois   |             |
| Corbin, Florence A. | Friend       | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Illinois   |             |
| Silvis, Emma        | Friend       | Jan   | 1850 | 40  | Maryland   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-16871

*Sherpy, James M.*  
(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

E. D. *19*

SHEET *2*

LINE *27*

*W*  
(MARRIAGE)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1826*  
(YEAR)

*73*  
(AGE)

*Ohio*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Benton*  
(COUNTY)

*Osage Township*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Bentonville Town*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Sherpy, Mary M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1826</i> | <i>73</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                     |             |

Sharp, James P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

P.D. 99

SHEET 20

LINE 10

22

Nov

1847

52

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Cane Hill

Tex

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Eliza | W.                | Apr.  | 1849 | 50  | Missouri   |                  |
| Bessie P.    | D.                | July  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Grace        | D.                | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

E.D. 93

VOL. 33

LINE 66

SHEET 8

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

(P. O.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(TOWN)

(COLOR)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, James S. | H.            | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Carlos A.     | S.            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Larry A.      | S.            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Milton A.     | S.            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Harry H.      | S.            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Sharp, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—C

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11~11871

Scrape, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 55

SHEET 9

LINE 23

94 Jan'y 1846  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Mississippi  
(COUNTY)

54 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Chickasaw  
(COUNTY)

7  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Tennessee  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Scrape, Amanda E.  | W            | Oct   | 1846 | 53  | Mississippi |             |
| Skelton, Mabel E.  | D            | Jan'y | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas    |             |
| Scrape, Estelle V. | D            | Mich  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas    |             |
| Ida L.             | D            | Feb'y | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas    |             |
| Seymour E.         | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Sharp, James W.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 40 E.D. 101  
SHEET 9 LINE 27

W Nov 1877 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Washington Texas  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cove Creek Twp  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <u>Sharp, Sarah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Prudence</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |            |                 |             |



Sharp Jascent P

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

W.D. 105

SHEET

75 LINE 74

Oct 1890 of Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pick

White Tex

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chas Sanders E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Sharp.

Jefferson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

S.D. 7

SHEET 6

LINE 33

W. Jun  
(COLOR) (MONTH)  
Benton  
(COUNTY)

1876 24  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
Colville Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Nora | W                 | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Sharp, Jerry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 9

P.D. 54

SHEET 11

LINE 43

B

May 1855 45

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Magnolia

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Lou | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Georgia    |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sharp, Jesse

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

32

E.D.

201

SHEET

6

LINE

88

XIV

N.R.

1872

28

Ark.

Oulaski

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Big Rock Sup.

(M. C. D.)

Little Rock

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

++ Patient

REMARKS

x Supplied from Ditto  
x x Supplied.

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Sharp, Jesse

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.O. 113

SHEET 9

LINE 32

B May 1875 25 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scholar Diamond

(CITY)

(S.C. D.)

Huntington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sharp, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Jistus R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 52

SHEET 4

LINE 25

24 Sep. 1838 61 Indiana  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Bird Creek  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Catherine | W                 | July  | 1852 | 41  | Tennessee  |                  |
| John W.          | S                 | Jan.  | 1877 | 23  | Missouri   |                  |
| Rosa L.          | D                 | Sep.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arizona          | D                 | Sep.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hutchinson, Jas. | Bo.               | May   | 1818 | 92  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

RECORDED

Sharp, Joe

VOL 26 E.D. 63

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET 17 LINE 27

B

(COLOR)

May 1880 20

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Catchers Creek

(R. C. V.)

Clarendon

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McBlodgett, Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

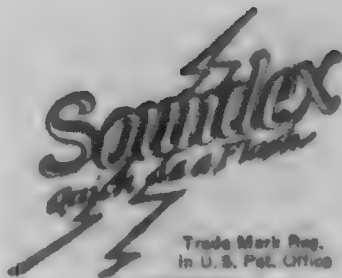
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-22070

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,562 | 1,435,608 |
| 1,207,320  | 1,435,654 |
| 1,283,313  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



Sharp, John  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 22

SHEET 4

LINE 14

W  
(COLOR)

Ans  
(MONTH)

1874  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley  
(COURT)

Pennington Twp  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51270

Sharp, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 2

E.D. 2

SHEET 13

LINE 47

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Washington Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Laura | W            | Oct   | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Birtney    | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Belin      | S            | May   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Earnest    | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Earl       | S            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1222

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15574



*Sharp, John*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 7  
 SHEET 8  
 E.D. 167  
 LINE 69

*W* (COLOR)  
*Sept* (MONTH)  
*1881* (YEAR)  
*58* (AGE)  
*Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lyons* (CITY)  
*Stambury* (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Robert L. I.</i> | <i>I</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Concessia B.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John C.</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles A.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William E.</i>          | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Sharp, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 48

SHEET 19

LINE 99

B June 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Columbia  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Clay, Ark.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Fannie | w                 | Apr   | 1875 | 35  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Leon        | w                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William     | w                 | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12871

Sharp, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 53

SHEET 1

LINE 1

11 Sept 1851 48 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crawford River Sup  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Ella R. | H                 | Sept  | 1862 | 38  | Georgia    |                  |
| " Claud        | S                 | June  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " John         | S                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Charley      | S                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

Sharp, John.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 193

SHEET 5

LINE 41

24 Apr 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31  
(AGE)

Orleans  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(CITY)

Dry Twp  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Lizzie. | St                | Apr   | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Shorip John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

E.D. *114*

SHEET *8*

LINE *81*

*W* *Aug* *1863*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*36* *Indiana*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Scott*

*Lewis Twp.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Shorip, James</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Lizzie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>March</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Chattanooga</i> |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-14879





Sharp John

VOL

13

R.D.

20

SHEET

10

LINE

57

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Culler

(SURNAM)

Myatt Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| Sharp, Thence | W.                | AR    | 1880 | 20   | Illinois   |                  |
| — Andy        | H.                | May   | 1896 | 4    | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Claude      | S.                | Jan   | 1900 | 5/12 | Arkansas   |                  |

Sharp, John

(SURNAMAL)

STATE OF TENNESSEE

VOL. 29 K.D. 78

SHEET 8 LINE 90

B Feb 1835 65 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips Marion King

(CITY)

(S. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

James George  
Bro-in-law

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11070

A3

Sharp John

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

16

ARKANSAS

E.D.

64

SHEET

8

LINE

48

22

Aug 1865

34

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Darward

(COUNTY)

Clay

(IN C. D.)

Lehigh

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp Laura | W            | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Georgia    |             |
| Henry T     | S            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jessie      | D            | June  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| William H   | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDIV  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

ARKANSAS

VOL. 36

L.D. 154

SHEET 3

LINE 96

N. Oct 1871 28 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Seymour  
Locksburg

(CITY)

Red Colony Twp.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Sharp, Minnie | W                 | July  | 1871 | 28  | Mississippi |                  |
| - Johnnie     | S                 | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Lloyd       | S                 | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Mary        | S                 | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas    |                  |

ARKANSAS

Sharp, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

13

E.D.

199

SHEET

14

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(TOWN)

Prairie Pop

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Mary J. | W                 | July  | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Susan C.     | D                 | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William A.   | S                 | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John A.      | S                 | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Charley F.   | S                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100 # 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 but #1

A-16

4 6 545454545454 545454545454

88-21084

*Sharp, John A.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *114*

SHEET *12*

LINE *57*

*W. May 1832 68 Missouri*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Scott*  
*Manfield*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Lewis*  
*Howard*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Minerva F.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas, W.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Arrada, L.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



Sharp, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

E.D. 106

SHEET 8

LINE 80

W. April 1853 47

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Goshen

Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Sarah C. | W.           | April | 1858 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Rufus K.      | S.           | Nov   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Anna L.       | D.           | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Arvilla C.    | D.           | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jones, Laura E. | D.           | April | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see  
#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071



Sharp, John B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 4 E.D. 41  
 SHEET 18 LINE 51  
W May 1823 22 ennessee  
 (COLOR) (M. Y.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Carroll Darius  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. P.)  
Berryville Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Louise    | H            | Nov   | 1822 | 22  | Kentucky   |             |
| Barbara H. S. L. |              | Sep   | 1868 | 31  | Tennessee  |             |
| Walter C.        | S. S.        | May   | 1899 | 1   | Tennessee  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sharp, John C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

24

E.D.

74

SHEET

7

LINE

35

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Praine Lyp

(C. & S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, John | H.           | April | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Theresa Ann | M.           | Sep.  | 1853 | 46  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lila May    | Si.          | Sep.  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary L.     | Si.          | Dec.  | 1872 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

Sharp, John E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

7 Aug 1875 24 Arkansas  
Drew Franklin Township  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

*Sharpe, John E. A.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *18*

LINE *4*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Aug.*  
(MONTH)

*1835*  
(YEAR)

*64*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Searcy Twp.*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                |                  |
| <i>Sharpe, Kansas K.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i>    | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>Pauline</i>           | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>6 1/2</i> | <i>Kansas</i>  |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |              |                |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |              |                |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |              |                |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |              |                |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |              |                |                  |

Sharp, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 14  
VOL. 14  
P. 21

SHEET 2  
LINE 77

W July 1864 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Mill Top  
(M. C. B.)

Garland  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Jennie | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Lily M.     | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Francis M.  | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Thomas W.   | S            | Jun   | 1893 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| " Frank A.    | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12571

H, see 2





Sharp, John H.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 47

SHEET 10

LINE 13

W. Nov

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tayan

(COUNTY)

Bear Wallow Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Julia F. | W.           | Feb.  | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Cathart L.    | S.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Emma L.       | D.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Carlton S.    | S.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Billie S.     | S.           | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 2 3 4

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Sharp, John J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3  
SHEET 13

ARKANSAS

R.D. 22

LINE 13

W Aug 1847 52 Arkansas

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Pennington Ark

(R.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Mary A. | W            | April | 1848 | 52  | Alabama    |             |
| - Henry        | S            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Frank        | S            | March | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Charley      | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Gabe         | S            | April | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

63

SHEET

16

LINE

57

BIRTHPLACE

Arkansas  
Black Oak Twp.

CITY

Twp.

E.D.

HOUSE NO.

HEAD OF FAMILY

COLOR

RACE

YEAR

AGE

CITY

CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, John J. | W.                | Mar   | 1848 | 52  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ernest W.      | S.                | Apr   | 1880 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ray B.         | W.                | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-13071

ARKANSAS

Sharp, John J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E.D. 191

SHEET 5 LINE 5

It NR NR NR Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MOB) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Hogan  
(COUNTY) (C. C. D.)  
Rtuo  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stanfield, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Sharp, John L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 89

SHEET 4 LINE 27

W Mar 1855 45 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Scott  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McCain  
John L. Sharp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Sharp, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 122

SHEET 7

LINE 59

H. Sept. 1852 40 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp

(COUNTY)

Sullivan

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Mary E. | H.           | Nov.  | 1852 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| William R.     | S.           | Sept. | 1852 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Carrie D.      | D.           | Aug.  | 1856 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ernest S.      | S.           | May.  | 1891 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Joseph C.      | S.           | Dec.  | 1891 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





*Chas. Johnson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *75* E.O. *118*  
 SHEET *18* LINE *81*

*8* *Jan* *1865* *35* *At Kansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Linn* *Cherokee Co.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(1870) (1880) (1890) (1900) (1910) (1920) (1930) (1940) (1950) (1960) (1970) (1980) (1990) (2000)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Chas. Johnson</i> | <i>H.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>At Kansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Frieda</i>        | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>At Kansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Benjamin</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>At Kansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>At Kansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Fanny</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>At Kansas</i> |                  |

Sharp, Joseph H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 2

K.D. 7

SHEET 6

LINE 62

W Jan 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Colville Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Mahala | W            | July  | 1867 | 32  | Missouri   |             |
| — Claud       | D            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Maud        | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mary Jane   | M            | Jan   | 1832 | 68  | Tennessee  |             |

Sharp, Joseph<sup>E</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

33

SHEET

LINE

22

W

Oct

1877

22

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Christ

Planter

Prof

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(MAYOR OR)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sawyer, W. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

ARKANSAS

Scarf, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E. D.

21

SHEET

9

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton

(COUNTY)

Logan Sup.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      | </  |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-31071

Sharp, Josia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ILLINOIS

VOL. 34

E.D. 110

SHEET 13

LINE 81

11 Aug 1850

#9, Illinois

Kandolph

(COUNTY)

Richardson

(P. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Martha C. | W            | Oct   | 1854 | 45  | Tennessee  |             |
| Anderson         | D            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Illinois   |             |
| Theresa R.       | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Illinois   |             |
| Ira C.           | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 13  | Illinois   |             |
| Estella E.       | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Rec #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13091



ARKANSAS

*Sheriff, Julia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

E.D. *83*

SHEET *5*

LINE *26*

*B* (COLOR) *Un* (MORT) *1867* (YEAR) *33* (AGE) *Virginia* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Phillips* (CITY) *St. Francis* (CITY)  
*Phillips* (CITY) *Phillips* (CITY) *30* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                    |             |
| <i>Smith, Mary</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>82</i>   | <i>8</i> | <i>Virginia</i>    |             |
| <i>Jackson, Anne</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>89</i>   | <i>5</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Joe</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>89</i>   | <i>8</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Concy</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>89</i>   | <i>5</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Geo. Cobb</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and Board*

A-18

ARKANSAS

Sharpe Julia H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

1

E.D.

10

SHEET

12

LINE

38

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wm. A. Sharpe  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Georgia  
(B. C. D.)

Carter  
(HOUSE NO.)

Hamber  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. A. Sharpe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 72

SHEET 10

LINE 8

W July 1863 36 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MOUNT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shirwood

(CITY)

Reed Creek

(TOWNSHIP)

Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Martha | W            | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Samuel      | D            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Nancy       | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Katherine   | D            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Parla       | D            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 100 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

Page 12 of 12

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

#21001

A-1 b

[illegible]

11-1471

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Lee J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 16

SHEET 4 LINE 6

Dec 1865 34 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clemens Bell Creek Ark  
(COUNTRY) (TOWN) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Lee J. | w                 | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William R     | s                 | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas R      | s                 | Apr   | 1890 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| James R       | s                 | Dec   | 1892 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Erdie         | s                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11551

Sharp, Leroy D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 50

SHEET 5

LINE 98

21

May

1959

40

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

Conthompson

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Ethel | W            | Apr   | 1912 | 46  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellie        | D            | Apr   | 1917 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
| Louis E      | S            | Apr   | 1915 | 43  | Arkansas   |             |
| Arny         | D            | Apr   | 1918 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |

1960 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55871

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E.D. 27

SHEET

13

LINE 16

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bonne

(COUNTY)

Blythe Twp

(T. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Gabe B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Lenora

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 4

E.D. 35

SHEET 14

LINE 41

W Dec 1875 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Cedarburg

(M. C. D.)

Eureka Springs

(CITY)

W Spring W Side

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E.D.

65

SHEET

19

LINE

18

Sharp, Levi B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W.

Nov

1863

36

Arkansas

(MARRIED)

(MARRIED)

(MARRIED)

(MARRIED)

(MARRIED)

(MARRIED)

Lawrence

(MARRIED)

Black Oak Twp.

(MARRIED)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Ida    | W.                | Oct   | 1870 | 29  | Ohio       |                  |
| — Beulah L.   | W.                | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lawrence L. | L.                | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Lewis D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 22

SHEET 12

LINE 66

W Apr 1864 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Jackson Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Mary | W            | Mar   | 1863 | 37  | Missouri   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071



*Sharp, Lewis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *17*

E.D. *45*

SHEET *21*

LINE *61*

*W* *Sept.* *1851* *48*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Illinois*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Independence*  
(COUNTY)

*Russell Sage*  
(IN C. D.)

*Batesville*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Charanda</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Emie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Clyde</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>J. Boyd</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Winnie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*in sec 2.*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671



Sharp, Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

E.O. 118

SHEET 9

LINE 62

W. May 1861 39 Arkansas

(COLOR)

Washington

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

West Fork Tex.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Lou E. | W                 | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15--14873

Sharp, Lindsey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

54

SHEET

9

LINE

3

B

July

1873

26

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Magnolia Imp.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Georgia | W            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Fred        | S            | May   | 1897 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Mary C.     | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

Supplied from order of Visitation

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Lottie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 54

SHEET 14

LINE 56

B. Dec 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

52 Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(CITY)

Carson Lake Tap

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sharp, Narcissa | D            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Mississippi |             |
| Mary Lee        | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Mississippi |             |
| Reed, Lillian   | D            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Mississippi |             |
| - Jesse         | S. L.        | July  | 1868 | 31  | Kentucky    |             |
| - Richard       | S. L.        | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33071

Shrop, Lewis W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 150

SHEET 23 LINE 23

W Jan. 1835 65 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 White  
 Judsonia  
(OCCUPATION) (M. C. O.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shrop, Emma S. | W.                | Feb.  | 1845 | 53  | Michigan   |                  |
| Shrop, Chester | S.                | May   | 1870 | 30  | Indiana    |                  |
| Shrop, May     | D.                | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Shrop, Edgar   | S.                | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Lula  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 27 E.D. 84  
SHEET 1 LINE 26

W. Jan. 1887 13. Arkansas  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada Missouri  
(CITY) (CITY) (STATE)

Prescott  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Frank W J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

5878  
*Sharp, Lula*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *2* E.D. *14*

SHEET *7* LINE *33*

*W* *June* *1896* *3* *Missouri*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Benton* *Mason Valley Twp*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jackson, Albert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step. Grand daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870



ARKANSAS

Sharp, Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E.D.

70

SHEET

20

LINE

45

W Oct -82 17 Tenn

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howard

(COUNTY)

Nashville

(U. S. D.)

Ind

Nashville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kirk, Jace E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

ARKANSAS

E. D.

VOL.

SHEET

LINE

HEAD OF FAMILY

22

30

W

Mch

1863

37

Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charles

Colorado Springs

(M. C. D.)

Arkadelephia

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

PREVIOUS

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Sharp, Rosa

W

May

1881

19

Arkansas

- Eunice

D

Mch

1884

16

Arkansas

- Sammie

D

June

1888

12

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Sharp, Madison*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*11*

E.D.

*68*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*6*

*B*

*Aug*

*1840*

*59*

*Mississippi*

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Drum*

*Collins*

*Tex*

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Sharp, Elsie E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Webster, Sam</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Johnnie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

ARKANSAS

*Sharp, Malissa*  
(SURNAMES)

VOL *24*

E.D. *54*

SHEET *15*

LINE *44*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1893*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mississippi*  
(COUNTY)

*Carson Lake Sup*  
(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Franklin, Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

KANSAS

Sharp, Mammie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 2 E.D. 84  
SHEET 1 LINE 24

in Dec 1884 to Kansas  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nevada Missouri  
(CITY) (STATE) (C. D.)  
Bessie  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Susan, wife  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Sharp, Mandie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 K.D. 52

SHEET 4 LINE 47

W Oct. 1867 32 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Bird Gips  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Jessie  | W                 | Feb.  | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Hester       | D                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Dewitt       | S                 | Jan.  | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Callahan, John | B                 | June  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371

Sharp, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

E.D. 154

SHEET 17

LINE 79

N. Male 1834 66 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

Leaver  
(CITY)

Red Blount, Ind.  
(B. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lenard L.D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11470

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 122

SHEET 26

LINE 67

(INDIVIDUAL)

20 April 1881 19 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Sebastian Upper Ind.  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



*Sharp Marion J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14* E.D. *24*  
SHEET *20* LINE *33*

*N* *Dec* *1866* *33*  
(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Island*  
(COUNTRY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hot Springs*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Mary E.</i>   | <i>N</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ralph T.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Burham, Daisy E.</i> | <i>Si. S</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lillian B.</i>       | <i>Si. L</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-48671

*Sharp, Martha*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 26 E.D. A<sup>3</sup>  
SHEET 12 LINE 23

*B* *un* *un* *un* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Monroe* *Cachet*  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Clarendon* (CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Evelyn, Laura</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Sharp, Martha J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 22 E.D. 75  
SHEET 1 LINE 95

W. Jan 1845 55 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Little River Jackson  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, L. M.  | S            | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter B.     | S            | Mar   | 1876 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| James Parker  | L            | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Alonzo | S            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| George        | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33071

6410  
Sharp, Mark A. L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 24 E.D. 74  
SHEET 1 LINE 80

M. Apr 1882 17 Arkansas  
(INITIAL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Marie Leno  
(COUNTY) (L.C. D.)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11270

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

E.D.

60

SHEET

11

LINE

73

Sharp, Martha E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

M

M

1851

49

Missouri

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Rural

Franklin D. Co.

(CITY)

Arkansas City

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Sharp, Addie | 10                | July  | 1874 | 26  | Mississippi |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

**Sharpe. Martui**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. **32** E.D. **82**  
SHEET **12** LINE **31**

W. **Feb** **1855** **42** **Arkansas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Pulaski**  
(COUNTY)  
**Little Rock** **Big Rock Farm**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
**Dennison** **1200**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                           |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <b>Sharpe, Annie L.</b>   | <b>W.</b>        | <b>Oct.</b> | <b>1867</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>Tennessee</b> |                  |
| <b>Powell, Georgia R.</b> | <b>R.</b>        | <b>Dec.</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Tennessee</b> |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                           |                  |             |             |           |                  |                  |

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 14 E.D. 21SHEET 1 LINE 30<sup>5678</sup>  
Sharp, Martin E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Caroline

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

(COUNTY)

Mill Township

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sharp, Charles N.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>✓ Marie</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>✓ Nora E.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>✓ Fred E.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas.</u>   |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

36

E.O.

124

SHEET

11

LINE

16

Sharp, Mary.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Searcy

(COUNTY)

Richland

(U. S. S.)

Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daniel, Lornie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11570



ARKANSAS

Sharp, Mary A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 E.D. 2

SHEET 7 LINE 6

W. Oct 1868 31

(CLOSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Ark. Higgins, Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Edw. S. | S.           | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Ark.       |             |
| — Carrie A.    | D.           | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Ark.       |             |
| — Geo. W.      | S.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Ark.       |             |
| — Claude A.    | S.           | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Ark.       |             |
| — Elma M.      | S.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 all 12

Supplied from ditto

As 12

21 3871



Sharp, Mary A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. Van H.

A-16

2000年12月15日

13-00000

Sharp, Mary C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25

E. D. 82

SHEET 6

LINE 47

W July 1892 7 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Marion Dodd City  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hudson, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son  
Grand

REMARKS

Sharp, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 119

SHEET 7

LINE 84

W Mar 1153 37 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Mont Sandles Trwp  
(COUNTY) (T. S. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Sharp, Mary S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL

27

E.D.

162

SHEET

18

LINE

26

W

(TOWN)

Sept 1886 13

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

Arkansas

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

Perry

(TOWN)

Petit Jean

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leach, William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

J. Baughlin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Matilda V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E.D. 16

SHEET 6

LINE 98

W May 1875 25 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cleburne Healing Springs Ark.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

Apparently a sister-in-law

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-2486

Sharp, Matthew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 52

SHEET 3

LINE 74

20 June 1837 62

Tennessee

Columbia

Hadley Prop.

Buchner

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Sarah E. | W                 | April | 1837 | 61  | Alabama    |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Chapman, Mattie

VOL. 21

E.D. 73

SHEET 10

LINE 66

W. Aug 1877 20 Indiana

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(DOB)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lumbee

Chapman, Mattie

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|---------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |         |            |             |
| Chapman, Mary | W            | Sept  | 1875 | Indiana |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |         |            |             |



ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

2

E. D.

7

SHEET

1

LINE

17

INDIVIDUAL

Sharp May

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Colville Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11078

Sharp, Molly G.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

E.D. 19

SHEET 8

LINE 39

26 Dec 1844 55 Arkansas  
Benton  
Bentonville  
Bragg Ark  
CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Dora B. | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3410  
Sharpe, Morris  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 10 E. D. 28  
SHEET 32 LINE 97

W. Sept 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cross Wynne Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Wynne —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Coffin, W. S.  
Brother-in-Law

N

**Sonitex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Barrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 15,582 | 1,435,668 |
| 1,507,220   | 1,435,666 |
| 1,522,519   | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Scharff, R. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

S. D. 176

SHEET 6

LINE 4

W

(COLOR)

Bo

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Quachita

(COUNTY)

Edgar Lake Camp

(B. & D.)

London

(CITY)

Edgar

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scharff, R. H. | He           | July  | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| John H.        | W            | May   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Earl H.        | W            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Gladys L.      | W            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Shirk, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 7

SHEET 1

LINE 16

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Colville Twp

(D. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 17E.D. 46SHEET 11LINE 40W  
(COLOR)1849  
(MONTH)1843  
(YEAR)56  
(AGE)N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence  
(CITY)Stables Prop.  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Denison, W. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 39 E. D. 138  
 SHEET 8 LINE 91

Sharp, Nellie S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W 1885 14 Arkansas -  
(COLOR) (MORT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Van Buren Choctaw Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harris, Jesse A.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



Charles Nelson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 94

SHEET 1

LINE 65

W Oct 1858 42 Kansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis  
(COUNTY)

L'Angeville  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Charles Lillie W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>William E</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Kansas</u>   |             |
| <u>Robert E</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Kansas</u>   |             |
| <u>Prattiss</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Kansas</u>   |             |
| <u>Stella W D</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Kansas</u>   |             |

Sharp, Nelson A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 92  
SHEET 10 LINE 15

W Oct 1858 41 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
St Francis Goodwin Archer  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Sharp, Helen B.</u> | <u>W</u>        | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>         | <u>son</u>      | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |             |
| <u>Albert</u>          | <u>son</u>      | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |             |
| <u>Frederic</u>        | <u>son</u>      | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>    |             |
| <u>Stella</u>          | <u>daughter</u> | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>    |             |

Sharp, Nettie B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 39 E.D. 138  
SHEET 8 LINE 92

Mar 1889 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Van Buren Choctaw Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haris, Jesse A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Winrod R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 2

E.D. 4

SHEET 4

LINE 13

W

Nov

1844

55

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gentry

War Eagle

Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Minnie A. | W            | May   | 1872 | 43  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mary E.        | S            | Aug   | 1871 | 48  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Grace C.       | S            | Mar   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Egea J.        | S            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| - J. B.          | S            | Nov   | 1884 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2/1/1902

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33--11871



Sharp, Noah L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E.D. 12

SHEET 7

LINE 27

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1895  
(YEAR)

4  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cecum  
(COUNTY)

Sharp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nichols, Wesley C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Sharpe, O. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 154

SHEET 20

LINE 10

M

(COLOR)

1853

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ill

(CITY)

Danville Twp

(W.C.R.)

(CENSUSSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CENSUSSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Sharpe, Alice | M            | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Wisconsin  |            |
| Ola           | S            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Wisconsin  |            |
| Ola           | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Indiana    |            |
| Nona          | D            | Feb   | 1892 | 7   | Ill        |            |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Ditto shown

Sharp, Ola

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

7

E.O.

54

SHEET

7

LINE

37

13

(COLOR)

July 1892

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Arbans

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Magnolia Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Griffin, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ward

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070



ALBANY

*Sharp, Otha*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *12* E.D. *32*  
SHEET *3* LINE *37*

*W* *Nov* *1894* *5* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Shawnee* *Shawnee*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jefferson, John W.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Adopted*

REMARKS

*Sharp Olive J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *21* E.D. *69*  
SHEET *8* LINE *90*

*W. May 1878 22 Ark*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lawrence* *Duty Inf.*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
*Portia*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-5280

Sharp Ollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 121  
SHEET 1 LINE 31

W Apr 1886 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Craighead Jonesboro Ind.  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Collins Abf

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

Sharp, Ora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 2

E.D. 14

SHEET 7

LINE 34

11

July

1899

1/2

New Mexico

(CLOCK)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Mason Valley Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12650

A-3

Sharp Orville

VOL. 36 E.D. 149

SHEET 12 LINE 1

W Apr 1854 46 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(TOWNSHIP)

Denver

Bear Creek Twp

De Queen

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dunlap William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11070

*Sharp, Jennie H*

VOL. *27* E.D. *131*

SHEET *2* LINE *99*

*7* Oct *1863* *39* *Tennessee*  
*Montgomery* *Cedar Blades Twp*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUSSHIP)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CENSUSSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |            |
| <i>Sharp, Julia A. F.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |            |
| <i>Sharp, Ida P.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |            |
| <i>Mary E.</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |            |
| <i>George H.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |            |
| <i>William M.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |            |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907



Sharp, Parthenia<sup>N</sup>  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 27 E.D. 162

SHEET 18 LINE 4

18 Dec. 1860 39

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIES HOME)

Ferry

Petit Jeaning

(B. E. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITYSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Sharp, Rena | D            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |          |
| Lula        | D            | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |          |
| - Larnie    | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |          |
| - Reba      | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |          |
| - Clara     | D            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Test

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871



Sharp, Parthenia

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 D

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3615  
Sharp, Peggy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 78  
SHEET 8 LINE 89

B Feb 1943 57 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips Marion Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James, George  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS

Sharp, Percy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MICHIGAN

VOL. 39 E.D. 126

SHEET 12 LINE 26

Mar 1894 26 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Henderson, S. C.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Sharp, Grace | D.           | Mar   | 1895 | 22  | North Carolina |             |
| Clarence     | S.           | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | North Carolina |             |
| Manard       | D.           | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | North Carolina |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |

Sharp R.L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 14 E.D. 25

SHEET 14 LINE 19

W. April 1868 32 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (NAME) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barland  
Hot Springs  
Ark.  
106  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Ethel   | W.                | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Sharp, Roma    | D.                | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Yarbro, Sallie | A.                | July  | 1811 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |

Sharp, Randolph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 199

SHEET 14

LINE 1

W Jan 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Franklin  
(COUNTRY)

Arkansas  
Prairie Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Sharp, Carrie J. | W                 | Sept  | 1875 | 24    | Missouri   |                  |
| — Herbert R.     | S                 | May   | 1894 | 6     | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Carly A.       | S                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3     | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Arnold C.      | S                 | Aug   | 1899 | 9 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
| Vaughn, Thomas   | Se                | Mar   | 1884 | 16    | Arkansas   |                  |

Sharp, Richard.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 162

SHEET 18

LINE 11

14 Jan 1881 19

(COLOR)

(GENDER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henry

Peterson, L. W.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Julia    | W            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Melcher, Mattie | 2c           | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ida           | W.           | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mary J        | S.D          | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Nathan        | S.S.         | June  | 1892 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

Sharp, Richard A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSOURI  
VOL. 40 E.D. 117  
SHEET 2 LINE 76

W. Feb. 1844 56  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Washington  
(COUNTY)

Missouri  
(STATE)  
Valley Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Nancy L. | W                 | Sept. | 1845 | 54  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Caroline      | D                 | Aug.  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John          | S                 | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Sidney        | S                 | Jan.  | 1892 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Edward        | S                 | Feb.  | 1898 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100#2

Adg  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12873





Shreve, Richard M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

R.D. 89

SHEET 20

LINE 51

W. Aug. 66

33

Ind.

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Pulaski  
Little Rock

Big Rock Imp.  
East Sixth

315  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      |    | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|----|-----|------------|---------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR | ✓  |     |            |               |
| Shreve, Jessie M. | W                 | Mar   | 72   | 28 |     | Ill.       |               |
| ✓ Morris          | S                 | Apr   | 17   | 3  |     | Ark.       |               |
|                   |                   |       |      |    |     |            |               |
|                   |                   |       |      |    |     |            |               |
|                   |                   |       |      |    |     |            |               |
|                   |                   |       |      |    |     |            |               |
|                   |                   |       |      |    |     |            |               |
|                   |                   |       |      |    |     |            |               |
|                   |                   |       |      |    |     |            |               |

Sharp, Rickie F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 39 E.D. 138  
SHEET 8 LINE 93

W Jan 1891 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wm. B. B. B. Chastant Wm.  
(COUNTRY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Henric, Vassie A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-24870

Sharp, Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E. D. 64

SHEET 8

LINE 51

20

Jan

1847

53

Arkansas

(HOUSEHOLD)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mary

May

Sharp

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Mary E | W                 | Dec   | 1851 | 48  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William E     | S                 | Nov   | 1857 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John          | S                 | Dec   | 1860 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Henry R       | S                 | Jan   | 1865 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Richard E     | S                 | Jan   | 1868 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10071

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 L.O. 121

SHEET 1 LINE 30

W. Aug. 1888 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead Jonesboro Ark.  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Collins A. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew

REMARKS

Sharp, Robert A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 2 E.D. 15  
SHEET 8 LINE 86

W Feb 1850 50  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Benton  
County City

Tennessee  
County Ark.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sharp, Martha | W                 | Apr   | 1867 | 34  | Tennessee     |                  |
| — Russell     | S                 | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas         |                  |
| — Alice       | D                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Ind Territory |                  |
| — Robert      | S                 | Dec   | 1894 | 3   | Arkansas      |                  |

Sharp, Robt R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

E.D. 57

SHEET 2

LINE 36

W Feb 1862 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
Glenview  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson  
Swift  
(CITY) (STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Fannie N | W            | July  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Elmer         | D            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sharp, Robert J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

14

E.D.

39

SHEET

11

LINE

76

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1848  
(YEAR)

52  
(AGE)

South Carolina  
(PLACE OF BIRTH)

Madison S. W.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Henry J. | W                 | Mar   | 1856 | 44  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Math J.       | D                 | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William W.    | S                 | Apr   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Oliver L.     | S                 | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Charles D.    | S                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 du #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





Sharp, Rolen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

P.O. 10

SHEET 6

LINE 5

77 Dec 1864 35

Arkansas

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eleburne

Grassy Top

(COUNTY)

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Martha A. | H            | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Eleburne B.    | S            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Maggie S.      | D            | June  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Claudie B.     | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| - John A.        | S            | April | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

# 1, Dec #2

THE END OF PART I, "THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE REFORMATION OF ENGLAND, IN THE REIGN OF HENRY THE EIGHTH."

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1960 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-110

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11271

Sharp, Percy A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41 E.D. 150

SHEET 20 LINE 21

W Dec 1849 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

White  
(COUNTY)

Harrison Twp.  
(H. C. D.)

Judsonia  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White, Calvary P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother-in-law

REMARKS

Sharp, Clay

VOL. 35

E.D. 139

SHEET 4

LINE 24

M Oct 1872 27 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

Union, Mo

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|------|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |             |             |
| Sharp, Mattie | M            | Sept  | 1873 | 26   | Arkansas    |             |
| — Lottie      | L            | Mar   | 1893 | 7    | Arkansas    |             |
| — Jasper      | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4    | Arkansas    |             |
| — Berney      | S            | Sept  | 1899 | 1/12 | Arkansas    |             |
| — Nestor      | S L          | Mar   | 1876 | 24   | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 All #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

16 11071



ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

131

SHEET

5

LINE

33

INDIVIDUAL

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Mountain Top

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williamson, George L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51570

Sharp Rufus M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E.D.

154

SHEET

13

LINE

69

7 July 1854 45

Arkansas

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edw. J.

Red Crossy Ind.

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Rufus M. | H            | July  | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edw. J.         | D            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paul            | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Luke            | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Calint          | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT

ATLANTA OFFICE

11-11571

# 1 see # 2





Sharp, Russell

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

2

E.D.

15

SHEET

1

LINE

37

W

July

1885

14

Texas

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(STATE)

(COUNTY)

Benton

Round Prairie Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haynes, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

Sharp Ruth S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 2 E.D. 14  
SHEET 7 LINE 31

W May 1877 23 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Benton Mason Valley Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Jackson, Albert  
Step-Daughter

Sharp, S. Lee

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 110

SHEET 2

LINE 57

11 June 1867

3

Arkansas

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dandolph

Little Rock

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Sallie M. | D            | Apr   | 1868 | 37  | Indiana    |             |
| — Minnie M.      | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ella M.        | D            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Bernice C.     | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

ARMED

Sharp, Sam  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL 3  
SHEET 13

R. D. 27  
LINE 17

W Apr 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ark  
(STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boone  
(COUNTY)

Blythe, Ark  
(D. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baker, Gabe B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Sharp Sam  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 25

E.D. 79

SHEET 3

LINE 40

AB Jun 1872 28

Arkansas

Marion

W. Lytle

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Walter | W                 | July  | 1868 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harsh         | S                 | July  | 1867 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Annia         | D                 | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Sanford       | S                 | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leania        | D                 | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-33071

see #2

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| <p><i>Sharp, Sam</i></p> <p>LINE OF FAMILY CONTINUED</p> | <p>OTHER MEMBERS</p> |
|--|----------------------|

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

172 444 #

A-16

11-11071

Sharp, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

19

E.O.

105

SHEET

25

LINE

22

13

(COLUM)

4

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Virginie Tap

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bluff

(CITY)

NR

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Lucy | W                 | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Ruth        | D                 | July  | 1897 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11071

Sharp Sam L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E.D. 154

SHEET 17

LINE 60

W. Apr 1857 43 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(DOB)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Levee

Red Colony Ind

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp Lucilla W. |                   | May   | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Jos Alfred S   |                   | Jan   | 1881 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Roy E. S       |                   | June  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lillie M. D    |                   | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



Sharp, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 17 E.D. 167  
SHEET 10 LINE 91

W Mar 1859 40 Arkansas  
(BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ward Strawberry Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |                  |
| <u>Sharp, Elmy E. W.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>   |                  |
| <u>Clara J.</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>   |                  |
| <u>Minnie A.</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Oregon</u>     |                  |
| <u>Rachel A.</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Washington</u> |                  |
| <u>Charles R.</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Washington</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FF/ Su 22

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-22075

1980-1981

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 Rec ity

A-11

11-1101

44-41071

RECORDING

*Sharp, Samuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2* E.D. *3*  
SHEET *7* LINE *76*

*W* *July* *1828* *71* *Ohio*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Benton* *Yell* *Ind*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Ruth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1827</i> | <i>73</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Crystle</i>     | <i>S. D</i>  | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sharp, Samuel A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Illinois  
VOL. 17 E. D. 31  
SHEET 20 LINE 48

20 (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1832 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Illinois (BIRTHPLACE)  
Clark (CITY) Twigs (CITY)  
Wragould (CITY) Clark (CITY) Twigs (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sharp, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Indiana</u>  |             |
| <u>Miller</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1000-1000

Sharp, Samuel A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

E.D. 22

SHEET 3

LINE 21

W July 1850 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Ind

(M. C. D.)

Ind

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Emma | W            | June  | 1862 | 37  | Missouri   |             |
| — Hazitt    | D            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Missouri   |             |
| — L. Hazitt | D            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Missouri   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

Sharp, Samuel L.

VOL.

1

E. D.

6

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

3

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri

(COUNTY)

Monroe

(U. S. D.)

Page

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Leggie | W            | Oct.  | 1870 | 29  | Illinois   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Shreve, Samuel P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

E.D. 100

SHEET 12

LINE 77

W. Feb'y

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Center Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shreve, Martha A. | W            | Dec.  | 1847 | 52  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Myrtle M.       | D            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lavada L.       | D            | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — John M.         | S            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Frank A.        | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-18

7

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871





Sharp, Samuel M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

P. D. 39

SHEET 8

LINE 9

M. Jan. 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson  
(CITY)

Samuel M. Sharp  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Eliza J. | M            | Mar   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edna M.         | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Martha E.       | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Baker           | S            | Mar   | 1900 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

5119

Sorby, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

5

E.D.

13

SHEET

4

LINE

52

W

(CHILD)

Jan

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CERTIFICATE)

Clark

(CITY)

South Fork river

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grier, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See - Dorby, Sarah

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-2479

Sheriff, Sarah A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 22

E.D. 116

SHEET 17

LINE 92

B Oct 1854 45 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Bartholomew Twp

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Foster, James. | B.O.         | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Scrope, Sherwood

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 12 L.O. 20  
SHEET 5 LINE 19

W Sept 1890 9 Arkansas  
Faulkner Bristol Prop

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(B.C.O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Ward, Charles  
S. Son

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21870

ALABAMA

Sharp, Clara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

E. D. 72

SHEET 14

LINE 23

18 Apr 1869 St George  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin William  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH John C. George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41270

Sharp, Solomon

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

10

L.D.

68

SHEET

10

LINE

83

W Oct 1879 20 Arkansas

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

Howard

(COUNTY)

Center Point Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Icenhower, Joseph W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Sharp, Spencer R

VOL. 23 E.D. 47

SHEET 9 LINE 1

W 1835 65 Missouri  
Logg Bear Hollow Ind  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sharp, Julia A    | W            | Mar   | 1843 | 58  | N. Carolina |             |
| — Ella N          | D            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Tabla A         | S            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas    |             |
| Stephens, Nancy W | D            | June  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Martha          | G.D.         | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11801





ARKANSAS

Sharp, Starling  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E.O. 131

SHEET 7

LINE 61

W Mar. 1873 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery Mountain Tex.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sharp, Frances E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>George W</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Calvin</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Sharp, Steve T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

48

E.D.

101

SHEET

10

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cove Creek Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Carlina C. | W            | June  | 1859 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| - Eddie           | S            | June  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Essie C.        | D            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Elsie L.        | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mary A.         | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Servant

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-16073

T

**Sonitex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 16,603 | 1,485,000 |
| 1,507,320  | 1,485,004 |
| 1,528,319  | 1,481,766 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Sharp, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

P.O.

162

SHEET

18

LINE

17

W.

Feb

1877 23

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Perry

(COUNTY)

Petit Jean River

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Corrisa | W            | June  | 1879 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lawrence     | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sharpe, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E.D.

100

SHEET

11

LINE

47

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Parish

(STREET)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

Louisiana

(STREET)

519

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharpe, Margaret | W            | May   | 1822 | 78  | Marion     |             |
| Matthews, Julia  | W            | Oct   | 1853 | 46  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharpe, Emma     | W            | July  | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharpe, Mary     | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas           | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Sharp, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E.D. 116

SHEET 3

LINE 100

13

(COLOR)

Apr

1854

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miller

(COUNTY)

Beach Dr

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Laura J. | W                 | July  | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |                  |
| — Pearl         | D                 | Apr   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| — Jimmy         | S                 | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| — Ruth          | S                 | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| — Warren        | S                 | Aug   | 1891 | 5   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-26071

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Thomas A.  
(NOMINAL)

VOL 12

E.D. 32

SHEET 1

LINE 67

W Sept 1896  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

3  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Faulkner  
(COUNTY)

Pine Creek Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edmonson, Sarah C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted

REMARKS

THIS CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870



Sharp Thomas, J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 68

SHEET 8 LINE 94

W Dec 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Ark  
Ashley Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Sharp, Martha E.   | W            | Apr   | 1875 | 25    | Ark.       |             |
| — Asa L.           | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6     | Ark        |             |
| — Thomas H.        | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3     | Ark        |             |
| — Fattie V.        | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Ark        |             |
| Robison, Jessie J. | C            | Sept  | 1883 | 16    | Ark        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Sharp, Thomas J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E.D.

18

SHEET

LINE

1

W July 1848 51 Mississippi  
Broadway Eagle Truss  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sharp, Sarah    | W            | Sept  | 1851 | 48  | Mississippi |             |
| George T.       | D            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Mississippi |             |
| Jesse H.        | D            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Alabama     |             |
| Henry           | D            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama     |             |
| and 2 Daughters |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15071

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Thomas M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 39

SHEET

15

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grant

(COUNTY)

Madison Tex

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Mary J. | W                 | Oct   | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Thomas E.    | S                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lola M.      | D                 | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William E.   | S                 | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Joseph O.    | S                 | Jan   | 1900 | 9m  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11276

*Sharp, Thomas W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *1*

LINE *25*

*W* *Mar* *1870*  
(COLOR) (M) (YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fulton*  
(CITY)

*Mammoth Spring*  
(CITY)

*Mammoth Spring*  
(CITY)

*Maine*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

4900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

Sharp, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 104  
SHEET 13 LINE 16

71 Aug. 1857 42 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Bar Will Large  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (B. C. P.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Frances | W.                | Sept. | 1856 | 41  | Georgia    |                  |
| Thomas         | S.                | July  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas         | S.                | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lacey          | S.                | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Donny          | S.                | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12895

## NOTE

Sharp, Filmon  
(END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

[illegible]

88-01271

Sharp, Abel M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 10

SHEET 6 LINE 48

11 Aug 1849 50 Mississippi  
Cicburne Grassy-Kip  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Caroline D.    | W            | April | 1868 | 32  | Indiana    |             |
| - Clarence B.C.       | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Cy M. C.       | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Williams, Margaret D. | L            | Jan   | 1852 | 48  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51271

ARKANSAS

5670  
Sharp, Missus G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 24 E.D. 75  
SHEET 15 LINE 52

M. Apr. 1900 1/12 Arkansas  
(SCHOOL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison White River Road  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McHenry, John P.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE In Son

REMARKS



Sharp, Van

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

R.D. 5-2

SHEET 10

LINE 8

6

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(CITY)

Hardy

(IN L.C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Coraelia | W                 | June  | 1874 | 25  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Bettie          | D                 | Jan   | 1876 | 4   | Louisiana  |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

K.O. 113

SHEET 5

LINE 16

H. G. 1873 57

Indiana

(COLOR)

(HOUSE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Indiana

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fayetteville

Sr.

(CITY)

(HOUSE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Mary C. | Wife         | Oct.  | 1867 | 33  | Indiana    |             |
| Sharp, George  | Son          | Mar.  | 1882 | 20  | Indiana    |             |
| Sharp, Willie  | Son          | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Indiana    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Shore W. V.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE INDIANA  
VOL. 27 E.D. 74  
SHEET 15 LINE 3

*Wm. J. 1869 3P Tenn.*  
(COLOR) (RACE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Little River*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shore, Annie</i>     | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |             |
| <i>Griffith, Olevie</i> | <i>S.B.</i>  | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Shore, Willie</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Shore, Virginia</i>  | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |

Sharp, W. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

2

SHEET

4

LINE

52

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1827

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Higgins

(T. C. D.)

Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Malley G. W. |              | Nov   | 1830 | 69  | Indiana    |             |
| McCullough, Geo. L. |              | May   | 1874 | 26  | Kansas     |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied from ditto

Sharp H. H.

BIRTH

VOL. 23

E.D. 76

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 12

31 Aug 1838 72 Virginia  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Little Falls White Bluffs Top

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, H. H. | H                 | Aug   | 1838 | 72  | Virginia   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

Sharp, Walter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 62

SHEET 1

LINE 84

20 Jan 1848 52 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

General

New York

Malcolm Ave

603

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Sarah J | W            | Aug   | 1860 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Gertrude     | 2            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alice        | 2            | Jan   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1910 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21571

ARKANSAS

Shreve, Walter A

(HEAD & FAMILY)

VOL 40

E.D. 150

SHEET 10

LINE 54

(COLOR)

June

1868

32

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Center Township

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shreve | W            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Missouri   |             |
| Ralph  | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

supplied  
from dash.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11475

Sharp, Walter W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 110

SHEET 2

LINE 62

W June 1872 27 Arkansas

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dandolph

(CITY)

Little Black Shop

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Leola S. W. | W            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ray Z. S.          | S            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Eddie S. S.        | S            | Jul   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Sharp, Wesley D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E.D. 46

SHEET F

LINE 16

W. Dec 1861 38 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Dec  
(COLOR)  
(MONTH)  
(YEAR)

St. Francis Ind  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Sharp, Mary W</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Effie M</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>Sharp</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>Calhoun, J. W.</u> | <u>Le</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>55</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |

*Sharp, Will*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

ARKANSAS  
 L.D. *79*

SHEET *2*

LINE *11*

*W. Will* *1171* *29*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Greene*  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Peasey*  
(U.S.)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Sharp, Julia</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |

Sharpe, Will  
(PERSONAL)

VOL 31

E.D. 180

SHEET 18

LINE 57

B June 1873 37 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

John Illinois  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. S.)

Quincyville — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Eliza John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

Sharp, Will

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 25

SHEET 13

LINE 76

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(EDUCATION)

Searcy, Ark.

(C. & D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Winnie | W.           | Nov.  | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ernest A.   | S.           | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Essie       | D.           | Feb.  | 1882 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mary        | D.           | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-56875

ARKANSAS

*Shap, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 21

E.D. 22

SHEET 9

LINE 88

*Dec 1876 12*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Arkansas*  
(PLACE)

*Lawrence*  
(COUNTRY)

*Red Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CENSUS<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                |
| <i>Shap, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>Ella</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |                |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |                |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |                |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |                |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |                |

*Thayer, Wm*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*#1*

*E.O. 136*

SHEET

*#8*

LINE

*5*

*10*

(COLOR)

*1475*

(BORN)

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Carroll*

(COUNTY)

*Leone Lake*

(M. C. D.)

*Camden*

(CITY)

*Wood*

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Thayer, Alice</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Spay, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 58

SHEET

2

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Village Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Melton, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Shreve William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

E.D. 100

SHEET 12

LINE 44

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Center Sup.

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen George D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11090



*Sharp, W*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL *26* E.O. *64*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *33*  
*B Dec 1871 29 Arkansas*  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Monroe Raymond Lip*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Carrie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

Sharp, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 37

E.O. 113

SHEET 9

LINE 30

B. Nov 1874 25 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Diamond

(M. C. P.)

Huntington

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Mary  | W                 | Oct   | 1882 | 23  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Sharp, Alice | Do                | May   | 1875 | 25  | Kentucky   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12271

ARKANSAS

E. D. 113

VOL. 37

SHEET 14

LINE 74

13 April 1874 26 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Diamond

Tex

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Lucy | W            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Jerrey      | B            | April | 1865 | 35  | Tennessee  |             |
| William     | B            | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Tennessee  |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Sharp, William

VOL. 7  
E.D. 48

B. Jan 1822 28 Virginia  
SHEET 20 LINE 24

(COUNTY) Columbia (CITY)  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Emma | W            | Jan   | 1835 | 65  | Alabama    |             |
| — Louis     | D            | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Alabama    |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Sharp, William - A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *92*

SHEET *9*

LINE *20*

*W* *Oct* *1872* *27*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pike*

(COUNTY)

*Thompson*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Sharp, Julia E.*

*W* *June* *1876* *23* *Arkansas*

Shreve, William C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 33

SHEET 7

LINE 16

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Independence

(CITY)

Black River Twp.

(P. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shreve, Belle | W                 | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Dottie A      | S                 | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marus C       | S                 | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Eddie J       | S                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ottie L M     | D                 | Nov.  | 1895 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21871

ARKANSAS

Sharp, William B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 36 E.D. 152

SHEET 17 LINE 91

W. Nov. 1863 36 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Searcy Clear Creek Sup.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Horatio Bruce  
(CITY) (STREET)  
N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Cleo | W                 | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Carl      | D                 | Feb   | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3110  
Shorpe, William O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ALABAMA  
VOL. 40 E.D. 108  
SHEET 11 LINE 90

7 June 1874 55 North Carolina  
Hidmington Hinslow Sup.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shorpe, Mary C. | W.                | Jan.  | 1851 | 77  | Alabama    |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |





ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

107

SHEET

10

LINE

68

Sharp, William D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1872

(MONTH)

23

(YEAR)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff

(CITY)

De View Sup

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Manson, Alice (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11400

*Sharp, William Co.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY:

VOL. *36* NO. *152*

*W* *Apr.* *1865* *35* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lucier* *Clear Creek Gap*  
(COUNTRY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharpe Anna</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Harley Robert</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Sharp, William E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

S.D.

63

SHEET

77

LINE

58

116 Dec 1875 vs Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford  
(COUNTY)

Pan Buren Prop  
(D. C. R.)

Pan Buren  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Not living in a family

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied  
from ditto

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11600

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

68

SHEET.

22

LINE

38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Sharp, Lelia A.  
 — Dora  
 — Albert

W  
 D  
 S

Apr 15 78 Arkansas  
 Nov 18 78 Arkansas  
 Feb 18 77 13 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Sharpe, William E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 120

SHEET 9

LINE 25

AL

Apr 1864 30

Texas

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

Marland

(U.S.C.)

Prof

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharpe, Wm B. | H                 | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Maggie W.     | D                 | May   | 1877 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| William H.    | S                 | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Archie B.     | D                 | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

ARKANSAS

Sharp, William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 129

SHEET 6 LINE 80

W Apr 1862 38 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

White Cory Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sharp, Henry</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Calvin, John</u> | <u>La</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>      | <u>La</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Sharpe, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 26

E.D. 55

SHEET 11

LINE 87

W Jan'y 1882 18 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Chickasaw Trump  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U.S.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <u>Stronk, Benjamin H.</u>  | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>Mich</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Illinois</u>  |                  |
| <u>Dennings, Charles E.</u> | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Indiana</u>   |                  |
| <u>Smith, William</u>       | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Kentucky</u>  |                  |
| <u>Stover, Van</u>          | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>May</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Missouri</u>  |                  |
| <u>Wright, William H.</u>   | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-12671

*Sharp, William F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 14

SHEET 50 LINE 10

*W* *Mar 1852* *48* *Mississippi*  
(SULG) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Whley* *Marcella* *Saline* *Tong*  
(COUNTRY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Sharp, Mary T.</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jul</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Columbia E.</i>    | <i>D</i>          | <i>John</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Hiram</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Lill</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |

*to 2222*





Shreve, William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

4<sup>th</sup> E.D. 100

SHEET

10

LINE

51

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1834  
(YEAR)

65  
(AGE)

Washington  
(CITY)

Missouri  
Center Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. T.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shreve, Millie | W                 | Feb   | 1849 | 51  | Tennessee  |                  |
| - Hugh F.      | S                 | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

ARKANSAS

Sharp, William F.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

E.D. 17

SHEET 6

LINE 61

W  
(COLOR)

Mary  
(MARR)

1865- 35  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Waco Township  
(TOWNSHIP)

Siloam Springs  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Mary B | W            | Oct   | 1868 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| — Claud S     | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Missouri   |             |
| — Charles J   | S            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Missouri   |             |
| — Kenneth     | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 6   | Missouri   |             |
| — Corene      | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1-10871

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-11b

卷一百一十五 宋史 卷一百一十五

11-1473

Sharp, William G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 25 E.D. 82  
SHEET 6 LINE 46

W July 1888 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Marion Rock City  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hudson, Osh B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son

REMARKS

5676

ARKANSAS

Scease, William H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

E. D. 155

SHEET 22

LINE 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

May 1818 82

Tennessee

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

White

Union Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Becke

East Main

ENUMERATED WITH

Woods, Thomas M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. P. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

Sharp, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 41

SHEET 5

LINE 85

W Sept 1826 73

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

Jefferson

Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Sarah E. | W            | Jan   | 1841 | 59  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Hiram H.      | S            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Calie P.      | D            | April | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Sharp, Wm M.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 63

SHEET 3

LINE 31

B May 1843 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Gargis

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Cachet, Miss.

(IN C.D.)

Clarendon

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sharp, Katie    | W            | July  | 1843 | 36  | Mississippi |             |
| William         | W            | July  | 1841 | 18  | Mississippi |             |
| Wm              | W            | Aug   | 1843 | 20  | Mississippi |             |
| Woodruff, Major | W            | Sept  | 1842 | 20  | Mississippi |             |



*Sharp, William O*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25* E.O. *122*  
 SHEET *19* LINE *59*

*W* *Nov* *1859* *41*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Miller*  
(COUNTRY)  
*Peoria*  
(CITY)

*Ala*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Garland Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
*Beach*  
(STREET)  
*819*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |             |             |
| <i>Sharpe, Clara</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>27</i>  | <i>Ill</i>  |             |
| <i>— William</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan'y</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>   | <i>Ill.</i> |             |
| <i>— Louisa</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>   | <i>Mo.</i>  |             |
| <i>— Addie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>Ill.</i> |             |
| <i>— Evelyn</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1899</i> | <i>7/2</i> | <i>Ill</i>  |             |

ARKANSAS

Sharp, William P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

C.D. 43

SHEET 12

LINE 20

W. P. Sharp 35  
(SPOUSE) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Johnson  
(CITY)Illinois  
Pittsburg  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Malinda W. | W.           | Jul   | 1870 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, James W.   | S.           | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, William S. | S.           | Feb   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Mary A.    | D.           | Mar   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sharp, Harry W.   | S.           | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1571

**WFOO continues to continue**

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2217

Ain

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

## III. 结论

*Sharpe William T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *21*

E.D. *73*

SHEET *7*

LINE *81*

*M. Apr. 1886*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*44 Arkansas*  
(CITY) (STATE)

*Springville Tex*  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharpe Martha</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Francis M.</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Jasper</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Taylor</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Moses</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

*28* A-16



Serup, William J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

34

100

SHEET

6

LINE

49

Wm. Serup  
1855  
Denmark  
Serup  
Peebles  
True Copy

1855

Denmark  
Serup

NR  
CITIZENSHIP

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Serup, Yachine M.  | A                 | May   | 1877 | 41  | Denmark    | NR               |
| Serup, Tageborg E. | D                 | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Denmark    | NR               |

See also Serup, William J.

Derup, William T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

WINE  
VOL. 34 R.D. 106

SHEET 6 LINE 49

W June 1855 NY Denmark Na  
(M.O.B.) (M.O.B.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Randolph Denmin Na  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Pocahontas (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                                   |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Derup, Jacobine M.</u>         | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Denmark</u> | <u>Na</u>        |
| <u>Derup, Ingeborg C.</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Denmark</u> | <u>Na</u>        |
|                                   |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                                   |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                                   |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
| <u>See also Derup, William T.</u> |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

*Sharp, William E.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. #1

SHEET 21

LINE 57

W Nov 1851 88  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Illinois*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*  
(TOWN)

*Bradell Ave*  
(STREET)

*Batesville*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Aphaline M.</i> |              | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1825</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



Sharp, William F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

INDIANAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

31

SHEET

33

LINE

66

W Sept 1841 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene  
(COUNTY)

Clark  
(M. C. D.)

Leys  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Paragona  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harley, Adolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bond

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-22870

Sharp, William W.

VOL 27

S.D. 162

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 17

LINE 88

W. Feb 1862 38

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(DEATH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Perry

Patel, James

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharp, Robert A. | W.           | Apr   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| Alta M.          | D.           | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter A.        | S.           | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Marilla          | D.           | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

Sharp, Willie E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VID. 36 E.D. 154

SHEET 9 LINE 82

W. Oct. 1872 27  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
Red Colony Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(S. C. C.)

Sevier  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Irla | W                 | Feb.  | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Dale      | S                 | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Jesse B.  | S                 | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Glen      | S                 | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

Sharp, Willie J.

VOL 40

E.D. 101

SHEET 10

LINE 33

W

Oct.

1872

27

Arkansas

Cove Creek Twp.

Washington

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharp, Ida | W                 | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| T. Alta    | D                 | Oct.  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

*Sharp, William C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24* S. D. *75*  
SHEET *7* LINE *94*

*W Dec 1871 28 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Madison Lamar Sharp*  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sharp, Sarah W.</i> |              | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Julia W. D.</i>   |              | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Essie M. D.</i>   |              | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- John C. S.</i>    |              | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Mary M. D.</i>    |              | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

## STREET LIGHTS

Shirley Miller ©  
(COPY OF F.B.I. CONTINUED)

*Handwritten signature*

44-38861-100



rho 612



Trade Mark Registered  
to U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 12,500 | 1,405,500 |
| 1,507,500  | 1,406,500 |
| 1,508,500  | 1,407,500 |



Made in U.S.A.



*Shropshire, A. J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL *25* E.D. *123*  
SHEET *10* LINE *67*

*W* *July 1857* *43*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Miller*  
(COUNTY)

*Honda Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Paslay, A. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Hired*

REMARKS

Scrubble Albert

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

129

SHEET

3

LINE

79

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

10

W

1866

34

Missouri

Sebastian

Arkansas

Carl Smith

17th

410

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scrubble Grace    | W                 | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Missouri   |                  |
| Scrubble Bertrude | D                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

Shreve, Alex E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E.D. 76

SHEET 10

LINE 96

M.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

War Eagle

(TOWNSHIP)

Indo.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shreve, Mary L. | W.           | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Daniel A.     | S.           | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Mary L.       | S.           | April | 1890 | 0   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Lisa L.       | S.           | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Ethel M.      | D.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



ARKANSAS

Sharples, Amos  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 22

P. O. 116

SHEET 14

LINE 52

B Sept 1884 19 Alabama  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY AND STATE)

Lincoln  
(COUNTY)

Bartholomew Twp  
(B. G. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Larry, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Sheffield, Ben H

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 17

E.D. 163

SHEET 5

LINE 45

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1854  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grand  
(SOUND)

Lumbering Camp  
(U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sheffield, Dora | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Hill            | S            | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellice          | S            | June  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rutilla         | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry           | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

344

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

22-24

A-1 b

图 6 4/5 型微处理器地址译码

21-12491

*Sheffield Bertie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL. *92* E.D. *208*  
SHEET *3* LINE *2*

*W* *Feb* *1887* *11* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* *Big Rock Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670



Sherfield Berty  
(INDIVIDUAL)

PAGE

VOL

15

E.D.

54

SHEET

6

LINE

96

21 Feb 1889  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

11 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampstead  
(COUNTY)

Wallaceburg Sup  
(W.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nolen W C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Shropshire, Bruce  
(DIVISIONAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 11

SHEET 32

LINE 94

B Aug 1890 9  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkley  
(COUNTY)

De Bastrop, La.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mortimer Edward M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Thirfield Clayton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 16

E.D. 68

SHEET 10

LINE 53

B. July 1855 5 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawson

Center Point Ark.

(COUNTY)

(M.C.V.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Thirfield, Martha W. | W.           | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Alabama    |             |
| — Louise             | L.           | May   | 1889 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Charles            | L.           | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Joseph             | L.           | Aug   | 1895 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Pearl              | L.           | Aug   | 1899 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

30

E. D.

88

SHEET

7

LINE

66

Surlough, Clemma May

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1873

(AGE)

27

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Crittenden

(TOWNSHIP)

Little River

(CITY)

Marion

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Surlough, Bessie | 22           | Dec   | 1892 | 8   | Missouri   |             |
| Martha           | 22           | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571

Sharp, Cora

(PERSONAL)

DATE

VOL 24

E.D. 92

SHEET 22

LINE 43

B. Mar 1890

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(DISTRICT)

(CITY, TOWNSHIP)

Lonoke

(COUNTY)

Williams Twp

(S. E. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Franklin Benjamin,  
G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-41670

Shapiro, Ed

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

Arkansas

VOL

28

E.D. 146

SHEET

3

LINE

32

B

Jan

1855

45

Georgia

(MOTHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Charlotte

Mason

M. C. D.

(COURT)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shapiro, Rebecca | W            | Apr   | 1859 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

Shropshire, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 1

E.D. 1

SHEET 32

LINE 82

B

(M.O.B.)

Mar

(MONTH)

1813

(YEAR)

87

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ashley

(CITY)

Bedford

(B.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Free

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1470

Sheffield Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

E.D. 12

SHEET

8

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crownhead

(CITY)

Brookland Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Christner, A. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1909



Shivers, Fred

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

7/11 Nov 1877 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

Indiana  
Boston, Ind.

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12478

*Jurbaugh G. A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *87*

SHEET *7*

LINE *22*

*12* *Ed* *1873* *27* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Johnson* *Little River*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Shelbyville*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Jurbaugh, Lillian</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Grand</i>             | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Johnson, E. M.</i>    | <i>So</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

Spartanburg, Geo.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

K. D. 92

SHEET 21

LINE 92

B.  
(COLOR)

Mich.  
(BIRTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

North-Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln  
(COUNTY)

Williams Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cason, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Guardian

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11670

Sheffield George

VOL 2

SHEET 4

15010201

*Benjamin*

1997

(1577)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CRUISED<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Sheffield, Corilla Duphne | W                 | Apr   | 1860 | 60  | Tennessee  |                 |
| — Anola                   | D                 | June  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Zadek                   | B                 | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |

ARKANSAS

Shreve, H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 E.D. 111

SHEET 11 LINE 75

17 1895 33 Arkansas  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington D.C.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shreve, H. W. | 3            | Jul   | 1837 | 58  | Arkansas   |             |
| Shreve, B. L. | 2            | Apr   | 1868 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Shreve, H. L. | 4            | Oct   | 1876 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 94

SHEET 18 LINE 29

W Feb 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Big Fork Twp

(T. R. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hammond, Henry C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11690

Shropshire, Henry J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NAME

ED 40

VOL 20

SHEET 11

LINE 48

W

1838

61

Arkansas

Johnston

Red Lick Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shropshire, Amanda M | W            | Dec   | 1840 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
| Betty                | D.           | June  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Hattie               | D.           | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |

Sherfield Henry N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E.D. 10

SHEET 11 LINE 20

W Oct 1866 33 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Clark Long Creek Miss  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sherfield, Nettie | W            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Addie E.        | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Alice J.        | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| - John S.         | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Henry W.        | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12002

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





Shreve, Henry S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 26

SHEET

10

LINE 30

W

Sept

1845

54

Illinois

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTHDAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

Mammoth Spring Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shreve, Lucinda | W            | Oct   | 1845 | 54  | Illinois   |             |
| Eugene          | S            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Kansas     |             |
| Pyre, Jesse     | S D          | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Kansas     |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

864

Sheffield, Iowa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

E.D. 2~

SHEET 6

LINE 97

W

Apr

1881

9

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

Wallcutting Ave

(COUNTY)

(R. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mother, 10 5

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21870

Shropshire, J. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 13 E.D. 195

SHEET 1 LINE 13

It Jan 1862 39 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Mill Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Shropshire, A. E.</u> | <u>It</u>         | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Myrtle</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Stellie</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Martha</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Carrie</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |



Scrapes, J. H.

VOL 26

K.D. 26

SHEET 27

LINE 15

W 20 1871 27

Ohio

Mississippi

Clear Lake, Tex.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scrapes, Mary    | W            | April | 1871 | 27  | Missouri   |             |
| — Pearl          | D            | July  | 1873 | 6   | Missouri   |             |
| — Dollie         | D            | Sept  | 1874 | 1   | Missouri   |             |
| Everington, Nell | W            | Dec   | 1884 | 25  | Illinois   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51871

Servie. James.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 32 E.D. 81  
SHEET 9 LINE 49

13 June 1881 18 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock 12th 1510  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Servie. James  
his son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

*Sevel, James A.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

E. D. *51*

SHEET *9*

LINE *22*

*W* *May 1838* *62* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Columbia* *Georgia* *Sup*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sevel, Alice E.</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

*See also Sevel, James A.*

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-51871



Sharpton, James R.

VOL

8

E.D.

10

SHEET

9

LINE

53

W

Nov

1846

53

Georgia

Coinway

Nichols Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZED<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| Sharpton, Emma C. | W                 | April | 1842 | 58  | South Carolina |                 |
| Morgan, George A. | Orphan            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas       |                 |

*Sherfield, James A.*

(NUMBER OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*14*

E.D.

*30*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*19*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cache*

(IN C. D.)

*Greene*

(COUNTY)

*Truss*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Sherfield, Jennie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Nancy M.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lelia</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lela</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Walter B.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1900</i> | <i>4 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

Shropshire John

(NAME OF PERSON)

VOL. 23

E.D. 59

SHEET 7

LINE 78

W

Sept

1946

53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Loggin

(CITY)

Ala

(BIRTHPLACE)

Roseville Twp

(M.C.C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shropshire Angeline | W                 | Mar   | 1861 | 39  | Ark        |                  |
| Ezra                | D                 | April | 1877 | 23  | Ark        |                  |
| Ascar               | S                 | June  | 1889 | 11  | Ark        |                  |
| Pearl               | D                 | Nov   | 1890 | 10  | Ark        |                  |
| Marian              | S                 | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Ark        |                  |

1940 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071



Segravs John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 31

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 169

SHEET 11

LINE 34

26 Apr 1863

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Pope

(COUNTY)

Burnett

(M.C.D.)

True

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Segravs Sarah A | W            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Casia L         | D            | Mar   | 1882 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| William W       | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas J        | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

*Sherfield, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*6*

R.D.

*6*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*38*

*24* *Feb.* *1874* *26* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Clay*  
(CITY)

*Haywood*  
(TOWNSHIP) (U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Sherfield, Jolly</i> | <i>34</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |

Servoss, John H.

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 29

SHEET 13

LINE 8

W Dec 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Wisconsin

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Lake Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leppart, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3

11-11570

*Shrabel, Johnathan.*

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

*1877*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Kullam*

(CITY)

*Bennett Bayou Twp*

(IN C)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shrabel, Ada</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Ralph E.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



*Sharp, Johnie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24*

E.D. *92*

SHEET *22*

LINE *44*

*Pa*

(COLOR)

*John*

(MORTEL)

*1892*

(YEAR)

*7*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Smoke*

(COUNTRY)

*Williams St.*

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Franklin Benjamin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11570

Sharply, Jona

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 116

SHEET

17

LINE 25

B

Aug 1859

40

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Bartholomew

(IN. C. D.)

Swp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharply, Nettie | D            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Alabama    |             |
| Willie          | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Alabama    |             |
| — Daisy         | D            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Alabama    |             |
| — Louis         | S            | Aug   | 1888 | 12  | Alabama    |             |

Shrives, Joseph A.

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 39 E.O. 142  
SHEET 3 LINE 92

W Feb. 1848 52 Missouri

(COUNTY) Van Buren (CITY) Union (STATE) Ark.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Shrives, Missouri W | W            | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Mississippi |             |
| Sexton, Austin Bo   | Bo           | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas    |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |

*Sherfield, Lewis R.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *28*

E.D. *96*

SHEET *7*

LINE *8*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Newton*  
(COUNTRY)

*Van Buren Twp*  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sherfield, Leady</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Gracie</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Josie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Virginia</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

Shierfield, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 34

SHEET 6

LINE 66

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Cedar Twp.

(E.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shierfield, Nansie M. | W            | June  | 1851 | 43  | Missouri   |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3612

ARKANSAS

Serapas, Lowy  
(NAME)

VOL 26 E.D. 56

SHEET 12 LINE 98

B Man 1875 25 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi Fletcher Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Lumberton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Richardson, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Sheffield Luvena  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL 26 E.D. 52

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W June 1894 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi Big Lake Sup.  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rust, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

Shropay, Richard

VOL 11

E.D. 12

SHEET 91

LINE 76

B

NA

NA

58

Georgia

Dallas

Dry Run Loop

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Shropay, Annie | W            | NA    | NA   | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| Arnet          | Ad           | NA    | NA   | 3   | Arkansas       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |



*Shrabel, Ruth.*

VOL. *13*

E.D. *21*

SHEET *6*

LINE *71*

*W. Jan*  
SEX (M)  
*Huston*  
COUNTY

*1827*  
YEAR

*73*  
AGE

*Indiana*  
BIRTHPLACE  
*Bennett Bayou Loop*  
TOWNSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Borden, Row.</i> | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>April</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

*Surrison, Salie*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

P. D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 31

W. May 1863 37

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STATE)

*Conway*

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

*Wellborn Twp.*

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | LIVED-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                |
| <i>Surrison, Fred</i> | <i>S.</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |                |
| <i>James</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>Robert</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>Nathan</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>Albert</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 and #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-1371

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

## 1444

RELATIONSHIP  
SHIP

1049994

◆◆◆◆◆

V F A M

404

## DISIMPLA 2

1910000  
000000

Charles S. Sept 1897 2 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-2-41

A-11

[illegible]

11-24052

ARIZONA

Shirfield, Samuel

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 28

P. O. 96

SHEET 8

LINE 49

W

Jan 1813 27 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(HEIGHT)

(WEIGHT)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

Tan Buren, Tex.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirfield, Matilda | w            | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| George             | f            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert D.          | s            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Martha C.          | d            | Dec   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lewis, Linnie      | m            | Jan   | 1850 | 50  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Whitfield Sarah*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *11*

E.D. *160*

SHEET *11*

LINE *15*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1845*  
(YEAR)

*55*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*2nd*  
(COUNTY)

*Lafferty Prop*  
(B.C.O.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Hulke George</i>  | <i>1</i>      | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Calman, Noble</i> | <i>Orphan</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |               |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Scripture, Sidney H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 144

SHEET 11

LINE 40

W May 1845

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COMPLEXION)

Jackson Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scripture, John B | F            | Oct   | 1823 | 76  | New York   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Sharply, Simpson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *116*

SHEET *13* LINE *26*

*B* *Nov* *1877* *22* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lincoln* *Bartholomew* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIED<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| <i>Living Above</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

STATE **ARKANSAS**VOL. 1E.D. 11SHEET 33LINE 93Shropshire, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)B  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1888  
(YEAR)11  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Ashley  
(COUNTY)De Bastrop Twp.  
(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Edward M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890



ARKANSAS

Shreve, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 177

SHEET 5

LINE 32

W. July 1850

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

49 North Carolina

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Floyd

(COUNTY)

all over

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shreve, T. C. | W            | May   | 1851 | 49  | Virginia   |             |
| Emma          | D            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| Jennie B      | D            | Sep   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jane W        | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jessie May    | D            | Oct   | 1888 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

16-12473



*Shropshire, Thomas B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

E. D. *189*

SHEET *2*

LINE *59*

*W* *June* *1851* *48*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Franklin*  
(COUNTY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Donald Jay*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shropshire, M. C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Randolph</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— George W.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Shrabel, Thomas J.*

VOL 13

E.D. 21

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 6

LINE 73

W. (COLOR)

Aug (MONTH)

1862 (YEAR)

37 (AGE)

Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE)

Fullerton (CITY)

Bennett Bayou (CITY)

Arkansas (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shrabel, Annie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Charles C.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Grand</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Myrtle</i>         | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bozie</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL 30

E.D. 87

SHEET 2

LINE 79

Sherfield, Tom  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

W Sept 1859  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

41 Illinois  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk  
 (COUNTY)

West Prairie  
 (T. R. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wells, Joseph E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13870

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 52

SHEET 3

LINE 65

*Sherfield, Vani*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*OK June 1880 19 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mississippi Big Lake Camp*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—55070

Shabel, William J.

STATE

VOL.

13

E.D.

41

SHEET

1

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Arkansas

(PLACE)

Culton

(COURT)

Bennett Bayou twp

(W.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shabel, Mary E. W | W            | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | Missouri   |             |
| James M.          | S.           | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Genobia           | W            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Myrza             | S.           | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas            | S.           | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

11/1/1900

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071





*Sherfield, Willisson*<sup>N</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*27*

E.D.

*84*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*75*

*W*

*July 1884*

*15*

*Alabama*

*Nevada*

*Missouri Trip*

*Prescott*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bewberry, Raxie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*15 carder*

REMARKS

*Also see Willisson, Sherfield*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1910-1910

Sowerfield, Zack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

5

E.D.

32

SHEET

6

LINE

84

B Dec 1844 50  
Chicot  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
(COUNT)

1844

50

Kentucky

Mc Connell Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sowerfield, Francis | W                 | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Felix             | S                 | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Curtis A.         | S                 | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Kentucky   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-14071



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Harrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 16,583

1,307,320

1,308,313



1,492,462

1,632,464

1,481,344

Printed in U.S.A.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 83

SHEET 15

LINE 69

Sharpensteen, Allen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(COURT)

Hampton Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharpensteen Julia | W            | Feb   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| 1 - Bessie         | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Scribner, Andrew*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *77*

SHEET *7*

LINE *33*

*B* *Apr* *1855* *45* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Philips* *Lake Luf.*  
(COLOR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scribner, Louanna</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Andella</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Rayfield</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Hattie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Robert</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1-A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

#1 and #2



ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

Scribner, Andrew G.

VOL. 36

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 4

LINE 4

Mar 1878

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Campbell

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Scribner, Mary E. | W            | Feb   | 1882 | 13    | Arkansas   |             |
| Burton H.         | S            | Apr   | 1898 | 2 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
| Talley, A.        | S            | Jan   | 1901 | 0 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Scribner Andy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24* E.D. *90*  
SHEET *14* LINE *52*

*B. June 1840 60 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Stroake Richwood Prop*  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scribner, Fannie W.</i> |              | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Maggie</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Kathy</i>               | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Louisa</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Farklin</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12042

A-18



*Scribner, Andy*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

WELAYTON-  
BHIP

012074

MOUTH

YEAR

AOK

BIRTHPLACE

Crises.

Since

4-10-1961

1944

And this

June 1898

2

44-38861-100

7-2

May 1900

42

44

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2004

A-11

● 系 列 研 究 報 告 ●

11-1204-1

Scribner, Aram L.

RECORD

VOL. 13

E.D. 24

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 3

LINE 69

W Dec 1832

07

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton

Union Gap

(COUNTY)

(P.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scribner, Manda L. | W            | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | Georgia    |             |
| Thomson, S.        | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |             |
| Isick, L.          | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |             |
| Joseph L.          | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 10  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Scribner, Aram L.

A-18

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51871

*Scribner, Aram L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. **13** P. D. **24**  
SHEET **3** LINE **69**

*W* Dec 1832 67 *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Fulton* *Union Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scribner, Mandal</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Thomas L</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Leick E.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph L.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also*

*Scribner, Aram L.*

Scribner, Berthene

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 2

E.D. 6

SHEET 16

LINE 49

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Baxter

(COUNTY)

Matney, Varp

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Teague, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11070

Sharpsteen, Brice  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30

SHEET 3

LINE 88

W June 1873 26

Arkansas

Brice

Jefferson Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTERED<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Sharpsteen, Willie C | W                 | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |

Scribner, Chas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

R.D.

95

SHEET

9

LINE

31

B. 21st 1838 35 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Richland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scribner, Lena | W            | May   | 1838 | 72  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

Sharpnack, Charlie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

6

E. D.

6

SHEET

6

LINE

34

(COLOR)

Dec

1872

27

Illinois

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

Haywood

Trapp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sharpnack, Maria J. | W                 | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Lillian C.          | D                 | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Kentucky   |                  |
| William J.          | S                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Bertie R.           | D                 | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Louise A.           | D                 | Nov   | 7/2  | 2A  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071

*Scribner, Curtis*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E.D. 87

SHEET 4

LINE 99

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Newton  
(CITY)

Jefferson Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(S. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |                  |
| <i>Scribner, Posey</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Cora</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>4 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |              |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12873



*Schroeder, D*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*28*

E.D.

*95*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*76*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Newton*

(COUNTY)

*Prairie View*

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Price, J B*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister in L*

REMARKS

*# Supplied from Ritts*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

*Scriber* *Dora*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *28*

R. D. *95*

SHEET *3*

LINE *30*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1878*  
(YEAR)

*22*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Newton*  
(CITY)

*Prairie View*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Thompson, G. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Hired*

REMARKS

*\* Supplied from Ditto*

ARKANSAS

Scribner Eliza.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 31

E.D. 130

SHEET 8

LINE 91

W April 1866 34 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Stone Wallace wife  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scribner Andrew | H            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Sarah         | W            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Katherine     | D            | April | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - James         | S            | March | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Georgia       | D            | Jan'y | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

Scribner, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E. D. 47

SHEET 10

LINE 71

W May 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Washington

(D. C.)

Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gillock, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Scribner, Jno. W.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARK.*

VOL. *17* E.O. *48*

SHEET *7* LINE *64*

*W.* *Nov.* *1870* *21* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Independence* *White River Twp.*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shipman, Jno. F.*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

*Scribner, Joseph*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *17*

E.D. *47*

SHEET *11*

LINE *1*

*W* *May* *1865* *35* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Independence* *Washington*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scribner, Jane</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William C.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Scrivner, Joseph*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *23*

ARKANSAS

E.O. *54*

SHEET *4*

LINE *84*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1846*  
(YEAR)

*53*  
(AGE)

*Illinois*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Logan*  
(COUNTY)

*Johnson*  
(CITY)

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scrivner, Sarah</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Louis</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1813</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Riley</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Clara</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Maud</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Sharpensteen, Joseph W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 124

SHEET 5

LINE 62

Dr Apr. 1861 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mary

(SPOUSE)

Prarie Tap

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharpensteen, Julia W. | W            | Sept  | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| James T.               | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Fannie G.              | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |



ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 22

SHEET 21

LINE 48

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

Benton Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stewart, Thomas E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

Scribner, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 209

SHEET 2

LINE 33

W N.R N.R 17 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski Big Rock Turn

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas School for the Blind

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Scribner, Nancy, W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E.D. 127-

SHEET 3

LINE 1

w Sept 1844 55 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Searey Campbell Jarp

(COUNT)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scribner, Cam. W. | D                 | aug   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Neuman, Mary, C.  | Si                | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10971

Scorbon, Ned

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 R.D. 163

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11 LINE 40

43 (COLOR)

Oct 1832 64  
Perry  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
Hortonville  
(CITY) (STATE) (COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILIANSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|--------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |              |
| Scorbon, Belia | W            | Nov   | 1845 | 52  | North Carolina |              |
| - Samuel       | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |              |
| Caroline       | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |              |
| - Ned          | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |              |
| - Bessie       | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |              |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1892

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-10071



*Servicer* *Ohio*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*28*

E. D.

*95*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*77*

*N*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1884*

(YEAR)

*15*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Newton*

(COUNTY)

*Prairie View*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Pice, J B*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister in L*

REMARKS

*\* Supplied from letter*

TWO CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11475

Scribner, R.R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

E.D. 95

SHEET 3

LINE 47

N

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

(COUNTRY)

Prairie View

(D. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kector, E. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

Scribner, Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 13

E.D. 75

SHEET 10

LINE 64

W May 1885  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

15 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton  
(COUNTY)

Fulton  
(D. C. D.)

Swp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No head showing

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



+ supplied from Ditto A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11278



ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 75

SHEET 10

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

Fulton

(U. S. D.)

Swp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11620

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 13 E.D. 25  
SHEET 7 LINE 50

1875  
Scribner, Rosa  
INDIVIDUAL

W May 1885 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fulton Fulton Ind  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, Sarah C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Scitner, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E.O.

28

SHEET

6

LINE

92-

W.

(COLOR)

W.

(INDENT)

1845

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Independence

(CITY)

White River Lake

(IN C. C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scitner, Charlotte | W.           | Oct.  | 1856 | 23  | Tennessee  |             |
| Martha             | D.           | Feb.  | 1880 | 15  | Illinois   |             |
| Clarence           | S.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 7   | Illinois   |             |
| Richard            | S.           | Apr.  | 1887 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Chloe              | D.           | Feb.  | 1890 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21 Sec 2

A-6

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Leifur Samuel*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                |             |
| <i>Helga</i>            | <i>W</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1913</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Iceland</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>           | <i>S</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Iceland</i> |             |
| <i>Leifur, Jr.</i>      | <i>S</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Iceland</i> |             |
| <i>Leifur, Jr., Jr.</i> | <i>S</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Iceland</i> |             |
| <i>Olga, Rith</i>       | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Iceland</i> |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |          |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |          |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |          |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |          |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |          |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |          |                |             |
|                         |                 |             |             |          |                |             |

*Sharpenstein, Thadus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*  
SHEET *3*  
E.O. *30*  
LINE *58*

W *Jun* *1818* *82* *Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Boone* *Jefferson Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Sharpenstein, Eliza A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Daniel A.</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Margaret C.</i>            | <i>D L</i>   | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Ernest C.</i>              | <i>S S</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Earl M.</i>                | <i>S S</i>   | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and*  
*1 Boarder*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 14075

*Szcrepanowski, Thomas J.* STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*  
 (NAME OF PERSON) VOL. *33* E.D. *270*  
*W* Dec *1847* *52* Poland (Aust) *22*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pulaski* *Worther* *Engl*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Szcrepanowski, Josepha</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Poland (Aust)</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

ARKANSAS

Scribner Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E. D. 90

SHEET 17

LINE 64

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1866 33

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Tennessee

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smoke

(COUNTY)

Richwood Ind

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

SELF

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                   |           |    |           |
|-------------------|-----------|----|-----------|
| Scribner Willie W | July 1866 | 33 | Tennessee |
| Finley S          | June 1890 | 1  | Arkansas  |
| Walter S          | Jan 1892  | 1  | Arkansas  |
| William S         | June 1895 | 4  | Arkansas  |
| Almona S          | Feb 1897  | 3  | Arkansas  |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H/ 20 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13621

1998

## LEAD OF PAULY GUYARD

[illegible]

#2. 11.11.11.

A-1 b

0 0 4075440201 00000000 00000000

11-11628



ARKANSAS

S. D. 90

VOL. 24

LINE R3

SHEET 14

Scribner William

(ORIGINAL)

B Jan 1874 26 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynch Richwoods Ave

(COURT)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Elham William X

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11675

Scribner William R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E. D.

48

SHEET

7

LINE

67

11

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Cove City

(T. C. D.)

Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hale, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

gr. son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

ARKANSAS

Schittner William C.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 17

20. 47

SHEET 9

LINE 18

M. Dec. 1814 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Independence Washington Ark.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John Schittner, Head of Family | M.           | Dec.  | 1814 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

Scribner William C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

9

ARKANSAS

E.D.

48

SHEET

7

LINE

66

11

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Cove City Sup

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haile, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son in law

REMARKS

1850 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11870

ARKANSAS

Servant Willie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 10  
VOL 10 E.D. 113

SHEET 4 LINE 90

B Ans 1883 46 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crittenden Yorkson Len  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Servant</u> | <u>Bill</u>  | <u>July</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>Servant</u> | <u>James</u> | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>"</u>        |             |
|                |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Willie & James

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55871

*Servant, Willie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

E.D. *118*

*B. Aug. 1853 46 Kentucky*

SHEET *4*

LINE *70*

(COLOR)

*Cottolow*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Jackson Ky.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LIST)

(ENTER)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Servant, Bill</i>  | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Burnett, Josie</i> | <i>Do.</i>   | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>"</i>           |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

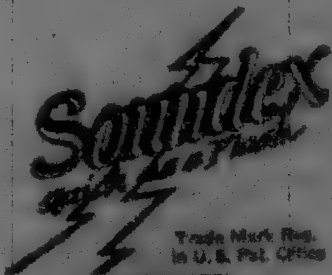
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

*Dittos shown.*



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

# A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 18,582 | 1,491,443 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,494,904 |
| 1,508,812  | 1,492,744 |

Made in U. S. A.

ARKANSAS

Searber, Albert

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 27

E.D. 77

SHEET 17

LINE 70'

B Dec 1864 35 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada

Taylor Trip

(COUNTY)

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searber, Ellen | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Albertia       | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lee            | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mattie         | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Johnnie        | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



ARKANSAS

*Schriver Adolphus A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 191

SHEET 3

LINE 91

*W* *July* *1877* *22* *Colorado*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Franklin* *Hogan*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Altus* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Schriver, Annie D.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Mary D.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

5516

ARKANSAS

Scarborough, Abigail

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 30

E.D. 96

SHEET 21

LINE 86

W July 1869 30 England na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pelk Center, Ind  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)

Mar:a  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stuckey, Priscilla M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

ARKANSAS

E.O. 160

VOL 42

SHEET 1

LINE 61

Scarbrough, Albert M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarbrough, William | H                 | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Albert M.           | S                 | Oct   | 1873 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Benjamin            | S                 | Nov   | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-11871

Scarberry, Alexander

ARKANSAS

VOL 39

E.D. 134

SHEET 8

LINE 76

W Dec 1870 24 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
 Tom Brown Miller Wm

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarberry, Nancy E   | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " " " "          | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " " " "          | W            | Dec   | 1876 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " " " "          | S            | Feb   | 1902 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Winnesham, Brooks B. |              | July  | 1882 | 17  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11673

Scarbory, Alexander

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 39 E.O. 140  
SHEET 3 LINE 38

W Dec 1829 20 Tennessee  
Van Buren Craig Miss  
(CITY)  
(COUNTY)  
(STATE)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarbory Nancy | W            | Jan   | 1836 | 64  | Tennessee  |             |
| Sarah P.       | D            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pricy M.       | L            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

Leavner, Allen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 S.D. 118SHEET 27 LINE 76

18 Mar 1861 32 Georgia  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lincoln Shilbrough Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. & D.)

CITY:

STREET:

HOUSE NO.:

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Scarborough, alter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

11

ARKANSAS

E.D.

20

SHEET

18

LINE

70

W May 1878 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Liberty Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gill, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See Scarborough

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12870

Scarborough Alt.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

E. D. 20

SHEET 18

LINE 70

W May 1878 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Liberty Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gill, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See. Scarborough.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890



Scarberry, Andrew J.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 39

E.D. 140

SHEET 3

LINE 42

W May 1877 23 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

Craig

(IN L.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarberry, Rhoda E. W. |                   | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |                  |
| John A. S.             |                   | July  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Holbrook Mary J. & L.  |                   | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Margaret A. L.         |                   | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Tennessee  |                  |

*Shriver, B. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*W*

*Feb*

*1881*

*19*

*Ohio*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson*  
*Pine Bluff*  
(CITY)

*Vansire*  
*H & L*  
(TRACT)

*1704*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

(NAME)

(RELATION-  
SHIP)

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZEN-  
SHIP)

*Shriver, M. L.*

*W*

*Feb*

*1881*

*19*

*Arkansas*

*Scarborough Calvin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *37*

ARKANSAS

R.O. *118*

SHEET *15*

LINE *86*

*W* *Aug* *1868* *31*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Kansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Sebastian*  
(COUNTY)

*Mason Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Williams David*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16070

ARKANSAS

Schriver, Charles F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E. D. 191

SHEET 2

LINE 22

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Colorado

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Hogan Twp

(T. C. D.)

Altus

(CITY)

(STREET)

CITIZENSHIP

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schriver, Rosa L | W                 | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

Scarborough, Charles J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

33

E. D.

98

SHEET

9

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Mail Sub.

(B. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

West Washington Ave

(STREET)

151

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Classroom, Bruce

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11070

ARKANSAS

Sherperd, Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 32 E.D. 73  
SHEET 7 LINE 40

B Mar 1874 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski Big Rock Indy  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)

Little Rock Spring 1013  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Strovia, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

306  
Scarborough, Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E. D. 86

SHEET 14

LINE 12

W N.R N.R. 23 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock Water & Conway Sts. N. 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pulaski County Jail  
+ Prisoner  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS + Recalled from alitto

*Shriver Cordilla*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

27

E.O.

84

SHEET

4

LINE

36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W*

*Oct*

*1861*

*38*

*Arkansas*

*Nebraska*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

*Prescott*

*Missouri*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shriver, Anna</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Frank</i>       | <i>5</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



Scarborough, Daniel STATE ARKANSAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 1 E.D. 4  
 SHEET 19 LINE 44  
21 May 1853 47 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas Point De Vue Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Sarah | W            | Nov   | 1853 | 46  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edward             | S            | Jul   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary               | D            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clayton            | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert             | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

Scarbro, Daniel

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

5

R.D.

10

SHEET

2

LINE

92

B

Jan

1820

80

S<sup>c</sup> Carolina

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elk

(COUNTY)

Granville Prof

(H.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarbro, Julia   | W            | May   | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ross, Rosa       | S D          | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Stephens, Thomas | S S          | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Miller, Margaret | S D          | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jordan, Minnie   | M L          | Jan   | 1815 | 85  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# See 2A

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Surber, David M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 161

SHEET 15 LINE 97

W. Am. 1859 41 Idaho  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
15427 South West Trip  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Surber, William J. | W.           | June  | 1812 | 29  | Idaho      |             |
| Leah               | D.           | Aug   | 1890 | 7   | Idaho      |             |
| Arabella           | D.           | Mar   | 1892 | 4/8 | Idaho      |             |
| Surber, Luella     | D.           | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Idaho      |             |
| maude              | D.           | July  | 1892 | 6   | Idaho      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12500





Scarborough, Ed

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

11

E.D.

20

SHEET

18

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

July 1882

(MONTH)

17

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arbona

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(CITY)

Liberty, Tex

(U. S. ST)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITY AND ST)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gill, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

See Scarborough

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-14670

Scarborough, Ed

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

E. D. 20

SHEET 18

LINE 71

W July 1882 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Liberty Twp

(T. R. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(RANGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gill, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

See Scarborough

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1070



ARKANSAS

Scinner, Eliza J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.D. 92

SHEET 20 LINE 62

B Apr 1886 14 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson Eliza Bayou Temp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Living, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 4 Daughters

REMARKS



Scarborough, Eugene W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 22

P. 79

SHEET 2

LINE 61

W Jan 1867 33

Louisiana

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

Burke Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Cal T. | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Eugene            | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Papa L            | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lela M            | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Laveth J          | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

C

Scarbrough, Eula  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 5 R.D. 33  
SHEET 14 LINE 73

W Oct 1888 11 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Illust Macrina Fuf  
(CITY) (SIBLING) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boyd, William R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 75

SHEET 11 LINE 60

(NAME) *W. Sept 1873* (AGE) *16* (BIRTHPLACE) *Indiana*  
 (COLOR) *White* (SEX) *Male* (CITIZENSHIP) *None*  
 (COURT) *Logan* (TOWN) *Big Rock* (HOUSE NO.) *1422*  
*Logan* (CITY) *Logan*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>W. Sept 1873</i>     | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>10</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
| <i>Springer, George</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ohio</i>    |             |
| <i>Martin, E.</i>       | <i>Son</i>   | <i>May</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Ohio</i>    |             |
| <i>David, B.</i>        | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>71</i> | <i>Ohio</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11091

Scarber, Francis

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 85

SHEET 1

LINE 74

B

May

1857

49

St. Carolina

(COLOR)

(M. D. Y.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Louise

(EDUCATION)

Lafayette Twp.

(EDUCATION)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Martha, A. | D.           | July  | 1878 | 21  | St. Carolina |             |
| Molly      | D.           | May   | 1884 | 16  | St. Carolina |             |
| Ernest.    | S.           | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | St. Carolina |             |
| Sam.       | S.           | Oct.  | 1889 | 10  | St. Carolina |             |

ARKANSAS

Scarborough, Franklin

VOL 8

E.D. 3

SHEET 1

LINE 19

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cotton

(COUNTY)

Cedar Falls Twp.

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mattingly, Charley D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

*Sciters Fred*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE *NEW YORK*

VOL *14* E.D. *84*

SHEET *21* LINE *15*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1853*  
(YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Carland*  
(CITY)

*Hot Springs Turp*  
(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>Sciters, Allie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                     |             |



Schreuer, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NO. 34 E.D. 95  
VOL. 5 SHEET 5 LINE 39

11 April 1867 33 7 4  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St. Francis Madison Iowa  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |                | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Schreuer, Minnie</u> | <u>W.</u>      | <u>April</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>N. Y.</u> |             |
| <u>Albert</u>           | <u>S.</u>      | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1870</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Iowa</u>  |             |
| <u>Eddie</u>            | <u>S.</u>      | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1891</u> | <u>3</u>  |              |             |
| <u>Mrs. Bee</u>         | <u>Everett</u> | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Ark.</u>  |             |
| <u>Turner, Lucy</u>     | <u>"</u>       | <u>"</u>     | <u>1888</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Iowa</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Ditto  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11271

Scarborough, G. R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 **ARKANSAS**  
SHEET 2 E.D. 120  
LINE 76

W. Oct. 1870 29 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sharp Hardy  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
Hardy  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cady (Jno) L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bo-lder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ARKANSAS

Scarborough, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

P. D. 11

SHEET 1

LINE 12

Mar 1870 in Tennessee

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll Liberty Sup

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Mary | Wife         | Apr   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14671

Searbery, George W

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 39 P.D. 139  
SHEET 2 LINE 6

W May 1866

34 Georgia

SanBulen  
(COUNTY)

Harlingg  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Searbery, George W | H                 | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | Georgia    |                  |
| — Dave W           | S                 | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John W           | S                 | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Andy R           | S                 | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nancy R          | D                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51871

Scarborough, W. H. VOL. 24 E.D. 20  
 SHEET 10 LINE 68  
 B. - York 1853 47 North Carolina  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Louie Richmond, W. H.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOMER NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Scarborough, William H. |              | June  | 1862 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| - Walter S.             |              | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| - George S.             |              | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| - Martin S.             |              | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| - Charity S.            |              | Aug   | 1891 | 9   | North Carolina |             |

STATE OF TEXAS, )  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, )  
SS: I, \_\_\_\_\_, )  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that )  
the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the )  
original of the same as the same appears from the records of my )  
office. )  
Given under my hand and seal of office at the City of Dallas, State of )  
Texas, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_. )  
\_\_\_\_\_, )  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas. )  
My commission expires the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_. )  
\_\_\_\_\_, )  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas. )

《中国音乐》1994年第1期

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | OTHER<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|---------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |               |
| — Samuel    | S.                | April | 1892 | 8   | St. Lawrence |               |
| — Ada Maria | S.                | June  | 1893 | 6   | St. Lawrence |               |
| — Isaac     | S.                | June  | 1895 | 4   | St. Lawrence |               |
| — Francis   | S.                | July  | 1897 | 2   | St. Lawrence |               |
| — Joseph    | S.                | June  | 1900 | 1   | St. Lawrence |               |

2000

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1994-1995

Scarborough, H. R.

VOL 8

E.D. 2

SHEET 2

LINE 34

W.

July

1848

51

North Carolina

Conover

Higgins Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Scarborough, Guda | W.           | N.R.  | 1846 | 53  | Tennessee      |             |
| — Roda            | D.           | Nov.  | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |             |
| — Sam             | S.           | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| — Thomas          | S.           | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| — Myrtle          | D.           | Sept. | 1884 | 13  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

x Supplied from data A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 19-21971





Scarborough, Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 53

SHEET 3

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lebanon

(COUNTY)

Driggosh

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robbins, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

ARKANSAS

*Surber Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

R. D. *14*

SHEET *9*

LINE *15*

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*52 Dist.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lawrence*  
(COUNTY)

*Canollton Mo.*  
(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Surber Henry</i>  | <i>H.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Mo.</i> |             |
| <i>Surber Jay</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mo.</i> |             |
| <i>Surber Bertha</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Mo.</i> |             |
| <i>Surber Thomas</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Mo.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1E.D. 16SHEET 1LINE 1

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Carrie S. Soria</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Clara</i>           | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-11071

ARKANSAS

3616  
 Schriver, Henry J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

C.D. 191

SHEET 3

LINE 87

22 July 1837 62  
 (YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

At Lea

(BIRTHPLACE)

H R  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Allan

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schriver, Mary J | W            | Oct   | 1842 | 57  | Virginia   |             |
| — Helen E        | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ursula M       | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Scarbro, Henry L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E.D.

10

SHEET

8

LINE

36

B

Oct

1853

47

S Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Granville Top

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarbro, Harrietta | W                 | Jan   | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wells, Fannie      | S D               | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Wilbert          | S S               | Oct   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lona             | S S               | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11971

ARKANSAS

Scarrow, Nense

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.O. 118

SHEET 24

LINE 56

B

June 1846 54

Georgia

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(LAST)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alabama

Hindborough, Tex

(COUNTY)

(IN Q.A.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarrow, Nense | H            | Mar   | 1846 | 45  | Georgia    |             |
| — Nense        | S            | June  | 1880 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| — William      | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| Clayton, John  | C            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL.

17

E.D.

14

SHEET

2

LINE

32

*Scriber, Ida*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*W*

(COLOR)

*Ind*

(MONTH)

*1894*

(YEAR)

*16*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Independence*

(CITY)

*Russell Trz*

(M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wade, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step - Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Scarberry, Isaac N.

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 39 E.D. 140  
SHEET 3 LINE 28

W Sept 1861

38

Georgia

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Min Buren

Craig Turp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Scarberry, Mary E. | W            | May   | 1872 | 28    | Arkansas   |             |
| Jamel F.           | S            | May   | 1889 | 11    | Arkansas   |             |
| Martha J.          | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5     | Arkansas   |             |
| Myrtle J.          | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3     | Arkansas   |             |
| Eli A.             | S            | June  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |



Farver, J. L. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 6

E.D. 9

SHEET 15

LINE 15

7 July 1849 50 Tennessee  
Clay St. Francis Ky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Farver, Mollie E | W            | Sept  | 1856 | 45  | Texas      |             |
| - Etta           | D            | July  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| May              | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Aletha         | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - George D.      | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14071

# 1, see #2



4042 OF JUNE 1957

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1980 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2; see #1

A-11

图 1 金矿地质剖面图

11-11481

Shepherd James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 32 E.D. 73

SHEET 7 LINE 41

19 July 1873 16 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polacki Big Rock Ship  
(COUNTRY) (B. D.)

Little Rock Spring 1013  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hiramia, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

VOL. 28

135

SHEET 16

LINE 11



1123

76

11/2/96

(COUNTY)

1910

En

(M.C.D.)

(1576264000)

42488

(劉：海島志序)

FIGURE NO. 2

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

0 0 4698-100000 0 109100 0 0 0 0

17-14678

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 25

SHEET 5

LINE 97

Schaefer, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

B April 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40 Kansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Hickory

(STREET)

17  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, J. J. (D.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Scarborough, James

VOL. 2

E.D. 3

SHEET 6

LINE 36

May 1873 27 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MOMENT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton

Ball

Scarp

(COUNTRY)

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Nora | W            | Sept  | 1875 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Irene           | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Luley           | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Francis         | M            | Dec   | 1839 | 60  | Tennessee  |             |

ARKANSAS

Scarborough James B

VOL. 31

E.D. 171

(IMAGE OF FAMILY)

SHEET 2

LINE 96

26 Nov 1869 30

Tennessee

Pope

Clark

Troy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarborough Mina | W                 | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| "Zah"            | S                 | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Barry            | S                 | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Essay            | D                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

Scarborough, Jas. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 37

SHEET 15

LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Nov 1872 27

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Frank

(CITY)

Fontaine

(STREET)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Scarborough, Imeline W. | W                 | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |               |
| John                    | S                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |               |
| Effie                   | D                 | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |               |
| James                   | S                 | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |               |
| Lucy                    | D                 | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Scarborough James J.

VOL.

9

E.D.

17

SHEET

8

LINE

82

Uc

Oct

1856

43

Alabama

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

Craighead

Little Texas Tex

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarborough Mary J. | H                 | Jan   | 1865 | 36  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert L.           | S                 | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lula                | D                 | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Nora P.             | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Samuel J.           | S                 | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11875



Scarborough, James J.  
(NAME OF HEAD)

INDEX

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Feb 1856  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

44 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

C Day  
(COUNTY)

Bradshaw Tex  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarborough, Julia | W                 | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Effie N.         | D                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

*Surber, James W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

E.D.

124

SHEET

11

LINE

26

*W. Aug 1893 46 Indiana*  
(EDUCED) (MARRIED) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Searcy*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Richland Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP) (RANGE) (SECTION)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(RANGE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Surber, Rosella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Francis L.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Alfa E.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Scarber Jasent

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E.D. 145

SHEET 9

LINE 24

B. Mar 1854 46 N Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamine

Owen, Sup

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarber, Edline | W                 | Feb   | 1874 | 36  | N Carolina |                  |
| — Ella          | D                 | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | N Carolina |                  |
| — Jessie        | S                 | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | N Carolina |                  |
| — Victoria      | S                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | N Carolina |                  |
| — Hugh          | S                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

#1 See #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



Scarborough, Jesse L

VOL. 22

E.D. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 67

June 1858  
Little River

H. Alabama  
Burke Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Carrie | W            | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Samantha          | D            | Oct.  | 1891 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - Willie E          | D            | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Daisy             | D            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Thomas S          | B            | April | 1860 | 40  | Louisiana  |             |

ARKANSAS

Scarborough Jessie

VOL 35

E.D. 145

(NAME OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11

LINE 32

B. Apr 1842 58 N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sabine

(COUNTY)

Owen Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Scarborough Ann | W            | Oct   | 1839 | 60  | N. Carolina |             |
| Patsy G         | D            | May   | 1879 | 21  | N. Carolina |             |
| Van S           | S            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | N. Carolina |             |
| Ann H           | D            | June  | 1883 | 16  | N. Carolina |             |
| Scarver, Mary L | A.D.         | Mich  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871



John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,488,008 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,486,004 |
| 1,222,919  | 1,401,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

ARKANSAS

Scarberry, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 134

SHEET 8

LINE 69

W. June 1858 41

Georgia  
Whaler Ship

(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarberry, Nancy C. | W            | Apr   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Jennie C.         | D            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lurana            | D            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Oscar B.          | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Isabelle          | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

81 col  
#2



A-18  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15671



Scarborough, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B. Oct 1872 28 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & SHIP)  
 Pulaski. Big Rock Msp.  
 Little Rock. Nest Springs 804  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITY & SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Scarborough, Emma W. | W.                | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Walter               | S.                | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas       |             |
| John                 | S.                | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas       |             |
| Annice               | D.                | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas       |             |
| Ida.                 | D.                | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas       |             |



Harbor, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 76 E.D. 68  
SHEET 17 LINE 94

W Oct 1861 38 Tennessee  
Howard Centerville Ark  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Harbor Annie W | Wife         | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Tennessee  |             |
| James S        | Son          | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sarah C        | Daughter     | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary C         | Daughter     | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Clara          | Daughter     | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1124 #2



ARKANSAS

*Dearborn, John G.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

8

LINE

289

*W. Mar 1855*

(BORN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Little Rock*

(CITY)

*Big Rock*

(CITY)

*Marshall*

(CITY)

*3024*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |                  | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH     | YEAR             |           |                 |             |
| <i>Tray. Mary L.</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>11</i> | <i>July 1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph E.</i>     | <i>Son</i>   | <i>22</i> | <i>Aug 1861</i>  | <i>38</i> | <i>Chic</i>     |             |
|                      |              |           |                  |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |           |                  |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |           |                  |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |           |                  |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |           |                  |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |           |                  |           |                 |             |



Sarborough, Jno H.

(HEAD FAMILY)

VOL. 39 S.D. 121

SHEET 5 LINE 39

W Jan 1861 39 Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(LEFT COLUMN)

Union

(COUNTRY)

Garnes Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sarborough, Martha H. | H            | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Eugenia P.          | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Edile C.            | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Jno H.              | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Bonnie D.           | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 m #2

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Scarborough, John H. VOL 41 E.D. 135  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 11 LINE 20  
W. May 1861 39 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
White Field Knot-Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarborough, Della | W                 | Apr   | 1873 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Anna               | W                 | July  | 1874 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Johnnie B          | S                 | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Myrtle             | W                 | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie             | S                 | Dec   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ser #2

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33871



ARKANSAS

Swafford, John M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E.D. 32  
SHEET 14 LINE 66

W July 1874 25 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Wilson Sup  
(COUNTY) (C. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Black, John J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Schriber, John M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 17

P.C. 18

SHEET 11

LINE 13

7 Oct 1872 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Gainesboro

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Gainesboro, Ark.

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schriber, Ruth E. W.  |              | Oct.  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Morgan, William O.    |              | Mar.  | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Morgan, Luther E. Sr. |              | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21071

*Sorba, Jno. N. Jr.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 13 E.D. 26  
 SHEET 1 LINE 19  
 W Oct 1874 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Fulton*  
(CITY)  
*Mammoth Spring* *Main*  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 —  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sorba, Bell</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |

Sarber John N.

ARKANSAS

VOL 20

E.D. 45

SHEET 9

LINE 85

W Oct 1838

61 Pennay Crania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

John N.

Spaulding

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

Clarksville

W. Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sarber Susan N. | W            | Dec   | 1856 | 54  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ May L.        | D            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Bessie M.     | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Joseph William  | S.D.         | May   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871



Scarborough, John T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 152

SHEET 6

LINE 89

20 Jan'y 1874 56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Clear Creek Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Nancy | W            | Dec   | 1850 | 49  | Kentucky   |             |
| Wilbur, S          | S            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Kentucky   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Seabor, John W.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 114

SHEET 8

LINE 92

W May 1869 31 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Seabor, John Washburn 2nd  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Seabor, Louisa J. | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alberta P.      | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Charles W.      | S            | April | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alvin G.        | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Selden          | S            | April | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-5882



Scarborough, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 172

SHEET 15

LINE 72

91 May 1875

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

25 Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

None

(CITY)

None

(CITY)

None

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Lizzie J. | W            | Sep   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cher                   | D            | Sep   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Scarborough Joseph L.

VOL. 35

E.D. 108

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 39

W

Feb

1842

58

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

Boonville

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Scarborough Emily W. | W.           | Nov.  | 1837 | 63  | Missouri    |             |
| Joseph W.            | S.           | Aug.  | 1883 | 16  | Mississippi |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |             |             |

Scarborough, Joshua

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 63

SHEET 10 LINE 19

W Dec N 18 NR Illinoise  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lugan Sugar Creek Park  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Mary E | W            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Illinois   |             |
| " William C         | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Illinois   |             |
| " Harry N           | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

3476  
 ✓  
 Scarver, Julia  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 118

SHEET 24 LINE 50

13 Feb 1889 11 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lincoln Kirtbrough Twp  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williamson, Orace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

Schriver, Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

P. D. 191

SHEET 21

LINE 83

M Jan 1868 33

Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Proctor Gap

(COUNTY)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schriver, Ida | W                 | Sept  | 1874 | 35  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Minan         | D                 | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willard       | S                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Eva           | D                 | Oct   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |



ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 112SHEET 8 LINE 7415 Feb 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

2 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Wayton Tex

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pennell, Kansas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

ARKANSAS

E.D. 162

SHEET 5

LINE 85

Scarborough, Lemuel.

VOL. 42

HEAD OF FAMILY

M

Mar 1837

63 North Carolina

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ill

Hilary

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Scarborough, Alice | W                 | Oct   | 1863 | 27  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Lemuel S.          | H                 | Aug   | 1817 | 20  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Bevina M.          | D                 | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Edna L.            | D                 | Aug   | 1881 | 15  | Massachusetts |                  |
| R W<br>Emma M.     | D                 | Aug   | 1882 | 10  | Massachusetts |                  |

1902 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet # 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1902



ARKANSAS

*Scriber, Lewis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *11*

SHEET *7*

LINE *30*

*W. Apr 1856 44 Michigan*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Clinton*  
(COUNTY)

*Ciculaipia Sup*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Chicago*  
(CITY)

*1 - 4<sup>th</sup>*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Scriber, Elizabeth W</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>   | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Minnesota</i> |                  |
| <i>Walter L</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Minnesota</i> |                  |
| <i>Roland L</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Ruby</i>                 | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |

Scarborough, M. A. VOL 6 R.D. 9  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 4 LINE 71  
 91 May 1859 41 Tenn.  
 (COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Clay St. Francis Sup.  
 Piggott (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTRY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scarborough, Dora | W                 | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Ill.       |                  |
| — Della           | D                 | June  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Leslie          | S                 | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jennings        | S                 | July  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ruth            | D                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-53671

\* See #2

Leachbrook M.A.

1990

## OWNED MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

2000年12月15日

40-4483

Apple

Surber, M. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

10

P. D.

111

SHEET

12

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brittenden

(CITY)

Rd. River Lapp

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Surber, Fannie | W            | Oct   | 1865 | 34  | Alabama    |             |
| — Mary         | D            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Indiana    |             |
| — Julia        | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10079

Sharborne, Manly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

11

S.D.

16

SHEET

8

LINE

6

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1849  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Fordyce Loop  
(TOWNSHIP)

Fordyce  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



Schrider, Martin

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

23

E. D.

51

SHEET

2

LINE

33

W

Apr

1850

50

Maryland

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

Salisbury

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schrider, Leggie | W                 | June  | 1862 | 38  | Indiana    |                  |
| " Benedict       | S                 | June  | 1862 | 17  | Kansas     |                  |
| " Martin         | S                 | June  | 1885 | 15  | Kansas     |                  |
| " Thomas         | S                 | June  | 1891 | 7   | Kansas     |                  |
| " David          | S                 | June  | 1893 | 7   | Kansas     |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1901

1994年4月 20日 第 10 卷 第 1 期

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-2-1

A-1 b

● 要 求 學 生 能 夠 認 識 到 自 己 的 學 業 成 績 與 自 己 的 努 力 之 間 的 關 係

11-11071

ARKANSAS

*Scriver, Mary*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *118*

SHEET *24* LINE *61*

*B* *May* *1830* *10* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkansas* *Kimbrough*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|                       |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |                |            |             |
| <i>Hazine, Rennie</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |
|                       |                 |            |             |                |            |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 112

SHEET 8 LINE 71

INDIVIDUAL

W July 1875 24 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Dayton Sept  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pennell, Kansas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1170

Scarver, Mary L

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 145

SHEET 11

LINE 37

B. Mch 1895 5 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Owen St

(U. S. D. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scarborough, Jessie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Serfary, Merry*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

102

SHEET

10

LINE

51

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Sept.*

(MONTH)

*1882*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

(COUNTY)

*Reed Twp.*

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dallis, Robert M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*G. Davis*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11070

2016  
*Scriber, Minnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *17* E.D. *44*

SHEET *9* LINE *31*

*27* *Oct* *1887* *20*  
(DAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Independence*  
(TOWN)

*Ruddell Trapp*  
(M.C.R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Wade, James*  
*Step Sister*

Scorborough, Moses

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 28

SHEET 7

LINE 78

W

(TAYLOR)

Sept 1855

(BORN)

(YEAR)

44 Indiana

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Illino

(CITY)

Friendship, Ind

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scorborough, Belle | W            | Sept  | 1857 | 42  | Indiana    |             |
| — Josephine        | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Indiana    |             |
| — Nancy            | M            | Sept  | 1822 | 77  | Indiana    |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E. D. 112

SHEET 8 LINE 73

Sharress Nathan J.

INDIVIDUAL

10 Dec 1894 5 2nd Territory

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Dayton

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Penney, Nevada

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

ARKANSAS

Shavers Ollie D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37

E.D. 112

SHEET 8

LINE 72

10 July 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Schneider

(SURNAM)

Stanton, Ark

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marcella Bananda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-5850

Scarber, Omer

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

E.D.

15-2

SHEET

4

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Levier

(COUNTY)

Clear Creek Twp.

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Robert W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

HEAD OF FAMILY

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Scarborough, Chas W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 62

SHEET 2

LINE 64

Mar 1849 50  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri  
(CITY)

Third  
(STREET)

208  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Scarborough, Jennie W. | Wife              | Mar   | 1852 | 47  | Mississippi |                  |
| James J.               | Son               | May   | 1890 | 17  | Mississippi |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |



ARKANSAS

8  
Scarber, Pearl

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

E.D. 83

SHEET 10

LINE 22

W Oct 1894 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri Ings  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE J. L. Dangle

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

E. D.

57

SHEET

LINE

59

Scarbery, Rhody

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Dot 1821 79 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Holtzinger Henderson

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holtzinger, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Scarborough, Robert G.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 9

ARKANSAS

E. D. 15

SHEET 41

LINE 40

W. Mrs. 1872 28 Tennessee  
Graighead  
Jonesboro

1872 28 Tennessee

Jonesboro Sup  
Bleich

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| Scarborough, Alice | W                 | July  | 1873 | 26   | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Edward           | D                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7    | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Alice            | S                 | Aug   | 1897 | 2    | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Blanch           | D                 | Jan   | 1900 | 3/12 | Arkansas   |                  |



ARKANSAS

E. D. 122

VOL. 31

LINE 51

SHEET 9

S  
Sarbrough, Robert P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Mar 1846 54 N. Carolina  
Pope Dover Twp.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sarbrough, Eliza P. | W                 | July  | 1842 | 58  | Tennessee  |                  |
| John A.             | S                 | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Scarborough, Samuel*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *72*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *117*

SHEET *73*

LINE *92*

*W. A.*

*1865*

*43*

*Lincoln*

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

*Lone Pine Ark.*

(U.S.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                               |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scarborough, Sallie A.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank A.</i>               | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Arthur A.</i>              | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>William F.</i>             | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Burke, William M.</i>      | <i>W.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

Sutber, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 36

E.D. 124

SHEET 11

LINE 44

W  
(COLOR)

Mar.  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Indiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Searcy  
(COUNTY)

Richland Sup.  
(TOWNSHIP)

—  
(CITIZENSHIP)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sutber, Nancy C. | W            | Dec   | 1849 | 50  | Illinois   |             |
| — James W.       | S            | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Illinois   |             |
| — Henry C.       | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Illinois   |             |
| — William R.     | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Illinois   |             |
| — Clarence M.    | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 50112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11571

**WORLD'S FIRST**

STATE OF TEXAS, )  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, )  
SS: I, \_\_\_\_\_, )  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of my office.  
WITNESS my hand and the seal of my office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas.  
My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CE 121 #1

A-1 b

#### U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11821

Shooper, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

1

ARKANSAS

E. D.

14

SHEET

6

LINE

39

B man 1840 60 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ashe Mill Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. T.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hamlet, Thomas H.  
Servant

ARKANSAS

VOL

5<sup>th</sup>

E. D.

10

SHEET

3

LINE

26

2

Sept

1810

89

S<sup>c</sup> Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Black

(COUNTRY)

Greenville Twp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baily, Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Scarborough, Sarah*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 53

SHEET 3 LINE 15

*W* *Jan* *1882* *18* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(ORIGIN PLACE)

(ORIGIN NAME)

*Logan*

*Driggs Trwp*

(M. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Robins, Annie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11000





ARKANSAS

Starborough, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 30

E.D. 96

SHEET 21

LINE 87

Mar 1872 28 Michigan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tolk

(CITY)

Center Twp

(T. C. R.)

Mena

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stuckey, Priscilla M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

ARKANSAS

Silver, Thomas

VOL.

35

C.D.

139

SHEET

A

LINE

86

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

1871

29

Tennessee

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Union

(TOWNSHIP)

Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Silver, Alice | W.                | Dec.  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Kettie        | D.                | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

Scarbrough, Thomas  
 (HEAD) (FAMILY)  
 STATE ARIZONA  
 VOL. 41 E.D. 138  
 SHEET 11 LINE 61  
N Mar 1866 34 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
White Bald Knob, Ariz.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarbrough, Clara | W            | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Indiana    |             |
| Sam               | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lewry B.          | S            | May   | 1896 | 3   | Tennessee  |             |
| Mary C            | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Clara H           | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-1472 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11076



ARKANSAS

VOL

E.O.

SHEET

LINE

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

S.D. 16

SHEET 5

LINE 64

W.

Aug. 1839

60

J. Car

(COLOR)

(DOB)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Welborn

Morrison

South Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Scarborough J.E.

W.

Mar.

1852

50 Arkansas

M.A.

L.

May

1884

16 Arkansas

B.P.

D.

July

1890

9 Arkansas

Searbrough, William

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 121

SHEET 3 LINE 71

W Aug 1863 37 Tennessee  
Craighead Jonesboro Twp.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | 1910-1911 |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Searbrough, Mary   | W            | Jan   | 1863 | 37  | Tennessee  |           |
| Searbrough, Murry  | W            | June  | 1885 | 15  | Tennessee  |           |
| Searbrough, Robert | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 10  | Tennessee  |           |
| Searbrough, Ota    | W            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Tennessee  |           |
| Searbrough, Jane   | W            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Tennessee  |           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-15521





Scraper, Wm H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 97

SHEET

4

LINE

86

W. Mar 1854 46 Indiana  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Washington (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scraper, Rachel | W            | Jan.  | 1852 | 48  | Indiana    |             |
| " Traulier      | S            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Indiana    |             |
| " Worthy        | S            | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Maloy         | S            | Oct.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Jasper B.     | S            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



ARKANSAS

Scarboro William H.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E. D. 53

SHEET 8

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Lennese

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Canadian Exp

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarboro Anna L.   | W            | Apr   | 1865 | 35  | Missouri   |             |
| Scarboro Willie H. | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Scarboro Mary C.   | D            | Oct   | 1877 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maulsby Robert L.  | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Missouri   |             |

ARKANSAS

Scarborough, Wm H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 36

E.D. 152

SHEET 70

LINE 46

W. Aug. 1836 63 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Miller  
(COUNTY)  
Horton  
(CITY)

Clear Creek Twp.  
H.R.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
H.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough, Minnie C. | O            | June  | 1868 | 31  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Laurence E.          | S            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Jessie D.            | AT           | June  | 1879 | 21  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Omar R.              | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Wright J.            | S            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Kentucky   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 111 #2

A-18



Scarborough, William M.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 56

SHEET 5

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Petit Jean Camp

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scarborough Rebecca W | W            | Feb   | 1854 | 46  | Illinois   |             |
| — Clarence P          | S            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ellen M             | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Willie D            | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Leonard A           | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 in #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15 1147B

STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY: MISSOURI

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

[illegible]

4200071



A-14

11-16071

Scarbrough, H. M. P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 6 E. D. 6  
SHEET 9 LINE 60

ARKANSAS

H. M. P. 1850 50 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clay Haywood Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP         | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |                      | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Scarbrough, H. M. P.</u> | <u>H.</u>            | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>                 | <u>S.</u>            | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Earnest</u>              | <u>S.</u>            | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Nathan</u>               | <u>S.</u>            | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Adeline</u>              | <u>2<sup>d</sup></u> | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



ARKANSAS

Scarberry, William C.

VOL. 39 E.O. 134  
SHEET 9 LINE 37

11 July 1862 37 Arkansas  
Sanburg Miller Prop.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ETHNIC<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Scarberry, Mary | H                 | Aug   | 1832 | 47  | Georgia    |                |
| " Nancy         | D                 | July  | 1854 | 15  | Arkansas   |                |
| " Daniel        | S                 | Mar   | 1857 | 12  | Arkansas   |                |
| " John          | S                 | Mar   | 1858 | 12  | Arkansas   |                |
| " Sarah         | S                 | July  | 1855 | 17  | Arkansas   |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1911: 10716

Scarborough, William W.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.O. 20

SHEET 18

LINE 62

W May 1874 26

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

Liberty Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

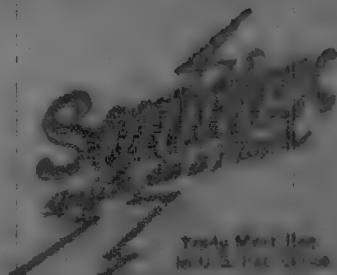
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Hern, Jennie | S-                | June  | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Johnnie      | N                 | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
|              | N                 | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

70 620



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Read and illustrated extensively by the  
Library Museum of the  
American Book Co.

Patent No.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Net 12.50 | 1.450.000 |
| 1.000.000 | 1.450.000 |
| 1.000.000 | 1.450.000 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Scruggs, A. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

P. D. *27*

SHEET *8*

LINE *67*

*(B)*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)  
*Crook*  
(COUNTY)

*1861*  
(YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Syracuse Twp*  
(T. C. )

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH                 |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH                 | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Scruggs, Francis W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Un<sup>d</sup></i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>            | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                            |              |                       |             |           |                  |             |
|                            |              |                       |             |           |                  |             |
|                            |              |                       |             |           |                  |             |
|                            |              |                       |             |           |                  |             |
|                            |              |                       |             |           |                  |             |
|                            |              |                       |             |           |                  |             |
|                            |              |                       |             |           |                  |             |

*and 13 Lodgers*

ARKANSAS

Sawyers, Albert B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11E.D. 20SHEET 9LINE 6

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Princeton Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boland, Anna. F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

ARKANSAS

VOL.

13

E.D.

26

SHEET

16

LINE

4

(INDIVIDUAL)

Shear, Ada

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug.

(YEAR)

1878

(AGE)

21

(BIRTHPLACE)

California

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Fulton

(U. C. N.)

Mammoth Spring Tex

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ramsdale, H. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11678

Shores, Alameda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E.D. 136

SHEET 19 LINE 21

B Dec 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Owachita

(COUNTY)

Camden

(CITY)

47 Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Econe Fabre Turk

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Stephens, John S L |              | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Hattie           | D            | June  | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Holmes, Joseph G S |              | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Fellows, Jennie    | D            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Nellie           | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CEN INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





ARKANSAS

E.D. 92

VOL 28

LINE 31

SHEET 13

Swess, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W 1842 58 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton Kentucky  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Robert, John E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE father-in-law

REMARKS



Shore, Alf W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 201

SHEET 1

LINE 25

W Feb 1846 57

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(GIVEN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(ICE COMBINATION)

Franklin

White Rock Gap

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | LIST FOR SHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Shores, Susanah | W            | Dec   | 1855 | 44  | Georgia    |               |
| " Robert        | H            | Apr   | 1877 | 20  | Arkansas   |               |
| " Leona         | D            | July  | 1891 | 18  | Arkansas   |               |
| " John W.       | EL           | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |               |
| " Gertrude      | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 line #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

Shore, Alf W

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONVICTS**

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZED SHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| " Keniwa | D            | Sep   | 1888 | 12  | American   |              |
| " Martha | H            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | American   |              |
| " Rosa   | H            | Sep   | 1893 | 6   | American   |              |
| " Eddie  | H            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | American   |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Searcy, Alford H.

VOL. 40 E.D. 116  
SHEET 8 LINE 30

W No 1824 75 North Carolina  
Washington Springdale  
Springdale

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Temperance C. | W            | Apr   | 1829 | 71  | Georgia    |             |
| Watson, Nancy M.      | D            | Mar   | 1854 | 46  | Georgia    |             |
| Sallie V.             | D. O         | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

Seawright, Alford L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

P. D. 3

SHEET 2

LINE 47

W. Left  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Left  
(COUNTY)

Big Flat, Ark.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Seawright, Fannie | W                 | Apr   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nancy           | D                 | Dec   | 1899 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ray             | S                 | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Ottawa     |                  |
| — Ernest          | S                 | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11675

Seyers, Alfred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

S. D. 191

SHEET 21

LINE 82

B  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Hogan Exp  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Hayer.

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayer, Alfred A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11890

ARKANSAS

Levia Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

S. D. 32

SHEET 14

LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(COUNTRY)

Hayden Twp

(T. S. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moor, Mrs. Kate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-25070



ARKANSAS

Sawyers, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

E. D. 98

SHEET 1

LINE 91

B Mar 1872 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Lower Hill Top  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marion, Wiley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11070

Allen, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 146

SHEET 8

LINE 13

(BIRTH)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33871

*Scruggs, George*

NAME OF FAMILY

VOL. 1 E. D. 7  
SHEET 5 LINE 30

B. Aug. 1876 23 Missouri  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Whitman Praine Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scruggs, Vertuice</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>— Charley, G.</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Butler, Elmer</i>     | <i>B.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>— Edmond</i>          | <i>B.</i>         | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>— Ella</i>            | <i>Si.</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 Set # 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51871

### THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

[illegible]

5620

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 32 E.D. 85

SHEET

7

LINE

75

Sorreck, Alvin

(INDIVIDUAL)

M. Apr. 1878 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock, Tex.

(M. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Holt Fifth

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gerhelene Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11790

AMERICAN

<sup>23</sup>  
Louis, Amanda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15 E.D. 44

SHEET 4 LINE 37

B Wm Wm Wm Wm Wm  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Massachusetts Deane Wm  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (IN C.D.)  
1404  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living Alone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Sears, Amanda

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

82

E.O.

207

SHEET

6

LINE

71

xw

NR

1860

40

ark.

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(LIST OF NAMES)

Oulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock

(B. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

xx Patient

REMARKS

x Supplied from Little.

xx Supplied.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Amanda

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 26

E.D. 54

SHEET 7

LINE 65

B (COLOR) Apr. 1851 49 (AGE) George (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mississippi (COUNTY) Troy Turk (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spencer, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5100



*Sawyers, Amee*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

14

R.D.

38

SHEET

3

LINE

79

24

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grant

(COUNTY)

Sulphur Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Colins, Albert D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See *Sawyers, Amee*

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Sawyers, Amee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 14 E.D. 38  
SHEET 3 LINE 79

14 Jan 1863 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grant Sulphur Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
- - - - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Colins, Albert S.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant  
REMARKS See Sawyers, Amee

Scroggs, Amos

VOL 31

E.D. 94

SHEET 6

LINE 71

W. Jan 1844  
 Branch

54 North Carolina  
 Hickory Plains

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Scroggs, Margaret E. W. |                   | Jan   | 1848 | 52  | North Carolina |                  |
| Tammie                  |                   | June  | 1877 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Chall. A.               |                   | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Anderson

VOL. 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 13

LINE 1

13

Feb.

1868

32

Tennessee

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

See

Texas Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scruggs, Mallie H | H                 | Mar.  | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Rena            | D                 | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lorena          | D                 | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Clifton B       | S                 | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Shafter         | S                 | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4, on #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873



ARKANSAS

Shores, Andrew  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 201

SHEET 5

LINE 22

W Sep 1878 22  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Franklin  
(CITY)

Arkansas  
 White Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | LIVING<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Shores, Sylvia | W                 | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                |
| " George W.    | D                 | July  | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |                |
| " Allie E.     | D                 | Apr   | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                |

Langyer, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E. D. 38

W Aug 1853 46

SHEET 3

LINE 82

(SCHOOL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Grant

(CITY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sulphur Spring

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Langyer, Annie M.</u>  | <u>W</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>—</u> <u>Lenzie L.</u> | <u>D</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>—</u> <u>Paul</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>—</u> <u>Charles</u>   | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Andrew, Langyer

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

ARKANSAS

Skreko, Andrew

VOL. 31 S.O. 97

SHEET 23 LINE 61

W NR 1865 35 Austria NR

Tracie Tyler Traci

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRI-<br>AGE |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Skreko, Annie | W                 | NR    | 1873 | 27  | Austria    | NR            |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |               |



Sears, Andrew B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E. D. 26

SHEET 23

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Mar 1857

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

42

(LAND)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Polk

Center

Ind

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Indiana

(M. L. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sears, Nancy J | W                 | Mar   | 1867 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bennett        | S                 | Mar   | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Franklin A     | S                 | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pearl          | D                 | Sept  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

*Sayers, Andrew J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

ARKANSAS

S. D. *54*

SHEET *9*

LINE *93*

*W Apr 1850 50*  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (AGE) (DEATH)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*  
(COUNTY)

*Magnolia Imp*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sayers, Sophia</i> | <i>W</i>      | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Joe E</i>          | <i>S</i>      | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Grady, Lorena</i>  | <i>Ward</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Barefoot, Pat</i>  | <i>Employ</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

Sears, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48 E.D. 174  
SHEET 11 LINE 51

W May 1824 76 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hill (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Dardanelle Miss (IN C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sears, Martha R.         | W            | Nov   | 1848 | 57  | Mississippi |             |
| Harrod                   | D            | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas    |             |
| Maryle                   | D            | Apr   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas    |             |
| Augus, Susan E. C. J. D. |              | Mar   | 1893 | 10  | Arkansas    |             |

*Sauers, Andy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*10*

E.D.

*116*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*12*

*June 1871*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Crittenden*  
(COUNTY)

*29*  
(AGE)  
*Tenn*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lucas*  
(M. C. D.)

*5*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
*Tracy*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Sauers, Elizabeth W</i> |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |             |
| <i>Tomlin, Henry S.</i>    | <i>S.S.</i>  | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>—</i>    |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



*Supplied from District*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Chester Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

33

E.D.

88

SHEET

2

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

7

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Gap

(B. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Rector ave

(STREET)

417

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fox, A. Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

*Scroggs, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *31* E.D. *78*  
SHEET *9* LINE *7*

*W* *Ans* *15* *25* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Barre* *Hickory Grove*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Anderson, Cornie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 57

SHEET 5

LINE 93

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schwartz; Bertha | W            | July  | 1876 | 23  | Germany    | NR          |
| " Anton          | S            | Mar   | 1901 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from below

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 60

SHEET 37

LINE 31

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Decha

(COUNTY)

Franklin Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elliott, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



ARKANSAS

VOL.

35

E. D.

138

SHEET

11

LINE

64

Squires, Augusta

(INDIVIDUAL)

N. May 1880 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Banner, Tex.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leahorn, Rufus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

Scruggs, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

116

SHEET

11

LINE

92

@

Nov 1885

14

Miss

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crittenden

Lucas

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, Wiley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Supplied from book A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Ben

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

13

(COLOR)

NA

(MONTH)

NA

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dukle

(SOUND)

Fordyce Prop.

(IN D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Scruggs, Sylvia    | W            | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | South Carolina |             |
| — Annie            | D            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas       |             |
| — Vernie           | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas       |             |
| — Ebenezer         | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas       |             |
| Williamson, Nellie | SD           | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | South Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11479

Shores, Ben F.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 95

SHEET 2

LINE 57

20

Mar 1872

28 Arkansas

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

Freedom Fork

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shores, Mary E | W                 | June  | 1872 | 21  | Alabama    |                  |
| — V. Sample A  | W                 | Mar   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Trent A      | S                 | Oct   | 1891 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

Searcy, Benj. Y.

VOL. 7  
SHEET 19  
E.D. 37  
LINE 99

W Oct 1868 31 Arkansas  
Cleveland Hurricane Ind.  
CITY DISTRICT HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Robt. C. | B            | Dec.  | 1874 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elizabeth      | Si           | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — J. B.          | B            | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Minor M        | Si           | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE 10-11091

# Sears, Bernhard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E.O. 44

SHEET 17

LINE 28

W

Dec

1860

39

Germany

Ma

(COLOR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

ward Jwp

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(ETHNIC)

(MIGRATION NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sears, Elizabeth | w                 | June  | 1862 | 37  | Germany    | NR               |
| Annie            | D                 | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rosa             | D                 | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William          | S                 | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Frank            | S                 | apl   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

STATE OF TEXAS, )  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, )  
SS: I, \_\_\_\_\_, )  
Notary Public in and )  
for the State of Texas, )  
do hereby certify that )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )  
has appeared before me, )  
and acknowledged to me )  
that he executed the foregoing )  
instrument for the purposes )  
and consideration therein )  
expressed. )  
Given under my hand and )  
the seal of my office, this )  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, )  
A.D. 19\_\_\_\_, and the \_\_\_\_\_ )  
day of the month of \_\_\_\_\_, )  
A.D. 19\_\_\_\_. )  
Notary Public. )  
My commission expires the \_\_\_\_\_ )  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, A.D. 19\_\_\_\_. )  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas.  
My office is located at \_\_\_\_\_,  
City of \_\_\_\_\_, State of Texas.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas.  
My office is located at \_\_\_\_\_,  
City of \_\_\_\_\_, State of Texas.

1994年12月 第1期 总第10期

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
BUREAU OF THE ARMY

11, 108, 11, 1

A 10

[illegible]

*Scruggs Berry*

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
 VOL. 41 S.O. 150  
 SHEET 20 LINE 23

*W. May 1835* *63* *S. Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*W. H. Berry* *Warren*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Scruggs, W. H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>63</i> | <i>S. Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Scruggs, W. H.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Alabama</i>     |             |
| <i>Scruggs, W. H.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Alabama</i>     |             |



ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Bud

VOL.

1

E.D.

7

SHEET

13

LINE

97

H.

Oct.

1872

27

Arkansas

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prairie

wa

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Fathie D. | W.           | Oct.  | 1872 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| Scruggs, Clara C.  | D.           | Sep.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Scruggs, Carrie G. | D.           | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Padgett, James     | Bo.          | June  | 1881 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Lawyers Cad*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *26*

E.D. *54*

SHEET *20*

LINE *81*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1818*

(YEAR)

*91*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mississippi*

(COUNTY)

*Parson Lake Sup.*

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lewis, Thomas M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Partner*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

ARKANSAS

E.D. 139.

VOL. 41

LINE 69-

SHEET 5

Sayers, Cecil

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Sept 1899

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8/12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTRY)

Clay Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turley, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11420

Shears, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 116

SHEET 10

LINE 46

C. Feb. 1865 35 La.

(COLOR)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gritenden

(CITY)

Lucas Tex.

(D. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shears, Mary | W.           | June  | 1865 | 35  | Miss.      |             |
| — Vina       | D.           | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | —          |             |
| — Linda      | D.           | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | —          |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12071

Dasher's shown

Scruggs, Charles

VOL. 11 E.D. 16

SHEET 24 LINE 54

B

(COLOR)

Sex

(SEX)

1844

(YEAR)

53-

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

Fordyce Loop

(R. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Scruggs, Chaney | W            | Aug   | 1854 | 45  | South Carolina |             |
| — Mabel         | S            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | South Carolina |             |
| — Culpes        | S            | sep   | 1886 | 13  | South Carolina |             |
| — Charley       | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas       |             |
| — Dought        | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

#1 sec 42

STATE AlabamaScruggs, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                |                  |
| <u>James</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>     | <u>Alabama</u> |                  |
| <u>Samuel</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>     | <u>Alabama</u> |                  |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>     | <u>Alabama</u> |                  |
| <u>Thomas</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>2 1/2</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |                  |
| <u>William, Charles</u> | <u>Gr</u>         | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>     | <u>Alabama</u> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |              |                |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |              |                |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |              |                |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |              |                |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(1-1187)

12 all H/1

*Searcy, Charley*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 35

E. D. 142

SHEET 14

LINE 9

*W* *Nov.* *1874* *25* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Saline.* *Liberty* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*—* *—*  
(CITY) (STATE)

*—* *—*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                       |             |
| <i>Searcy, Susie</i>   | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>— Leola</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>4 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Smith, Mrs. Wm.</i> | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>May</i>   | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i>    | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |
|                        |              |              |             |              |                       |             |
|                        |              |              |             |              |                       |             |
|                        |              |              |             |              |                       |             |

*Scroggs, Charley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 15

LINE 57

B. May 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

(COURT)

*Charles T. Co.*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scroggs Ada</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bright, Ida</i> | <i>Si L</i>  | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



Searcy, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

E.D. 57

SHEET 14

LINE 65

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Slave

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Mary | W            | June  | 1877 | 22  | Kentucky   |             |
| - Ella       | D            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Willard    | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Grimm, Fred  | B. L.        | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Missouri   |             |

Scruggs, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE OF ALABAMA

VOL. 10 E.D. 120

SHEET 1 LINE 27

B May 1830 69 Tennessee  
crittenden Happanocca Sup  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Meatz   | H            | May   | 1861 | 38  | Alabama    |             |
| Scruggs, Charley | S            | Jun   | 1873 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
| Scruggs, Iron    | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

*Schwartz, Charly*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15*

E.D. *41*

SHEET *6*

LINE *23*

*W. Apr 1860 42 New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*in Hempstead Westchester*  
(COUNTY) (STATE) (U. S. C.)  
*Sutton*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Family none</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
 11-11091

ARKANSAS

*Schwartz, Chas J.*  
(NATIONAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. *12* E.D. *24*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *96*

*20* *Mar* *1877* *21* *Arkansas*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)  
*Elm* *Prairie Twp*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH *Schwartz, Viola*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS *x Supplied from Cash*

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL 11

E.D. 22

SHEET 11

LINE 22

*Sawyers, Chattie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*W 2007 1878 22 Arkansas*

(SCHOOL)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*E. Lee*

*F. W. Apple, Sup*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Green, Annie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51870

VOL. 18 L.O. 101  
SHEET 2 LINE 77

*Sherr, Clara*

*13* Jan *1882* *18* *Arkansas*  
*P. Jefferson* *Vaughn Trip.*  
*Pine Bluff* *South Chestnut* *630*

ENUMERATED WITH *Cranford, J. W.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS *Supplied from Ho.*  
*also see Sherr, Clara*

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 31 E.D. 78  
SHEET 9 LINE 9

Scroggs, Clarence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Nov 1895 S Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brazier Hickory Grove Ark  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Inderson, Corrid

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11870

ARKANSAS

E.D. 139-

LINE

67-

VOL. 41

SHEET

5

Sayers, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNT)

Clay Twp.

(T. C. R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turley, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11295



Shirley, Geo.

(INDIVIDUAL)

DATE

1886

VOL.

40

P.C.

118

SHEET

5

LINE

85

11 Aug. 1886

13

Arkansas

Washington

West Fork Sup.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Malone, Susan C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1076

Sayers, Clyde  
(PERSONAL)

VOL

41  
5

ARKANSAS

E.D.

139

SHEET

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COMPLEXION)

Clay Twp

(T. C. D.)

(GTY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turley Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31890

Scruggs, Cole  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 31 ARKANSAS  
ED. 181

SHEET 10 LINE 73

W Dec 1887 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Page Smymna Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shields, John M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17—1870

Sawyers, Columbus

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

39

E.D.

127

SHEET

3

LINE

20

W. Unknown

1870

30

Arkansas

(EDUCATION)

(MARRIAGE)

(OCCUPATION)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

Jackson

(IN T. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|---------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyers, Martha | W.           | Unknown | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Delphine      | S.           | May     | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Della         | D.           | Apr.    | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Arthe         | D.           | Feb.    | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

Also See Sawyers, Columbus

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55871

Sayers, Conrad

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 139

SHEET 5 LINE 68

77 July 1897 2 Arkansas

White Clay

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Turley, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Bon

REMARKS

D

**Somdex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 16,582 | 1,495,968 |
| 1,897,320  | 1,495,968 |
| 1,323,219  | 1,495,968 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Scruggs, Wavel

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

29

ARKANSAS

E.D.

82

SHEET

17

LINE

24

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

St Francis Troop

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

Helena

(CITY)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Sylvia | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Searight, Dave  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 11

SHEET 15 LINE 93

B Sept. 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

S. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Conway  
(COUNTY)

Union Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Searight, Julia</u> | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>S. Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>Quindalan</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Pruitt, Eliza</u>   | <u>Bo</u>         | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>S. Carolina</u> |                  |



ARKANSAS

*Scruggs, Dave M*  
(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *49*

SHEET *12* LINE *92*

*B* *Aug* *1845* *54* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Tex* *Texas* *Temp*  
(COUNT) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scruggs, Caldonia H.</i> |              | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

34

E. D.

95

SHEET

9

LINE

99

(INDIVIDUAL)

C

Oct 1887 12

Alabama

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis

Madison Twp

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

T

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robert, Master

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Supplied from letter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Shores David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E. D.

52

SHEET

4

LINE

35

16 Oct 1840 59 Kentucky  
 Crawford Lafayette  
 (TOWN) (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shores John | S            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Ella A    | W            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

94

SHEET

6

LINE

67

Scroggs, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

26 Sept 1872

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

37 North Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Maine

(CITY)

Wickory Plains

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggs, Annie E. | W                 | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ida               | D                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Loran J.          | S                 | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

Scroggs, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D.

94

SHEET

7

LINE

50

W. Jan 1844

(COLOR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

56 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arville

(SURN)

Hickory Plains Top

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Scroggs, Belle | W                 | Oct   | 1847 | 52  | North Carolina |                  |
| Jay B.         | S                 | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | North Carolina |                  |
| James          | S                 | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Robert         | S                 | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

5620

ARKANSAS

Squires, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

E.D.

11

SHEET

11

LINE

78

27 Apr 1856 77

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Okin

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead Big Creek Twp.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buck, Banz L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

Sears, David E.

STATE

KANSAS

VOL

36

S.D.

123

SHEET

1

LINE

12

W May 1835 45

Kansas

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(DEATH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sears

Mt. Pleasant

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sears, Salitha | W            | May   | 1863 | 37  | Kansas     |             |
| — David E. Jr. | S            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Mo.        |             |
| — Thomas A.    | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Mo.        |             |
| — Van B.       | S            | July  | 1885 | 15  | Mo.        |             |
| — Lora         | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Mo.        |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Head supplied

Enumerated by Husband

Leare, David, E.

1988 年 10 月 21 日 星期一

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |      |
| Deane, Ida | S                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Mo.        |      |
| — Mollie   | D                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Mo.        |      |
| — Samuel   | S                 | Aug   | 1899 | 1/6 | Ark.       |      |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Heat supplied

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Sears, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL

20

E.D.

33

SHEET

7

LINE

59

24

May

1885

15

Indiana

Johnson

Batson Creek

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sears, Neoma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

Carrett Della  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 30 E.D. 103

SHEET 27 LINE 99

91 Feb 1862 38 Missouri  
(M.O.B.) (M.O.B.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Clark Clark  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP) (M.C.D.)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS see also Carrett Della





ARKANSAS

*Erzyly, Sara*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL *12* E.D. *24*

SHEET *1* LINE *46*

*10* July *1879* *20* *Alabama*  
(COUNT) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Pauline* *Padron* *Tracy*  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

*Conway*  
(TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Central Baptist College*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Page 2*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11070



Searcy Easter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

15

E.D.

49

SHEET

11

LINE

68

B  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1813  
(YEAR)

87  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Wilmington  
(COUNTY)

Wilmington  
(COUNTY)

Wilmington  
(B. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

Washington  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watson Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

Searcy Ed.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E.D. 84

SHEET 16

LINE 13

B. Apr. 1876 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Marquette Indian Bayou  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH M. A. Earl Shaver

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

RC  
 Leary R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 146  
 SHEET 3 LINE 91

1877 22 Georgea  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Leary, Susan, Jan. | W.                | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary               | Da.               | Jan.  | 1876 | 23  | Georgia    |                  |
| Smith, Lula        | W.                | Apr.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Shears, Edna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 E.D. 24  
SHEET 10 LINE 23

B Jan 1899 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haukner Madron Twp  
(COURTY) (M. C. D.)  
Conway — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kirtch, O. C.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

*Scruggs Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31*

E. D. *95*

SHEET *7*

LINE *76*

*W. Gen. 23 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Clarke* *Des Moines*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scruggs Matie J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Florida</i>  |             |
| <i>Richard L</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ella May</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

*Shores, Edward*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

*ARKANSAS*

VOL.

*5*

E. D.

*29*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*92.*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1885*

(YEAR)

*13*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(COUNTY)

*Chicot*

(COUNTY)

*Bayou*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Macon Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

*—*

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Streetman, Harrison*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13370

*Layser, Eliza*  
(SUFFRAGE)

STATE

VOL.

*7*

E. D.

*54*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*17*

*W* *Apr* *1856* *44*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*  
(COUNTY)

*Magnolia Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jones, Mary E.*  
*- Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

Searcy, Elizabeth

HEAD OF FAMILY

DATE

VOL. 17

E.O. 30

SHEET 12

LINE 16

W

Dec

1844

55

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTRY)

Ashley Twp

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Edmond | S            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Mary         | D            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

ARKANSAS

Lacey, Elles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

P.O. 38

SHEET 11

LINE 97

B. Feb'y 1854 56 Tennessee  
 Mississippi Monroe, Miss

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lacey, Addie | W            | Feb   | 1894 | 4   | Tennessee  |             |
| - Jane       | D            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Lorette    | W            | June  | 1894 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Thomas     | S            | Feb'y | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Mary       | D            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |

Miss Elles Lacey

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10  
 25-5543



ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

INDIVIDUAL

*Scruggs Elward*

*June 1913*

*Arkansas*

(MOR)

(MOR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

*Ark*

*Samuel Lee*

(COUNTRY)

(D.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walter Lee*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070



*Seavey, Emanuel W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 142

SHEET 14

LINE 23

*W*

(FOLIO)

*Feb.*

(MONTH)

*1847*

(YEAR)

*53*

(AGE)

*Alabama.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Saline.*

(COUNTY)

*Liberty Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Seavey, Lina C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

*Pauline Emilene*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25*

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *76*

SHEET *1*

LINE *67*

*14* *2nd* *1853* *47* *Michigan*  
(TENOR) (MIDDLE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Constance*  
(SOUND) (B.C.A.)

*Ind.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pauline</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Michigan</i> |                  |
| <i>Constance</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Michigan</i> |                  |
| <i>Emilene</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. CENSUS BUREAU OFFICE 15-11071

Shear, Emma  
(PERSONAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 E.D. 24  
SHEET 10 LINE 72

13 Oct. 1880 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fauquier Cadron Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Conway  
(TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kirtch, O. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Sefey, Emma  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 7 R.O. 51  
SHEET 8 LINE 86

13 Jan 1875-25 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Columbia Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sefey, Emma | W                 | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wesley      | S                 | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bertha      | D                 | Oct   | 1888 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Urania      | D                 | Mar   | 1897 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Schwarz, Eugene

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

R.D. 73

SHEET 10

LINE 100

W

May

1867

36

France

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polanski

Sig Rock, Ariz

(COUNTRY)

(IN C.P.)

Little Rock

Center

(CITY)

(STREET)

1218

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Schwarz, Lena | W            | Oct   | 1865 | 37  | Canada (by) | NR          |
| - Carl W B    | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas    |             |
| - Walter A    | S            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas    |             |
| - Clara M     | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas    |             |
| - Anella L    | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Bennett F. V. R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

E. D. 88

SHEET 6

LINE 66

W 9 1839 60 Tenn.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Alabam Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Rich Rock Byrd  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

210

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Bennett, Nancy</u>     | <u>W</u>     | <u>9</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Ala.</u> |             |
| <u>Chatman, Mary</u>      | <u>B.S.</u>  | <u>9</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Ark.</u> |             |
| <u>Chatman, W. L. Can</u> | <u>B.S.</u>  | <u>7</u> | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>N.C.</u> |             |
|                           |              |          |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |          |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |          |             |           |             |             |
|                           |              |          |             |           |             |             |

Sricklan, Fanny  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 27

SHEET 7

LINE 13

B

(DATE OF BIRTH)

Sept

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(DAY)

Alabama

(STATE OR PLACE OF BIRTH)

Cross

(SURNAMES)

Syracusa, N.Y.

(CITY AND STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51875

KANSAS

*Luzzley, Felix S*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

E.D. *24*

SHEET *4*

LINE *31*

*94* *Nov* *1849* *52* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Johnson* *Grant Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Coal* *High*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Luzzley, Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Echel</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871



*Srygley, Fernando*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

E. D. *34*

SHEET *2*

LINE *25*

*N*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1855*

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*

(COUNTY)

*Grant Twp*

(R. C. D.)

*Coal Hill Town*

(CITY)

*Georgia*

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Srygley, Mark</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Myrtle</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Oscie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb'y</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

*Kryzley, Floyd*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20* E.D. *34*  
 SHEET *5* LINE *26*

*Aug* *1871* *23* *Alabama*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Johnson* *Grant*  
(SURNAME) (FIRST NAME)  
*Coal Hill Town* *Mountain*  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Kryzley, Abby</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>             | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>—</i>             | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

Sawyers, Frances M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

E. D.

119

SHEET

2

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp

(COUNTY)

Highland Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McAlbee, Harrison R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 77

SHEET 16

LINE 62

*Scragg, Francis D*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*Mar 1855* *45* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (GENDER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scragg, Ida</i>    | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Scragg, D.</i>     | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Scragg, B.</i>     | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Scragg, Bertie</i> | <i>S. D.</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

Sawyer, Frank  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL

42

ARKANSAS

E.D.

108

SHEET

7

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

April 1868

(MONTH)

32

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Freeman

(M. C. D.)

Swop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watson, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

Sears, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Arkansas

VOL. 1 E.D. 11

SHEET 32 LINE 66

W Mar 1875 75 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPL. ACQ.) (TERRITORY)

Shelby Abbeville Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH Moffett, Reuben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Scruggs Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 41

E.D. 145

SHEET 4

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(CITY)

Des Arc Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Confid, Lemuel H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

ARKANSAS

Sears, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 44  
SHEET 8 LINE 80

M. Sept 1884 19 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnson Stonecreek  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Proper, Ed  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M-R

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



*Scragg, Frank*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *37*

S.D. *107*

SHEET *7*

LINE *70*

*B*  
(MARRIAGE)

*NR*  
(MARRIAGE)

*NR*  
(YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Louis*  
(CITY)

*Barry*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scragg, Harriett</i> | <i>W</i>        | <i>NR</i>  | <i>NR</i>   | <i>51</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>S</i>        | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Victoria</i>         | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>NR</i>  | <i>NR</i>   | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Phillips, John H</i> | <i>Bo</i>       | <i>NR</i>  | <i>NR</i>   | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Greene, Irene</i>    | <i>Bo</i>       | <i>NR</i>  | <i>NR</i>   | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

*and 1 boarder*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33 E.D. 93  
SHEET 8 LINE 35

Laura M. Black  
(INDIVIDUAL)

11 Mar 1852 25 New York  
(AGE) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Putnam Richmond  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Little Rock Commerce 232  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Charles M. Black

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

3623  
Searight Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 7

E.D. 36

SHEET 7

LINE 52

W July 1875 24 Penna  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll Cedar Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Cave Spring Spring  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vincent Hannon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Cruggs, Frank*

VOL *21* E.O. *40*

*B* *March 1872* *25* *Tennessee*

SHEET *3* LINE *211*

(COLOR) *Blue* (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Cruggs, Annie</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Hall, Bob</i>     | <i>Bro.</i>       | <i>May</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Georgia</i>   |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |

Scruggs, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 14

LINE 23

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Texas

(C. CD.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Betsey | W            | July  | 1842 | 51  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Frank         | S            | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Tennessee     | W            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Estella       | W            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| — David         | W            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 C 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11221

【例 2】某企业 2013 年 12 月 31 日结账前有关账户余额如下表所示：

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2 See #1

A-16

[illegible]

11-1132

Sears, Frank A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 24

SHEET 17

LINE 35

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton  
(COUNTY)

Cleveland Tex  
(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sears, Marthey</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
| <u>James B.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Cone</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Georgia C.</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Clarence</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Line #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-31071

HEAD OF PAIN. —Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Lm #1

A-11 b

[illegible]

11-11051



Sawyer Frank L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 74

SHEET 14 LINE 55

No. 101 1879 22 Miss  
Lawrence Strawberry Gap  
(CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyer, Laura | Wife         | Feb   | 1873 | 17  | W. Va.     |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sears,

Frank P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E. D. 35

SHEET 13

LINE 33

H

Oct

1859

42

Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Cedar Rapids

(U. S. C. D.)

Cedar Rapids

(CITY)

Spring St

(STREET)

H. L. L. L.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sears, Hannah G. | W            | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Illinois   |             |
| Sears, Mary      | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Iowa       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Shears, Franklin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*22*

E.D.

*116*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*32*

*B July 1860 39 Alabama*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

(CITY)

*Spring Park*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shears, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Ferdinand</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Clod</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lundy B</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Nelson, Cintha</i>   | <i>si</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#122 #2*

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

Shears, Franklin

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

11. 2. 2010 10:00:00

ARKANSAS

364  
*Scruggs, Franklin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. *21* E.D. *45*  
SHEET *14* LINE *61*

*B* *Mar* *1880* *19* *Tennessee*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lee* *Independence Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Marianna* *Poplar*  
(VICTIM) (DECEASED)

ENUMERATED WITH *King, Mary*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS *See Scruggs, Franklin*

*Scroggs, Franklin*

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 21 E.D. 45  
SHEET 14 LINE 61

03 Nov 1880 19 Tennessee  
(MILITARY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lee Independence, Ark.  
(RESIDENCE) (CITY)  
Marianna Poplar  
(CITY) (CITY) (RESIDENCE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH King, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. Sister  
REMARKS In Scroggs, Franklin

ARKANSAS

Sears, Franklin E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.O. 40

SHEET 8 LINE 69

Age 1574 25 Missouri  
Johnston Red Lick, Ark.  
CITY: STREET: HOUSE NO.:

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sears, Loris A. | W.           | June  | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Anna A.       | S.           | Sept  | 1891 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lillian E.    | D.           | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

*Schiron, Fred*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *26* E.D. *61*  
SHEET *9* LINE *8*

*W April 1872 28 Indiana*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Worcester* *Brinkley*  
(TOWN) (PLACE)  
*Brinkley* *P.C.D.*  
(CITY) (DIRECT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Savage, James H.*  
*Boarder*



ARKANSAS

3000  
 Shears, Fred L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 189

SHEET 14

LINE 89

W Sept 1894  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

25  
 (AGE)Indiana  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin  
 (COUNTY)

Prarie Top  
 (H.C.B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shears, Mary J. W. |                   | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Willie O. S.     |                   | Sept  | 1893 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Squires, Frederick

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E.D.

52

SHEET

4

LINE

88

W. Aug 1861

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(CITY)

Lafayette Cup

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Squires Susan E. | 16           | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Rufus E.       | 5            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Thomas M.      | 2            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Robert L.      | 5            | June  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Minnie E.      | 2            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1910 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



3020

Sawyers, Freeman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 24 S. D. 65

SHEET 5 LINE 2

B Sep 1854 45 Alabama

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(CITY)

Lyness Bridge Log

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyers, Lucie | W            | July  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Sandy        | S            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Walter       | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Georgia C.   | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Searcy, Freeman*

VOL. *19*

E.D. *94*

SHEET *4*

LINE *33*

*B. Jan 27 31 Mississippi*

(DATE BORN)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Josephine W. Searcy*

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Searcy, Josephine W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rumington Bond Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,583

1,807,220

1,888,819

1,484,643

1,498,644

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Laurel R.

(MIDDLE)

DATE

VOL. 29

E. D. 99

SHEET 12

LINE 87

W. May 1885

(BIRTH DATE)

(BIRTH MONTH)

(BIRTH YEAR)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

Union

(BIRTH DATE)

Union

(BIRTH DATE)

(BIRTH DATE)

(BIRTH DATE)

(BIRTH DATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Laurel R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1901

Scruggs, Hellettie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 31 E.D. 181  
SHEET 10 LINE 71

W Jan 1861 39 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pope Smyrna Tup  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shield, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



*Shers, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

R.D. *153*

SHEET *23*

LINE *63*

*74 Oct 1839 60 Germany*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Levier*  
(COUNTRY)

*Mineral Hop*  
(S. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Shers Nancy C.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Harry A. S.</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

*and 4 Boarders*

*Lease, George*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

*6*

E.D.

*4*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*73*

*71 Aug 1847 52*

*Indiana*

(CHILD)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clay*

*Cash Temp.*

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Lease</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

ARKANSAS

Sears, George H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

11

E. D.

58

SHEET

9

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Wesley

(COUNTY)

Bowie Hwy

(R. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Aboulding, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

Sears, George R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74 E.D. 31  
SHEET 24 LINE 47

W. Dec. 1856 43 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Greene Clark  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Paragona  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sears, Margaret D. | W            | Sept. | 1853 | 46  | Tennessee  |             |
| Ruth B.            | D            | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Missouri   |             |
| Martha C.          | M            | Feb.  | 1824 | 76  | Tennessee  |             |

Shores George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E.D.

14

SHEET

7

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clayhead

(COUNTY)

Wilkinson Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shores, Ettie               | W            | Nov.  | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Gliden                      | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Floid G.                    | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Wilkinson Bery G. Jr Cousin | Mch          |       | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |

*Serugg, George W.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

*24*

E.D.

*15*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*12*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. April 1869 31 Arkansas*

*Lafayette Twp.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                         |                 |             |             |           |                 |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--|
| <i>Serugg, Lilla W.</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |  |
| <i>Tom C.</i>           | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |  |
| <i>Cec</i>              | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |  |
| <i>Ann</i>              | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |  |
| <i>Sarah M.</i>         | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1837</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 1  
hired girl*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Lowers George W. STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 2 E.D. 117  
 SHEET 21 LINE 91

B Jan 1843 57 Arkansas  
 Lincoln Lone Pine Twp  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lowers Sara W | W            | July  | 1836 | 63  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Fannie      | D            | Dec   | 1863 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Charles     | S            | Apr   | 1873 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Nora        | D            | Oct   | 1872 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ambers      | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |





Sears, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Aug. 1847 42

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Ky.

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Brookland

Brookland

(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |             |
| Sears, Martha A. W. |              | June  | 1847 42 |     | Mo.        |             |
| Lucinda R.          | D.           | Aug.  | 1883 17 |     | Ky.        |             |
| Rosie E.            | S.           | Apr.  | 1886 14 |     | Ky.        |             |
| Certie L.           | S.           | Jan.  | 1887 13 |     | Ky.        |             |
| Walter H.           | S.           | Jan.  | 1888 11 |     | Ky.        |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 R4 #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-12871

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS**

[illegible]

3620

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

26

E.D. 57

SHEET

14

LINE 44

B

June

1887

52

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

Eldon Lake Park

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hobson, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

see Saravaggi, Scott

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11170

A-3

Scruggs, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 39 E.D. 123  
SHEET 45 LINE 50

B May 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union Eldorado Sup  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stamps, Jerry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51470

Sampers, Jay B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

3720

78

SHEET

19

LINE

71

14 Apr 1871

29 Mississippi

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

Pulaski

Big Rock Sup

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

Yellow Rock

Boardway 1315

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sampers, Carrie | Wife         | June  | 1870 | 21  | Mississippi | White       |
| Mary            | Daughter     | Sept  | 1873 | 17  | Arkansas    | White       |
| Ellen           | Daughter     | Nov   | 1880 | 10  | Arkansas    | White       |

Screw, Goble  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 S. D. 21  
SHEET 18 LINE 58

B Dec 1881 18 Mississippi  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Christ Louisiana  
(CITY) (STATE) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Jackson, Henry  
Brother in law

\*Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

*Scroggs, Godfrey L.*

STATE *Arkansas*  
VOL. *33* E.D. *105*

WEEK *12* LINE *62*

*May* *1869* *31* *Arkansas*  
(M.O.B.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pulaski* *Young Exp.*  
(COUNTY) (M. E. R.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scroggs, Willie</i> | <i>M.</i>         | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Pugh, Bidie</i>     | <i>Cook</i>       | <i>May</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also Scroggs, Godfrey L., A-18*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11371

*Seraggs, Green*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

E. D. 28

SHEET 18

LINE 18

B. Oct. 1856 43  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Cross*

(COUNTY)

*Hydroue*

(CITY)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hydroue Twp.*

(CITY/STATE)

*Garfield Ave.*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Seraggs, Willy</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>" Florence</i>     | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>" Othello</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>" Nathan E.</i>    | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>" Ezra C.</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10871





ARKANSAS

Bayers, Gus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ED. 54

SHEET 19

LINE 9

B

(COLOR)

Sep 1878

(MONTH)

21

(DAY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Magnolia Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(GIVEN)

(SURNAME)

(MARRIAGE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Bayers, Willie | 11               | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11071

Scherck, H. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 14 P.O. 25  
SHEET 7 LINE 1

H Aug 1862 37 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Garland Hot Springs Ark.  
(CITY) (CITY) (STATE)  
Quachita 124  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Scherck, B. (Mrs) | W.           | April | 1866 | 34  | Germany     | Ark.        |
| Scherck, Henry J. | D.           | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas    |             |
| Scherck, Belle    | D.           | March | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas    |             |
| Scherck, Ida      | D.           | Dec   | 1880 | 9   | Mississippi |             |
| Scherck, Carrie   | D.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Page #2

A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

STATE OF NEW YORK

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

ARKANSAS

Lawyer, Hale 2.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

E. D. 58

SHEET 17

LINE 41

B. Jan 1895 5 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mississippi Carson Lake Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hardy, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Sharrick Handsberry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL 17

E.D. 162

SHEET 1

LINE 35

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1853  
(YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2 yard  
(ROOM)

La Grange  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharrick, Rachel A. | W            | July  | 1858 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
| John                | D            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lamie H.            | W            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Martha G.           | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Boston              | D            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-11112

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Thank You - Liberty

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

2-22-41

*Sawyers, Andy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 26 E.O. 65

SHEET 1 LINE 72

B. Feb 1853 47 Alabama  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Monroe Cypress Ridge Exp  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10073



*Sears Harrison E*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *10*

SHEET *11*

LINE *35*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb 1857*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*45*

(AGE)

*Indiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Benton*

(COUNTY)

*Esculapia*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Irigo*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sears Olive M</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |                  |
| <i>Elgar</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Ada A</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lula M</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lula S</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

Screege Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E.D. 80  
SHEET 3 LINE 68

B Aug 1880 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips St Francis  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Minimally, Inc

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

ARKANSAS

VOL

29

E.O.

78

SHEET

23

LINE

59

Scruggs, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(COUNTRY)

Marion Twp.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellis, Brit

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21470

*Scruggs, Hartwell*

VOL. *22*

E.D. *48*

SHEET *1*

LINE *56*

*H. Aug. 1824 75 Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Richland*

*Richland Super.*

(ID. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scruggs, Hartwell</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Lewis</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Colpa C.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Runney</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 29 E.D. 84  
 SHEET 9 LINE 54

Scagg, Mattie  
 (PERSONAL)  
B Dec 1885 30 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Shelby Marcy, Tex.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

Sharkey, Hattie

(NAME OF FAMILY)

DATE

VOL.

26

E.D.

122

SHEET

12

LINE

42

13

Nov

1858

41

Ark.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

Garland Twp

Texas

County Ark

9284

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sharkey, Willie | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Ark        |             |
| Mary            | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Ark        |             |
| Rollins         | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Ark        |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Lucy, Hattie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

R.D. 54

SHEET 9

LINE 23

OK April 1855

15

Illinois

Mississippi

Tracy, Tex.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Frank, Olive         | D                 | Jan   | 1896 | 14  | Illinois   |                  |
| Robert               | S.D.              | July  | 1876 | 23  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Richardson, James R. | Bo                | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Michigan   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11875

*Sawyers, Hattie S*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *6* E. D. *14*

SHEET *2* LINE *75*

*W* *Dec* *1857* *43* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Claburne* *Clayton Sump*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Blake, Thomas C.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>James H.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Elbert B.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |



ARKANSAS

*Sergeant Hayes*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *21*

E. D. *44*

SHEET *16*

LINE *43*

*B. Sept 1876*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*23 Arkansas*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*

(COUNTY)

*Independence Gap*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

*Langston*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Calvin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—2150

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

23

E.D.

84

SHEET

9

LINE

55

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN P.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Leamy, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

E. D.

43

SHEET

10

LINE

57

Q

Mar

1898

43

Arkansas

(MOR)

(MOR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lin

(COUNTY)

Lumpkin, Ga.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Henry, Alice</u> | <u>21</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Quailus</u>      | <u>5</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>       |             |
| <u>Truley</u>       | <u>0</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1842</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>       |             |
| <u>Quailoy</u>      | <u>5</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>       |             |
| <u>Erigenia</u>     | <u>20</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000 # 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10073



Squires, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 87 E.D. 125  
SHEET 11 LINE 12

24 Nov 1887 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (AGE) (SEX)  
Sebastian (CITY)  
Dartmouth (CITY)  
506th (STREET)  
Hopedrup (CITIZENSHIP)  
512 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Squires Laura | 24           | Apr   | 1865 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Myrtle        | d            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clarence      | d            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Julia         | d            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Willie        | d            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |



ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

175

SHEET

7

LINE

58

Sears, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W

(COLOR)

Feb 4863

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Type

(COUNTY)

Mixed Log Truss

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(DECEASED)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sears, Henry | H            | Feb   | 1871 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| M. B.        | W            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| M. E.        | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| J. M.        | D            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| M. M.        | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 0   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, 24 #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 19-11679







Shears, Henry

VOL 23

E.D. 64

SHEET 9

LINE 56

20 Jan 1871

29 Indiana

Logan

Washburn Ind

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shears, Willie | W            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Emma L. A.   | D.           | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Minnie       | D.           | June  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Pearl        | D.           | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Nellie       | D.           | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

Searcy, Henry

VOL

29

E.D.

78

SHEET

22

LINE

14

B

Mar

1832

68

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Marion

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Searcy, Fizzie | W            | Jan   | 1838 | 62  | Mississippi |             |
| Eliza          | D            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Mississippi |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |

*Seane, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *20*

E.D. *42*

SHEET *8*

LINE *36*

*W. M.* *Apr* *1830* *69* *N. Carolina*  
COLOR MONTH YEAR BIRTHPLACE

*Johnson*  
CITY COUNTY

*Red Lick, Tenn*  
CITY COUNTY

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

COUNTY

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Seane, William R. W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1832</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Martha B. W.</i>         | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Kansas</i>    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

*Scruggs Henry*

VOL.

1

F.D.

7

SHEET

1

LINE

87

(B.)

Aug

1874

35

Tennessee

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*

*Craine*

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Scruggs Della</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |

Scruggs, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 41

E.D. 151

SHEET 4

LINE 81

W

(COLOR)

White

(MOUNT)

1882 27

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tenn

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kennett Prop

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Lora | W            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Ark        |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Lawyers, Henry*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *26*

P.D. *53*

SHEET *2*

LINE *3*

*B Oct 10 1865 34*

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(CITY)

(CITY)

*Mississippi*

(COUNTY)

*Hickman Twp.*

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH         |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH         | YEAR        |              |                  |                  |
| <i>Lawyers, Mattie E.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar 15</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Lawyers, Sarah</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>May 10</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Lawyers, Eugene</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug 7</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Lawyers, Rhodena</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>July 7</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-22073

*see Lawyers, Henry, also*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.D. 101

SHEET 11

LINE 13

Sawyers, Henry A.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

W Sep 1841 58 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Cove Creek

(TOWNSHIP)

Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyers, Mary E. | W            | April | 1842 | 58  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Russ           | S.           | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071



Swasey, Henry A  
(PERSONAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 32 E.D. 85  
SHEET 2 LINE 55

26 Jan 1861 39 1 Carolina 22  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Calaveras Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Little Rock Newarkham 123-145  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Irwin Joseph M.  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Seare, Henry B.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *70*

E.D. *40*

SHEET *8*

LINE *64*

*M.* *Mar.* *1870* *30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Johnson*  
(CITY)

*Missouri*  
*Red Lick Exp.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Seare, Lucie</i> | <i>M.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Marg. V.</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Jamies O.</i>    | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Clara W.</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jul.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |

ARKANSAS

Shores, Henry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 201

SHEET 1

LINE 85

W Aug 1869 30  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
White Rock Twp  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Shores, Glorie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Alva O.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Millie C.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Bulah K.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15975

Shores Henry M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 145

7<sup>th</sup> Sept 1834

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

65 New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(COUNTRY)

Owen, Buff

(IN C)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Shores, Maggie E | W.           | July  | 1847 | 52  | Pennsylvania |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |

ARKANSAS

Shores, Henry W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

8

E. D.

14

SHEET

6

LINE

31

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Gilkerson Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shores, Melanie | W            | un'   | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Steward         | S            | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel          | S            | Nov.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Blanche         | W            | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

Sharrick Willy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 17 R. D. 142  
SHEET 1 LINE 15

W Color 1885 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Logan Logan  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
   
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edman Oarnadun

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

Syers, Hugh

VOL. 31

E. D. 92

SHEET 2

LINE 76

B

MARRIED

1874

26

N. R.

N. R.

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prairie

(COUNTY)

Hazen Camp

(IN C. D.)

Hazen

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Syers, Margaret | W            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Pa         |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Isaac  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 1 E.D. 9  
SHEET 8 LINE 51

B. Jan. 1879 31 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Asheley Buck Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kay, Wm H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



Schrick, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

47

E.D.

130

SHEET

4

LINE

23

June 1836 63

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COMPLEXION)

Married

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Schrick, Elizabeth A Dec 1837 62 Married

Shears, Isabella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 41

SHEET 14

LINE 15

B

Aug 1858

Ill

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wentworth

Bois d'Arc

Ill

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Strong, Anna  
Mary

1st Apr 1858 Arkansas  
2d Mar 1860 Texas

*Deane, Leah*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*22*

E.D.

*24*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*21*

*11*

(MARR)

*1891*

(YEAR)

*19*

(AGE)

*Louisiana*

(NATIVITY)

*Leitch, Miss*

(CITY)

*Cavey, Miss*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hicks, George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11670

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

E.O.

154

SHEET

12

LINE

56

HEAD OF FAMILY

1870

SEX

M

BIRTH

Dec 1870

YEAR

1870

AGE

29

BIRTHPLACE

Arkansas

CITIZENSHIP

All

IN C.D.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

BIRTH-  
SHIP

Mrs. Wm  
 — Ruby  
 — Bentley

W  
 D  
 J

Apr 1880 20 Kentucky  
 July 1897 2 Arkansas  
 Oct 1899 1 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55472

ARKANSAS

Shunk, Irene

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 34 E.O. 106

SHEET 6 LINE 18

W Apr 1883 17 Ohio

(DAY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph Demon Ind

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Pocahontas — —

(CITY)

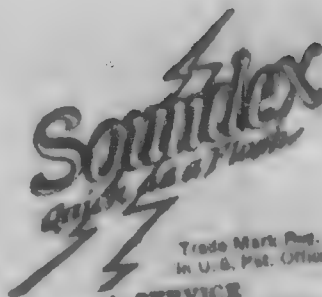
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Schubbaum, Abraham Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS See Shunk, Irene



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Harrington-Rand Inc.

| Patent Nos. |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| No. 15,583  | 1,435,968 |
| 1,307,330   | 1,435,969 |
| 1,308,310   | 1,481,766 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Scruggs, J. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MISSISSIPPI

VOL.

41

E.O.

102

SHEET

1

LINE

94

B

April 1854

46

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEARS)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

Augusta Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Anna      | W.           | Mar   | 1853 | 47  | Tennessee  |             |
| Scruggs, Susan     | D            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| Scruggs, James     | S            | Oct   | 1880 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| Scruggs, Edna M.   | D            | Feb   | 1879 | 9   | Tennessee  |             |
| Scruggs, Catharine | D            | July  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10874

Shears, Jackem

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29  
E.D. 29  
SHEET 6  
LINE 51

13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

about 26 Mississippi  
Mooney Tex.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |             |             |             |
| Shears, Jackem | 26           | about | 28   | Mississippi |             |             |
| — Son 3.       | 8            | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2         | Mississippi |             |
|                |              |       |      |             |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |             |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |             |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |             |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |             |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |             |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |             |             |             |



*Schwarz, Jacob*

VOL

*20*

E.O.

*38*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*81*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Johnson*

(MIDDLE)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*MAY*

*1905*

*1905*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Germany*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Elberman*

(I. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Schwarz, Betty</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>George</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Paul</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Rosa</i>           | <i>Q</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE

11-12023

Searcy, Jacob

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D.

101

SHEET

4

LINE

10

W Jan 1863 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COURT)

Lees Creek Pwp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Searcy, Susan</u> | <u>Li</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
| <u>Minnie</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Miss</u>     |             |
| <u>El</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Miss</u>     |             |
| <u>Earl</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Miss</u>     |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51875

*Shore, James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *36*

E.D. *149*

*W June 1877 22*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET *23*

LINE *99*

*NR*

*NR*

*Sevier*

(COUNTRY)

*Bear Creek Twp.*

(LOCALITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Shore, Maggie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

ARKANSAS

E.D.

14

VOL.

8

SHEET

7

LINE

26

Seruggs, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Oct. 1833

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

66 Alabama

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Melborn Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| ✓ Seruggs, Elizabeth W | Wife              | Apr   | 1828 | 72  | Alabama    |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10074

Scruggs, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 46

SHEET 7

LINE 58

W Sept 1881 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Union St

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scruggs, Georgia | W                 | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

E.D. 20

VOL. 17

LINE 51

SHEET 12

Searcy, James

(NAME OF FAMILY)

W May 1866 34

(COLOR)

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Independence

(CITY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Mary | W            | June  | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " Lige     | D            | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " Annie    | D            | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " Cora     | D            | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " Columbus | D            | Jan.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 of #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11874

STAYING ALIVE

... ..

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

22 MED

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

Deary, James

VOL.

29

E.D.

75

SHEET

21

LINE

48

B. May 1882 18 Arkansas

Phillips

Cypress Imp.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Smith, Sarah  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



*Drace, James*

(SURNAME)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL *29*

E.D. *73*

SHEET *11*

LINE *29*

*13*

*Mich<sup>n</sup> 1888*

*12*

*Ark.*

(COUNT)

*Phillips*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

*Big Creek TWP.*

(SHIP)

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Johnson, Miles*  
*Son.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*apparently Step Son.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13870

ARKANSAS

*Sayers James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 3

SHEET 24 LINE 38

W N.R. N.R. N.R. Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas Kenton Twp  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bullard, David W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE None

REMARKS

*Sawyers James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37*

E.D. *113*

SHEET *19*

LINE *48*

*11- April 1863*

*37 Michigan*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lebanon*

*Diamond Twp*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Jane</i> | <i>20</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Wiley S.</i>     | <i>18</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



ARKANSAS

Schuge, James

VOL. 10 E.O. 119

SHEET 11 LINE 6

B Mar 1871 29 Tenn  
 Crittendon Tyronea No. 11

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schuge, Nannie | W                 | Sep   | 1880 | 19  | Tenn       |                  |
| Wm M.          | S                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Ark        |                  |
| Ulia           | D                 | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Ark        |                  |
| Abston, Nora   | M.L               | Aug   | 1871 | 48  | Tenn       |                  |

ARKANSAS

Shark, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 26

SHEET 9

LINE 61

B

(COUNTRY)

Will

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(COUNTRY)

Smith, J. J.

(COUNTRY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shark, Annie | W.                | May   | 1860 | 40  | Alabama    |                  |
| ✓ Albert     | S.                | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Vela       | D.                | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | (Arkansas) |                  |
| ✓ Mizzy      | A.                | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11079

Shrigley, James A.

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 34

SHEET 14

LINE 51

Johnson

Not

1836

63

Vermont

Shunt

Shunt

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shrigley, Martha J. | Wife         | April | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |             |
| Harriet             | Daughter     | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| William             | Son          | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Martha              | Daughter     | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| James C.            | Son          | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-13071





Scroggy, James B.  
(NAME OF PERSON)

VOL. 23

E.D. 1

SHEET 12

LINE 42

77. Apr. 1863 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harlem

(CITY)

4229 1/2

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Yarborough William B. |                   | Sept. | 1849 | 50  | Mississippi |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

Sears, James G

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 3

E.D. 21

SHEET 1

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Flint Lwp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sears, Addie | W                 | May   | 1856 | 44  | Missouri   |                  |
| Arthur C     | S                 | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Lynchley, James H.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E.D. 34

SHEET 4

LINE 37

*W* *Aug.* *1824* *15* *Alabama*  
(INITIALS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Johnson*  
(SURNAME)  
*Coal Field Town* *High*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Sears, James J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13*

E.O. *24*

SHEET *14*

LINE *6*

*W*

*Aug*

*1854*

*45*

*Georgia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Frederick*

*Cleveland, Tex.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sears, Mariet C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |             |
| <i>Corria</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Linn</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James R.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry J.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, her #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7-11371



*Searcy, James N.*

VOL. *35*

L.D. *142*

SHEET *14*

LINE *13*

*N.* *Sept. 1871* *28* *Arkansas.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Saline.*

*Liberty Twp.*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE             | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                        |             |
| <i>Searcy, John R.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas.</i>       |             |
| <i>Himble, Waid.</i>   | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>South Carolina.</i> |             |
| <i>Green, William</i>  | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>South Carolina.</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                        |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                        |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                        |             |

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 47

SHEET 11

LINE 53

W.  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1869  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence  
(COUNTY)

Washington  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Scruggs, Mary W. | W.           | Oct.  | 1866 | 33  | Mississippi |             |
| Matha L.         | D.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas    |             |
| Anthony          | D.           | Dec.  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas    |             |
| Roland           | S.           | June  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas    |             |

ARKANSAS

5622

Scruggs Jasper  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

E.O. 54

SHEET 8

LINE 22

B.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1900  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi  
(COUNTY)

Troy Sup.  
(P. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



KANSAS

STATE

Sears, J. F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

E.D. 51

SHEET 10

LINE 70

W May 1830 70 Tennessee  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hempstead Redland Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ashew, Edward  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Fin Law ✓

REMARKS

Shrikes, John

VOL 99

ARKANSAS

E.D. 61

SHEET 17

LINE 47

W

Oct

1870

30

Missouri

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Van Buren Co

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Shrikes, Peckey   | W            | May   | 1875 | 25    | Missouri   |             |
| — Elonsa          | B            | Oct   | 1896 | 3     | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lena            | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 1 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
| Shrikes, Anderson | B            | Mar   | 1878 | 22    | Missouri   |             |
| Horton, Mahaly    | Sm           | Apr   | 1825 | 75    | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And /  
Boarder

A-13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51271

*Sears, Jim*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

E.D. *80*

SHEET *24*

LINE *1*

*B. Sept. 1851*  
(YEAR)

*48 North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillips*  
(CITY)

*St. Francis*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Sears, Mary</i>  | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Minneapolis</i> |             |
| <i>Tolan, Clara</i> | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Field, Agnes</i> | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Tolan, Wm</i>    | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Tolan, Char.</i> | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*222*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Tolan, Harless | S. S.        | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas    |             |
| Tolan, Missie  | S. D.        | Nov.  | 1884 | 13  | Arkansas    |             |
| Slate, Fannie  | W. D.        | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Mississippi |             |
| Tolan, Ed      | S. S.        | Dec.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas    |             |
| Siker, Buggar  | W. S.        | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas    |             |
| Beilds, John   | W. D.        | Dec.  | 1899 | 5   | Arkansas    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |

Searcy, Jim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

101

SHEET

4

LINE

67

W May 1862 38 Ohio  
 L. J. J. White River Sup  
 Dec Arc

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Searcy, Lula | W                 | Feb   | 1872 | 25  | Missouri   |                  |
| - Leathy     | D                 | Oct   | 1851 | 14  | Missouri   |                  |
| - W. E.      | D                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

S.D.

59

SHEET

2

LINE

26

No. 1

(COLOR)

Sex M

(SEX)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrisburg

(COUNTY)

Harrisburg

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clanton, Riley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Lawyers, Joe*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31* E.D. *98*

SHEET *7* LINE *52*

*B* *Mar 1864* *31* *Arkansas*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Franklin* *Lawyer* *Free* *White*  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (U.S. CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | TYPE<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <i>Lawyer, John</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>12</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>Son</i>        | <i>12</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |
| <i>Bessie</i>       | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>1</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11775

3620

*Serugga, Joe*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 80

SHEET 2

LINE 71

*B. July 1857*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

42

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*  
(CITY)

*St. Francis Ind.*  
(L. S. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fitzgerald, Jack*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3



E. D. 55

LINE 82

VOL. 30

SHEET

1. John, Jr.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

|         |          |        |       |              |               |             |
|---------|----------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 10      | Sept     | 1855   | 17    | Ohio         |               |             |
| (COLOR) | (MONTH)  | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |             |
|         | Belmont  |        |       | Little river |               |             |
|         | (COUNTY) |        |       | (TOWNSHIP)   |               |             |
| Marion  |          |        |       |              |               |             |
| (CITY)  |          |        |       | (STREET)     |               | (HOUSE NO.) |

[illegible]

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11871

Scruggs, John

VOL. 10

E.D. 116

SHEET 9

LINE 71

C. N.R. 1862 38

Ala

Crittenden

Lucas

Miss

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Arthur | S            | N.R.  | 1884 | 16  | Miss       |             |
| Smith, Richard  | B.           | N.R.  | 1862 | 38  | Ala        |             |
| Brooks, Ed.     | "            | N.R.  | 1874 | 25  | Miss       |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

at 6 shown

A-12  
10-1007

ARKANSAS

Squires Jno

VOL. 31 E.D. 79

SHEET 12 LINE 82

W. Oct 1837 63 Alabama

Topic (COUNTY) Uniontown (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Murray Cora   | W                 | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Ark        |                  |
| Squires Ellen | D                 | March | 1881 | 19  | Ark        |                  |
| Jesse         | S                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | "          |                  |

Ditto shown.



Scruggs, John

(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. D.

62

SHEET

14

LINE

9

WF Mar 1845 54 Alabama  
Crawford Can Buren Twp.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Scruggs Martha | WF                | Mar   | 1844 | 56  | Mississippi |                  |
| - Edward J.    | S                 | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Mississippi |                  |
| - Ora          | D                 | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas    |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

Searcy, John

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 17

E.D. 30

SHEET 11

LINE 42

W Feb 1869 31

Arkansas  
Ashley Twp.

Independence

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Searcy, Mary | W                 | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Chas. D.   | S                 | Sep   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Miles E.   | S                 | Mar   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

Sawyers, John  
(READ BY FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 79  
 SHEET 14 LINE 52

13 Jan 1867 33 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyers, Emma W. | W            | Jun   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "          | D            | Oct   | 1879 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "          | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "          | D            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "          | D            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-34872

#1 see #2

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 5TH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878



Sowers, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 E.D. 76  
SHEET 8 LINE 62

24

(COUNT)

Nov

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew

(COUNT)

Prairie Ship

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Guthrie, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11290

Squires, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

7 VOL 14 E. D. 32  
SHEET 17 LINE 49

W Apr 1876 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Garland Mountain Valley Tex  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Tigue, Joe  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

Shores John

VOL 35

E.D. 138

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

W Aug 1861 38 Year

(COLOR)

(DOB)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

Wanner Wm

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shores, Sallie | W            | June  | 1869 | 30  | Indian T.  | Y.          |
| — Joseph       | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Ark        |             |
| — Etta         | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 9   | Ark        |             |
| — Thelma       | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Ark        |             |
| — Jessie       | S            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Ark        |             |

Schwarz, John

VOL. 23

E.D. 47

SHEET 5

LINE 6

W Jan 1869 31 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Logan Ellsworth Twp  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schwarz, Freie | W            | July  | 1893 | 26  | Germany    | N.R.        |
| — Antone       | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — John         | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Gray, Cora     | Bo           | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

Sears, John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 22

E.D. 116

SHEET 24

LINE 60

B Dec 1837 42 Louisiana

Lincoln

Spring Gap

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sears, Nancy | W            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert       | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Sears, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23*

E.D. *76*

SHEET *14*

LINE *56*

*73* *7/2* *1859*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*41* *Mississippi*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Louisiana*  
(COUNTY)  
*Carlsale*  
(CITY)

*Carlsale*  
(TOWNSHIP)  
(P.O.)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| S | NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|   |                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
|   | <i>Sears, Willie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                  |
|   | <i>" Liddie</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|   | <i>" Albert</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|   | <i>" Biddie</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|   | <i>" Menso</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1/2 east 2*

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

444

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2, acc #1

A-1 b

[illegible]

44-38861-104

Sauers, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

P.O. 118

SHEET 7

LINE 38

B

(COLOR)

Feb. 1862

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

(CITY)

Choctaw Trip

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(BIRTH)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sauers, Anna | W                 | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Willie     | S                 | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ella       | D                 | April | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Rosie      | D                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Arthur     | S                 | June  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

#1 see #2





Laurie, John R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 33

E. D. 99

SHEET 13

LINE 9

W. Oct 1875 24 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tulsa

(CITY)

Lawson

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Laurie, John R.</u> | <u>Head</u>  | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>W.</u>              | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>May</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>W.</u>              | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

Somers, John A.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 123

W Apr 1868 32

SHEET 12

LINE 1

Ark.

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Searcy

Searcy Spring

Ind

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Somers, John A. | W            | Feb   | 1875 | 25    | Ark.       |             |
| — Cicero        | S            | June  | 1892 | 7     | Ark.       |             |
| — Arthur        | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5     | Ark        |             |
| — Jefferson     | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3     | Ark        |             |
| — Effie         | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55871

Searcy, John A.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 57

SHEET 4

LINE 79

W Oct 1840 59 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

fraction

Slave Prop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Elizabeth | W            | May   | 1861 | 39  | Tennessee  |             |
| Newton, Adia      | W.           | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Searcy, George H. | B.           | Feb   | 1850 | 50  | Illinois   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Searcy, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 52

SHEET 2

LINE 18

W Sept 1839 LO  
(ENCLD.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia  
(COUNTY)  
Buckner  
(CITY)

Hedley Sup  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Searcy, Sarah J.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1846</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>North Caroline</u> |                  |
| <u>Willie G.</u>        | <u>LO</u>         | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>       |                  |
| <u>Mabel</u>            | <u>LO</u>         | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>       |                  |
| <u>Jay C.</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>       |                  |
| <u>John C.</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122#2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11078



ARKANSAS

VOL. 58

E.D. 93

SHEET 13

LINE 39

Scraggs, John A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

M. A. Scraggs 1891 28 Arkansas

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski Hill Top

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scraggs, Lillian | Wf           | Feb   | 1878 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wilson           | d            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Snell            | d            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Shores, John E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

E.D. *19*

SHEET *4*

LINE *87*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1869*  
(YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Benton*  
(COUNTY)

*Crags Gap*  
(M.C.D.)

*Bentonville*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shores, Addie A</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>— Grace P</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Felix L</i>       | <i>C</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



Shores John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 3

LINE 12

W.  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1833  
(YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunters  
(COUNTY)

Anderson  
(TOWNSHIP)

Swamp  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shores, Nancy J. | W            | MAY   | 1844 | 56  | Missouri   |             |
| — Amanda E.      | D            | MAY   | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lewis R.       | S            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Missouri   |             |
| — Mary E.        | D            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Septa M.       | S            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Dec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11271

## 1995 FAMILY CONTINUITY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Dec 19

A-1 b

16 色 印像の形成と知覚のメカニズム

14-11574

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 157

SHEET 6 LINE 22

Screwe, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Sept 1881 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas Big Spring Ind.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. O.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lyark  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>George F</u> | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Robert L</u> | <u>B</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                 |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

*Silver, John T.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12* E.D. *22*

SHEET *11* LINE *60*

*11 June 1839* *61* *Licenses* *Al*  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Franklin*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Silver, John</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>May</i> | <i>1839</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

*Scripps, John R.*

VOL. *6*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *3*

LINE *98*

*W. Nov 1861 38 Alabama*  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Clinton Perry*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scripps, Elizabeth</i> | <i>w</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Scripps, Elva S.</i>   | <i>s</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Elmer L.</i>           | <i>s</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Barton</i>             | <i>s</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

ARKANSAS

*Shears John R*

VOL. *42*

E.D. *146*

SHEET *9*

LINE *39*

*22 Aug 1882 17*

*Missouri*

*Yell*

*Centerville Twp*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nelson, Laruya<sup>Z</sup> S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step-son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

ARKANSAS

E. D.

25

VOL

10

SHEET

16

LINE

30

(INDIVIDUAL)

S  
Scruggs, John W

B

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

3/12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

(COUNTRY)

Scruggs Shop

(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cross, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11070

OR  
*Shores, John W.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *9*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *15*

SHEET *37*

LINE *46*

*B* *718* *1886* *14* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (HOUSE NO.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Craighead* *Janboro*  
(COUNTY) (D. C. R.)

*Janboro* *Huntington*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Johnson, Milton*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Nephew*

REMARKS



Leare, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 13

E.D. 24

SHEET 16

LINE 22

W Oct 1868 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia  
Cleveland, Ky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Leare, John W. | H            | July  | 1868 | 31  | Georgia    |             |
| Adeline W.     | W            | Aug   | 1862 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| James M. L.    | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |             |
| John F.        | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 1   | Alabama    |             |
| William E.     | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 3   | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-13371

Kass, John W.  
(DIVISION)

VOL. 20 R.D. 41  
SHEET 8 LINE 81

W 1842 10 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Stonewall  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

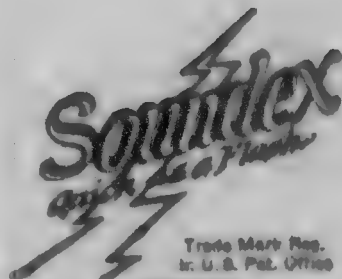
Cooper, Ed  
Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,663 | 1,426,662 |
| 1,907,330  | 1,426,664 |
| 1,923,919  | 1,421,764 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Scruggs, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 78

SHEET 18

LINE 10

B June 1899 4 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Phillips Marion Sup.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hicks, Luther

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

Shears, Joseph

VOL. 29  
SHEET 6

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 79  
LINE 42

B

about 47

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Mooney, Sup.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Shears, Joseph | 31           | about | 2    | 37  | Mississippi |             |
| — Gabrielle    | 3            | about |      | 22  | Mississippi |             |
| — Fiza         | 2            | about |      | 12  | Mississippi |             |
| — Raymond      | 3            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Mississippi |             |
| — Alice        | 3            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

#1 out #2



ARKANSAS

VOL.

26

E. D. 57

SHEET

8

LINE

16

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—15470

*Sears, Joseph A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *13*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *10*

LINE *10*

*W*

*May*

*1872*

*27*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fulton*  
(CITY)

*Washington Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sears, Maria M.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Kansas</i>   |                  |
| <i>Luster L.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Owne</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Noah</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ella V.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*77. see 72*

A-16



STATE 100-20240

Dear, Joseph A

End of Part I—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 and #3

A-16

第 2 章 数据库系统概论

13-21434

ARKANSAS

Scruggs Joseph A

VOL.

26

E. D.

55

SHEET

2

LINE

15

W. Oct 1844

55

Kentucky

Mississippi

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blytheville

Chickasaw Co. Miss.

(IN. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Mary E. | W.           | Nov   | 1846 | 53  | Tennessee  |             |
| James R.         | S.           | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Kentucky   |             |
| William W.       | S.           | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Kentucky   |             |
| John B.          | S.           | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lettie W.        | D.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-26

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15871



Shores, Julia

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

52

SHEET

4

LINE

99

11. Feb 1862  
 Crawford  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)

1862

38

Kentucky

Lafayette

Wp

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shores, Julia A. | H.           | Feb.  | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mary D.        | S.           | Feb.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Albert         | S.           | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lizzie A.      | S.           | Sep.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| - William        | S.           | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Searcy, Kent

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 30

SHEET 4 LINE 8

W Apr 1872 28 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

Ashley Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Florence | W            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Elsie          | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Elsie          | D            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

17

E.D.

157

SHEET

4

LINE

68

5600  
Scriba, Lackey J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. M. H. 1856 48 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (GENDER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Englewood 13 Union Fork Imp.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Albright, Oliver G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister-in-law

REMARKS

3620  
Scruggs, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 25

SHEET 16

LINE 33

B  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1881  
(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross  
(COUNTY)

Searcy Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cross, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11670

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Laura  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

10

E. D.

116

SHEET

11

LINE

91

C Aug 1864 35 Miss  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crittenden Lucas Twp  
 (COUNTY) (U. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, W. C.  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070



ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

E. D. 101

SHEET 4

LINE 4

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Augusta Two

(IN C. D.)

Augusta

(CITY)

(VOWEL)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bonner, Thos. C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

Scroggie, Lavinia

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

39

E.D.

3

SHEET

48

LINE

49

B

(COLOR)

Mar. 1884 16

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Eldorado Sup

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stamps, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Soreseign, Leander*

(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *65*

SHEET

*16*

LINE *86*

*M. Mar. 1855 45*

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Indiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lawrence*

(SURNAMES)

*Black Rock Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Soreseign, Sarah Q.</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bertha</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ray</i>                 | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Georgia</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Shirley Lee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 1 E.D. 7  
SHEET 19 LINE 92

W Jan 1884 16 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Arkansas Prairie View  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hibbard, Joseph  
Sounder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Sharkey Lee

✓

VOL. 15 E.D. 42

SHEET 2 LINE 31

B Jan 1885 15 Arkansas  
 Hempstead De Boone Rich

(1879) (1880) (1881) (1882)

ENUMERATED WITH

Followers Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-21670

ARKANSAS

*Lrygby, Lee A*

VOL. *33* E.O. *87*

SHEET *9* LINE *20*

*It* *1873* *26* *Alabama*  
(CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Galaxy* *Big Rock* *Imp.*  
*Little Rock* *West Union* *1716*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Lrygby, Jane</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkness</i> |             |
| <i>Lee A.</i>       | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkness</i> |             |
| <i>Parr, Mary</i>   | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Arkness</i> |             |

Kawers, Lela  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 S.D. 75

SHEET 1 LINE 14

14 Mar 1877 23  
(COPIES) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Dear  
(CITY)  
Monticello  
(CITY)

Marion  
(R.C.D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oliver, Alva  
G - Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

*Lawyer, Leolia*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

S.D. 54

SHEET 17

LINE 40

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1819*  
(YEAR)

*20*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mississippi*  
(COUNTY)

*Carson Lake Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hardy, Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Partner*

REMARKS



Schwarz, Leopold

STATE INDEX CARD

VOL. 12 E.O. 24

SHEET 6 LINE 5

w July 1854 45 Germany na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Faulstich  
(CITY)  
Conway  
(CITY)  
Adron Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)  
-  
(STREET)  
-  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schwarz, Cora | w            | Apr   | 1869 | 31  | Kentucky   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Shores, Levi A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E.D. 15

SHEET 19

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Jonesboro

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jonesboro

(CITY)

Church

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shores, Olie | W            | Aug.  | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Howard     | S            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Kate       | D            | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ora        | D            | Sep.  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Augustus   | S            | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Sayers, Lewis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 119

SHEET 6

LINE 96

B Dec 1861 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ala

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Tyronza

(M. C. D.)

Swamp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buford, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

*Scrogger, Lewis*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

59

E.D.

84

SHEET

9

LINE

53

*B Feb 1870 30*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

(COUNTY)

*Sevier*

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walter, Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 37

SHEET 14

LINE 95

*Henry, Lola*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1891*

(YEAR)

*F*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cleveland*

(COUNTY)

*W. C. D.*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Moore, Mrs. D. L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Siurs, Lou*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*3*

E.D.

*32*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*81*

*3.*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1885*  
(YEAR)

*15*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Chicot*  
(COUNTY)

*McCornell Twp*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mitchell, Bud*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Serchfield, Lou L.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *19*

S.D. *102*

SHEET *2*

LINE *35*

*B Nov 1871 28 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson*

*Vergine*

*Truf*

*Pine Bluff*

*So Walnut*

*1433*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Serchfield, Willie</i> | <i>I</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Marie</i>            | <i>rl</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

3644  
Sawyer, Lucinda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 40 P.D. 117

SHEET 11 LINE 40

11 Sept 1822 77 Arkansas  
(M. CIA) (M. DAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITY) (SHIP)  
Washington Valley Forge  
(TOWN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barter, Adam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mo in Law

REMARKS



*Scruggs, Lucy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *27* E.D. *83*  
SHEET *19* LINE *28*

*B* *Mrs* *1857* *23* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Phillips* *St. Paul*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Missouri*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |                  |
| <i>Wm. Scruggs</i>  | <i>H</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>St. Paul</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna Scruggs</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>St. Paul</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |          |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |          |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |          |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |          |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |          |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |          |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13471

Squires, J. A. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

14

S. D.

25

SHEET

14

LINE

4

Aug 1835

64

1835

New York

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

England

(COUNTRY)

St. George

(CITY)

Central

(STREET)

101

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Squires, J. A. W. | H                 | Feb.  | 1834 | 31  | Georgia    |                  |
| Rison, J. A. W.   | W                 | Nov.  | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rison, J. A. W.   | H                 | Dec.  | 1892 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Maggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

11

R.D.

16

SHEET

5

LINE

52

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce

(M. C. D.)

Fordyce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loman, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11170

*Shores, Majy P*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

INDIANAS

VOL

15

E.D.

34

SHEET

7

LINE

48

*N*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1890*

(YEAR)

*9*

(AGE)

*Indiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Greene*

(COUNTY)

*St Francis Twp*

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stove, Comadore &*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*A. Daugherty*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

*Scruggs, Mandy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS

SHEET *18*

E.D. *78*

LINE *8*

*(B)*  
(COLOR)

*Mar 1890*  
(BIRTH)

*10 Arkansas*  
(AGE)

*Phillips*  
(CITY)

*Marion*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Marion Mo.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hicks, Luther*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11090

A-3

*Scruggs, Mandy*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *114*

SHEET *7*

LINE *20*

*B. Dec. 1884 15 Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILSHIP)

*Gritenden*

(COUNTY)

*Jasper Twp.*

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Paland, Elizabeth*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDVX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

LINE 63

SECRET 14

448 68 9 2-163A, 93)

SECRET

161140 MARIPI

(107-114-1001)  
 107-114-1001  
 107-114-1001

18502

(1577)

NY 100-108117

(140492 00.1)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-300

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

01-114871

ARKANSAS

Shackley, Mariah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

41

E.O.

188

SHEET

13

LINE

576

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

11

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTY)

Delta Knot 4 mi.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shackley, James L. | H                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Condie R.          | D                 | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Francis M.         | S                 | June  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



*Surugg, Marion*

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS  
E.D. *74*

SHEET *12*

LINE *51*

*B* *May* *1841* *59* *Alabama*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

(COUNTY)

*Cleburne*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Surugg, Jane</i> | <i>22</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

Scruggs, Mark H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 4/  
SHEET 6

E.D. 155  
LINE 71

W Jan  
(COLOR) (MONTH)  
White  
(COUNTY)

1872 28  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Tennessee  
Union Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
(R. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Scruggs, Florence | W            | May   | 1880 | 20    | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elton           | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

34

SHEET

4

LINE

1

Mr. July 1827 72 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Grant Twp

(H. C. B.)

Coal Hill Town

(CITY)

Mountain

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coates William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

Scruggs Martha  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 24 E.D. 74  
SHEET 21 LINE 86

B about 58 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (PLACE)  
Pulaski Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Little Rock Scott  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Hickey, Nellie</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Hickey, Lizzie</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Cluck</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Helene</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1902</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

Seers, Martha  
(SURNAMES)

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 28 E.D. 92  
SHEET 13 LINE 32

W April 1842 58  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Newton  
(COUNTY)

Kentucky  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Robert John E.  
Mother in law

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Martha

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

6

E. D.

13

SHEET

4

LINE

22

74 May 1848 52 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cleburne California Tex  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. C.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hipp, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 7

SHEET 17 LINE 2

Scruggs, Martha, J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Jan. 1837 63 Tennessee

Abbeville  
(CITY)Chambers  
(CITYSHIP)  
(IN C.V.)

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITYSHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Benson, Belle, R. | D.               | Aug   | 1878 | 31  | Abbeville  |          |
| Edward            | D. J.            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Abbeville  |          |
| Mary              | D. D.            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Abbeville  |          |
| Estie             | D. D.            | Feb   | 1900 | 1   | Abbeville  |          |
| Cadjet, William   | Co.              | May   | 1880 | 20  | Abbeville  |          |

ALCANTARA

Slane, Martin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 24 E.D. 91  
SHEET 8 LINE 20

14 May 1891 9 Apr  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
St Francis Franko Lwp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH T. Ladd, J.D.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS



1000

Sawyers Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 52  
SHEET 8 LINE 88

W Mar 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Little Rock  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hancock Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*Scroggs Mary*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

98

SHEET

1

LINE

8

*11*

*Mar*

*1892*

*1*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Frank*

*Hickory Grove*

(SCHOOL)

(R.C.D.)

(WIFE)

(MOTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Anderson Cornelia*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

*Scroggs, Mary*

(ORIGINAL)

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *78*

SHEET *18*

LINE *7*

*B* *Feb* *1867* *33*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

(COURT)

*Marion Sup.*

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hicks, Luther*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX,  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 23

SHEET 20

LINK 19

*Shears, Mary*  
 (NAME) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkansas*  
 (CITY)  
 (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shears, Mary</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— — — — —</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— — — — —</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Pearce, Mrs. Mary*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23*

E.D. *77*

SHEET *6*

LINE *26*

*14 Dec 1848 51 Kentucky*

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ann*

*Married 28*

(COUNTRY)

(M. & D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pearce, Amanda</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Pearce</i>         | <i>2</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>5</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Shores, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

13

Sept

1883

16

Louisiana

Ashley

Union Gap

ENUMERATED WITH

Copper, Oscar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

TWO COPIES FILED  
DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Clayton, Mary A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 139

SHEET 5

LINE 65

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTRY)

Clay Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turley, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14370

ARKANSAS

VOL 26

E.D. 43

SHEET 18

LINE 82

B

Mar

1876

24

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Cache

(M. C. D.)

Clarendon

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephen W. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Employer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070



*Sears, Mary E.*  
(PERSONAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *30* E.D. *96*  
SHEET *22* LINE *72*

*W* *Nov* *1823* *76* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH)  
*Polk* *Center Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Mena* \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH *Scott, Celestia A.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother*

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Sawyers, Mary E.*

VOL 99

ARKANSAS

E.D. 58

SHEET 8

LINE 83

W Oct 1843  
*Crawford*

56 Tennessee  
*Mary Turk*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION  | BIRTH            | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|
| <i>Sawyers, Alta</i>   | <i>D</i>  | <i>Dec 1878</i>  | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |
| <i>Adams, Nancy E.</i> | <i>Si</i> | <i>Sept 1829</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E.D.

30

SHEET

11

LINE

39

Sharkaloid Mary Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Christ

(COUNTY)

Bonnie Jwp

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11070

*Searcy, Mary L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *82*

SHEET *2*

LINE *92*

*B* *Rev* *1876* *24* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Phillips*  
(COUNTY)  
*Dollens* *St. Louis* *Ind*  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)  
*Walnut* *913*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                    |             |
| <i>Searcy, Eddie Lee</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Benj. Warren</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Verdy</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |          |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |          |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |          |                    |             |

*Sawyers, Mary M.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

12

S.D.

76

SHEET

3

LINE

89

18

Dec

1851

48

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Drew*

(COUNTY)

*Prairie View*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyers, Mill J.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Jessie</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Annie Belle</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lopez</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

Searcy, Mason

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

35

E. D.

139

SHEET

2

LINE

42

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Union Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lancaster Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law -

REMARKS

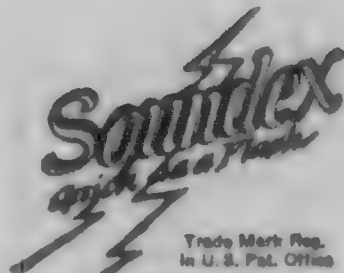
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-12870

Mathew



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 16,548 | 1,435,609 |
| 1,507,520  | 1,438,604 |
| 1,520,519  | 1,481,744 |



Printed in U. S. A.

Shore, Mathew

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 9

E.D. 52

SHEET 5

LINE 61

11- Sep

1861

38

Kentucky

Crawford

Lafayette

Sup

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shore, Nancy E. | W                 | Feb   | 1870 | 20  | Kentucky   |                  |
| - Margaret A.   | D                 | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Rosa M.       | D                 | Sep   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Joseph        | D                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - John S.       | D                 | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071





ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

39

SHEET

20

LINE

21

INDIVIDUAL

Searcy, Matilda

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B

Apr

1882

18

Miss

Lee

(CITY)

Big Creek, Ark

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Starker, Cristene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5480

A-3

ARKANSAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

22

SHEET

3

LINE

77

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Big Bottom Twp

(R. C. D.)

Hewark

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisk, Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24880

A-2

ARKANSAS

Squires, Mattie

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

40

E.D.

110

SHEET

7

LINE

74

27

Oct

1864

35

Georgia

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

Wilmington

Maine

Maine

Maine

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Black, Lucinda | M                 | July  | 1848 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| Squires, Leroy | S                 | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas       |                  |
| Mabel          | S                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas       |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1901

Sires, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

1

SHEET

5

LINE

74

B.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

2-2

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conover

(COUNTY)

Bentley Twp.

(T. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ferry, Charlie B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11890

ARKANSAS

Scruggs Maud M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 51

SHEET 10

LINE 97

W Feb 1854 46 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hempstead  
(CITY)

Rolland Tex.  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |                 |                  |
| <u>Scruggs, Ella</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u>  | <u>Georgia</u>  |                  |
| <u>Ma</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>9/2</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |            |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |            |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |            |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |            |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |            |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Soroyes, May*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **KANSAS**  
VOL. *12* E.D. *32*  
SHEET *3* LINE *76*

*11* *Sept.* *1890* *9* *Arkansas*  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Independence* *Big Bottom Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Newark*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lisk, Geo*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-21870

*Scruggs, May V.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*21*

E. D.

*42*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*48*

*B. May 1882*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*H. Delaware*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lel*  
(COUNTY)

*Hampton Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*The Beas Tom*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step-Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-32890



*Sears, Melinda*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 61

SHEET 21

LINE 75

B Jan 1872

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28 Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Alpha*

(COUNTY)

*Walnut Lake Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Sears, James</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Elly</i>         | <i>L</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

28

SHEET

11

LINE

54

Schrick, Michail

(ORIGINAL)

W. Feb 1844 36 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Garland Hot Springs Ark  
 (COUNTY) (B. G. S.)  
 Hot Springs Park Avenue 2  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmoady James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11290

Sayers, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ALABAMA  
VOL 33 E.D. 89  
SHEET 3 LINE 100

14 Feb 18 92 Tenn.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polish Big Rock Tenn.  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY)  
Little Rock East Main 2032  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Palae, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E.D.

38

SHEET

3

LINE

80

Sawyers, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lebanon

(COUNTY)

Sulphur Springs

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Colins, Albert B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See Sawyers, Minnie

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Seyers Minnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 38

SHEET 3 LINE 22

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1896  
(YEAR)

3  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grant  
(COUNTY)

Shepherd Log.  
(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Colin Abbott W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grant*

REMARKS

*Also see Seyers, Minnie*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

Shears, Minnie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 11

E.D. 62

SHEET 14

LINE 65

B

(COLOR)

Aug 1875 24

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Deanna

(COUNTY)

Mississippi

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Temp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <u>Shears, Ida</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Charles</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |          |                 |             |
|                    |              |             |             |          |                 |             |

Sharkey, Minnie K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 40 E.D. 116  
SHEET 2 LINE 99

W. July 1884 15 Ohio  
Washington Springdale Tex.  
Springdale —  
ENUMERATED WITH

Blower, Robert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - HOUSE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

5620

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

E.D. 54

SHEET 8

LINE 21

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Troy, La.

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourdes

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4255



*Scruggs, Mose*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *76*

SHEET *20* LINE *98*

*Apr 1860*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Little River*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Scruggs, Cora</i>   | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>NR</i>        |             |
| <i>Scruggs, Mandy</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>NR</i>        |             |
| <i>Scruggs, James</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Scruggs, Willie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Scruggs, Moses</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-31071



SEARCHED INDEXED  
 MOORE

STATE ARIZONA  
 VOL 26 E.D. 66  
 SHEET 11 LINE 5

NAME: H. L. Moore  
 (COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Charles | Head         | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wanda   | Wife         | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wally   | Son          | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Leuben  | Son          | July  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

Scruggs, Mark

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

41

E.D.

104

SHEET

4

LINE

22

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Scruggs

Cache, Ark.

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Mark | H            | Apr   | 1871 | 29  | Ark        |             |
| James         | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Ark        |             |
| Willie        | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Ark        |             |

ARKANSAS

3874  
*Lawyer, Myrtle M.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *23*E. D. *54*SHEET *6*LINE *97**W.*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1892*

(YEAR)

*7*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Logan*

(COUNTY)

*Mountain View*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Carroll, Gordon*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

E.D.

VOL.

SHEET

LINE

Sursey, Francis A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

34

93

13

82

W

D.C.

1842

37

N.C.

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Francis

Johnson

Twp.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

England, John P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

Wear, Norma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E. D. 33

SHEET 7

LINE 53

24 1901 10th 34 Carroll  
(CHILD) (BIRTH) (AGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Johnson 10th 10th 10th 10th  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Granwood, Cona    | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas       |             |
| Sears, Rosa       | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas       |             |
| —, Lillie         | D            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas       |             |
| Williams, Charles | B            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas       |             |
| —, Martha         | L. I.        | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671

1/ see #2

STAT California

人 物 表

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4200-

A.16

7 0; 4044452-53; 70-124 27546

11-11071



ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Ned

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E. D.

157

SHEET

4

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Tenn

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kensett Lwp

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(ADDRESS)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scruggs, Alice | W                 | Sep   | 1883 | 16  | Ark.       |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671

Scruggs, Nezzie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 37 E. D. 183

SHEET 4 LINE 40

W Mar 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Lebanon  
(COUNTY)  
East Smith  
(CITY)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Upper Map  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
11/3th  
(STREET)  
1503  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scruggs, Nezzie | W                 | May   | 1871 | 39  | Missouri   |                  |
| Scruggs, Mary   | D                 | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



*Leroy Oliver*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *38* E.D. *125*

SHEET *2* LINE *3*

*W* *Dec* *1858* *4* *Waconia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Sharp* *North*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. U.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                  |             |
| <i>Leroy Winnie</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i>    | <i>Maine</i>     |             |
| <i>H. M. R.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Minnesota</i> |             |
| <i>Ernest R.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Minnesota</i> |             |
| <i>Oliver M.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Minnesota</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL

10

E.D.

114

SHEET

7

LINE

21

Scruggs, Ora

(INDIVIDUAL)

B. Oct. 1887 12 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Jasper Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paland, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-31870

*Shirkey, Oren E.*

ARKANSAS

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*W Oct 1854 45 Ohio*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Shirkey  
Sturgis*

*Mrs. All*

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Shirkey, Roy</i> | <i>7</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Iowa</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary D.</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Iowa</i> |                  |
| <i>Ella A.</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Iowa</i> |                  |
| <i>Bessie</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Iowa</i> |                  |
| <i>Lisa O.</i>      | <i>A</i>          | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Iowa</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2/22/22*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571



ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

11

E.D.

71

SHEET

2

LINE

27

*Samuel D. ...*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*W. H. ...*

(NAME)

(MOM)

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

*...*

(NAME)

(M.C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



*Searcy, Paul*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **29** E.D. **84**

SHEET **1** LINE **12**

*B* *Feb* *1883* *Terre Haute*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips* *Searcy, Miss.*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Searcy, Callie W.</i> |              | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Terre Haute</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

*Searcy, Paul*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 84  
SHEET 1 LINE 44

*B* *July* *1864* *35* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Phillips* *Searcy, Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Searcy, Callie W.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |

Scruggs Pearl  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 181

SHEET 10

LINE 72

W Feb 1884 16 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pope Imysna Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shield, John M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL 9

E. D. 15

SHEET 37

LINE 45

Shores, Pearl  
(INDIVIDUAL)C R 1858 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Craighead Jonesboro Tup  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)Jonesboro Washington  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Milton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSA-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Shears, Pearl T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

22

ED

78

SHEET

11

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Tennesse

(BIRTHPLACE)

Little River

(COUNTY)

Lick Creek Twp.

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henry, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

ARKANSAS

Shears, Peter

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 22 E.D. 116

SHEET 25 LINE 68

B Aug 1861

COLOR

BIRTH

YEAR

38 Alabama

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Lincoln

CITY

Spring Twp

TOWNSHIP

LIST

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shears Precy | W                 | Nov   | 1860 | 39  | Alabama    |                  |
| George Ann   | D                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Hears, Peter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

E.D. *46*

SHEET *7*

LINE *60*

*B*

*June 1859*

*40*

*Georgia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Columbia*

*Buena Vista Twp.*

(COUNTY)

(IN C.O.)

(LIST)

(SEX)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Alfred Walker</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Sidney</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Peter J.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Scruggs Peter*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*1*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*9*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*49*

*B*

*Mar*

*1877 53*

*Louisiana*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ashley*

*Frank Co.*

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scruggs Angelina</i> | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Peter J.</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— E. Co. J.</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Minnie J.</i>      | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Charity</i>        | <i>D.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*9 Lu #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1901





ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

R. D. 113

SHEET 2

LINE 95

M

Mar

1868

57

Arkansas

Scott

Mt. Pleasant, Ark.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lirk, Martha C. | W.               | June  | 1863 | 38  | Georgia    |                  |
| William R.      | S.               | Sept. | 1895 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Franklin M.     | —                | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | —          |                  |
| Maggie A.       | D.               | Oct.  | 8891 | 8   | —          |                  |
| Hannie M.       | —                | July  | 1894 | 5   | —          |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51871

*Searsey, Phillip H.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE INDEXED

VOL.

1

E.D.

1

SHEET

18

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(STATE)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

*Chester Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Searsey, Ada</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- James P.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- George H.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- William M.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Taukersley, Grif</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13371

Louise, Pink  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS  
E. D. 71

SHEET 14

LINE 12

13 May 1895 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe Hindman Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Col. John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 57

SHEET 17 LINE 23

Scruggs, Polly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR) B (MONTH) Aug (YEAR) 1882 (AGE) 17 (BIRTHPLACE) Tennessee (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi (COUNTY) Golden Lake (T. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-24870

ARKANSAS

Searcy, R. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 39

SHEET 3

LINE 15

W. Aug. 1855

47

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

Greenbrier Co. Mo.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Caroline J. | W            | Feb.  | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Walter M.         | S            | April | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - James W.          | S            | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Robert D.         | S            | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ramsey W.         | S            | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571

**1960-61 FALM - Continued**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2001

A.1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11371

*Sayers, Randolph*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *112*

SHEET *15*

LINE *51*

*W* *Mar.* *1851* *49* *Tenn.*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crittenden*

(COUNTY)

*Jackson Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Sayers, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>S. Carolina</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571



*Lawyers, Rayburn*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 26

E.D. 52

SHEET 8

LINE 80

*W June 1857 52 Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mississippi Little River Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Lawyers, June</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Scruggs, Rayfield  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.O. 18

SHEET 18

LINE 9

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Arkansas

(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWN/PT)

Phillips  
(COURT)

Marion Inf.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hicks, Luther

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Neplew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Searchfield, Richard*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 19 E.D. 94

SHEET 1 LINK 40

*B. Aug 1872*  
 (COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (MARRIAGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Ariz.*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Searchfield, Marie</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Ariz.</i> |             |
| <i>Cook, Marie</i>        | <i>Servant</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Ariz.</i> |             |
| <i>Marion</i>             | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Ariz.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

*Shelburne, Richard*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *20*

E. D. *114*

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET

LINE *8*

*1* *Col* *1872* *27* *South Carolina*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lafayette*

*St. Louis*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

*St. Louis*

*Murphy*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cornelia James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-13570

ARKANSAS

Shears, Rich Leon

VOL. 13 E.D. 26

SHEET 16 LINE 7

W Mar 1900 3 1/2 Arkansas

Fulton Mammoth Spring Twp

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ramsdale, H. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Squires, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

E.D. 32

SHEET 12

LINE 50

W Nov 1879 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Larland Mountain Valley Tex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP) 6

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mc Tiguit, Joe  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11000

Lovais, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 19 E.D. 93  
SHEET 18 LINE 36

B. Nov. 23 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Jefferson Missouri  
(CITY) (STREET) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(MARRIAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Lovais, Eugene</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Eugene, Fannie</u> | <u>S.D.</u>  | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>William, Julia</u> | <u>S.D.</u>  | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Jonah</u>          | <u>S.D.</u>  | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

Searcy, Robt.

ARKANSAS

VOL 20

E.D. 114

SHEET 3

LINE 1

W Oct 1870 39

Arkansas

(LEGEND)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette

Steel Top

New Louisville

Maple

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy Willie W. | W.           | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| John S.          | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Robt S.          | S.           | Dec   | 1892 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ashen Dixon S.   | S.           | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |



Squires Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

9

E.O.

47

SHEET

7

LINE

60

115 Sept 1863 36 Missouri

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frankford

(CITY)

Alma

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Squires Maggie | W            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paul           | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mattie         | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Harriet        | M            | June  | 1835 | 64  | Illinois   |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E.O.

14

SHEET

7

LINE

21

W

Feb

1867

33

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cormay

Welborn, Tex

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Mary W | W            | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Raymond, S      | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary            | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| McCarthy, Mary  | W            | June  | 1817 | 72  | Alabama    |             |

ARKANSAS

21  
 Search Robert L.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12

E.D. 18

SHEET 2

LINE 57

11  
 (COLOR)

Feb  
 (MONTH)

1879  
 (YEAR)

21  
 (AGE)

Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence  
 (COUNTY)

Gainsboro Sup.  
 (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nothing, George A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

Scruggs, Robt. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E. P. 142

SHEET 6

LINE 22

W Apr 46

✓

54 Alabama

(COLOR)

White

(AGE)

(AGE)

Coffey Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. & D.)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scruggs, Sarah F | W                 | June  | 34   | 53  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Jesse M        | D                 | March | 73   | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lula D         | D                 | Dec   | 80   | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Johnnie C      | D                 | Dec   | 82   | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Joseph D       | D                 | Feb   | 87   | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1507



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

18-1 71



Lear, Robert J.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 13

E.D. 24

SHEET 16

LINE 32

W April 1853 47

(SCALE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

Georgia  
Clevelanda

(BIRTH PLACE)

(D. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Lear, Rudy J.</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Andy N.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>Lorrie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>Crin</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 Ser # 2

A-1a

STATE OF ALABAMA

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Lu #1

A-14

[illegible]

11-22291

ARKANSAS

Shears, Rosa A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.O. 716

SHEET 26 LINE 5

B July 1825 74 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Spring Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Helford, Andrew D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11476



*Sowers, Rosaline*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12* E.D. *76*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *8* LINE *97*

*13* *Oct* *1877* *22* *South Carolina*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |                       |             |
| <i>Sowers, Abraham</i> | <i>F</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Steel, Allen</i>    | <i>So</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |
|                        |              |              |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |              |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |              |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |              |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |              |             |          |                       |             |
|                        |              |              |             |          |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 71-11571

ARKANSAS

*Sires, Roy.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

E.D.

1

SHEET

5

LINE

75

3

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Bentley Trp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry Charlie B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Schirou, Rudolf  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

26

E.D.

61

SHEET

9

LINE

9

26 May 1874 26 Indiana  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (COUNTY)  
Monroe Brinkley  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
Brinkley  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

VOL

24

E.D.

27

SHEET

21

LINE

10

(FOUR)

(FOUR)

(FOUR)

(FOUR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

E

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

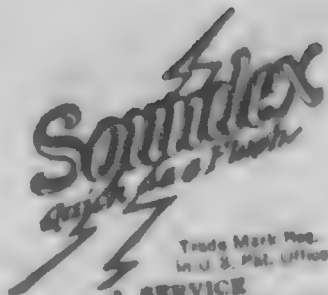
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

S



Trade Mark Reg.  
Int. U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 12,662

1,207,220

1,203,319

1,425,002

1,435,004

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

ARKANSAS

Seroggio, Sallie  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 39 E.D. 123  
 SHEET 45 LINE 48

B Jan 1882 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union Colorado Spg  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. S.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stamps, Jerry-  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE D-in-law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Scruggs, Sam*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 24 S.D. 84  
 SHEET 17 LINE 97

*B. May 1864 36*  
(AGE) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Arkansas*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*near May 1864*  
(CITY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scruggs, Maggie W</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1841</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Pittman, Emma</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Pittman, Anna</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E.D. 93

SHEET 12

LINE 58

Sam 1825 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Walden Ark Eng  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Little Rock Eng 224  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Mary H. | Wife         | Aug   | 1853 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| Platt, Alice     | Daughter     | Feb   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| McLaren, Walter  | Son          | July  | 1880 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Scruggs, Mary H. | Daughter     | Mar   | 1885 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Scruggs, Sam     | Son          | Mar   | 1886 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

42



自1980年起，每年出版一次，第一版于1980年出版。

40

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

12

Scruggs, Samuel

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 1

SHEET 2 LINE 12

B Dec 1866 34

Alabama

Arkansas

Arkansas

1 up

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Bettie  | W            | Oct   | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel, Laura E. | S. D.        | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Shark, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

P.D. 155

SHEET 16

LINE 24

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY & STATE)

White

(COMPLEXION)

Union, Miss.

(CITY & STATE)

Beane

(CITY)

West 3rd

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITY & STATE |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <u>Shark, East</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |              |
| <u>Amelia M.</u>   | <u>D.</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |              |
| <u>George A.</u>   | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |              |
| <u>William</u>     | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |              |
| <u>Lindsey</u>     | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sec # 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Thos Samuel

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd Sec.

A-11

[illegible]

*Lawyers, Simon*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *26*

E.O. *65*

SHEET *2*

LINE *14*

*B* *April* *1864* *36*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wagoner*  
(COUNTY)

*Cypress Ridge*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Lawyers, Simon</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ida</i>            | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Thelma</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Julia</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Antonia</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

ARKANSAS

Sargoe, Simon

VOL. 14

E.D. 32

SHEET 7

LINE 23

W Aug 1861

38

Austria

N.R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

England

Union Forge

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sargoe, (N.R.) | W            | N.R   | N.R  | N.R | Arkansas   |             |
| — Sylvia       | D            | Nov   | 1874 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Catarina     | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Emma         | D            | May   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Sam          | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Scruggs, Spencer

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 101

SHEET 6

LINE 86

B Aug 1852 47

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi  
Augusta, La

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff  
Augusta

(COUNTY)

(C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-----------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH     | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Scruggs, Ann     | W            | June      | 1853 | 46  | Mississippi |             |
| — Aurelia        | Ad. D.       | Oct       | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas    |             |
| Barker, Louis W. | N            | Estimated |      | 23  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Robert         | N            | "         | N R  | 21  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Spencer        | N            | "         | N R  | 18  | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2.

Ditto shown

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





Sharkey, Static

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 42

SHEET 2 LINE 30

B May 1883 17 Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead McRoane Dug

(COURT) (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Is Louisa, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

\* Scruggs Stephen  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 14

LINE 30

B

Mar

1863

37

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

Texas Twf

(C.D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Emma | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Steve         | S            | June  | 1899 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| William       | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Frank         | S            | Feb   | 1900 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from index  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31571

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 28

SHEET 25

LINE 48

Scruggs, Sterling  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(COUNTY)

Wynne

(B. C. D.)

Gwp

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wynne

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs Mary     | W.           | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Bertha         | D.           | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| Scruggs, Lillard | S.           | May   | 1889 | 11  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Bessie         | D.           | June  | 1894 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |
| and 2 Boarders   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Shores Steve

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E. D.

16

SHEET

12

LINE

37

ARKANSAS

26 July 1894

(COLG)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

5 Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(CITY)

Lake City Miss.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moss, Della

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

Scruggs, Sue C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 27

E.D. 11

SHEET 9

LINE 28

11

(COLOR)

1853

11

11

Yonkers

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, William | H.           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Yonkers    |             |
| James W.         | S.           | July  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucie E.         | D.           | Apr.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| William W.       | S.           | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Joseph S.        | S.           | Dec.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

1/11/12

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



ARKANSAS

VOL.

18

E.D. 51

SHEET

2

LINE

4

Shorkey, Susan A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1861 34

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

East Pop.

(T.C.R.)

Tuckerman

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shorkey, Lula A. | R.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| James R.         | S.           | Feb.  | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11371

Starr, Isaac  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 17 E. D. 106

SHEET 1 LINE 55

W July 1857 43 T  
 (COLOR) (MO) (YEAR) (AGE) (INITIALS)  
Good New Hope  
 (CITY) (B. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Starr, Bertie</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Barnett</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Jae</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



Sawyers, Sylvester L.

VOL. 40

P. O. 101

SHEET 11

LINE 7

22

Nov

1866

33

Arkansas

(EDITION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Cove Creek Twp.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyers, Cora E. | W.           | June  | 1870 | 29  | Missouri   |             |
| Henry            | S.           | Oct.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Julie            | D.           | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellen            | D.           | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert           | S.           | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

*Shyler Thadine*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *20*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *40*

SHEET *14*

LINE *75*

*W. C. Johnson* *1847* *53*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Marion*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

*Johnson*  
(COUNTY)

*Ark. 1st*  
(IN C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shyler Melinda</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Marion M.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>W. Hamilton</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lee R.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W. C. Johnson*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871





*Sawyers, Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *30*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *96*

SHEET *23*

LINE *100*

*W* *Aug* *1827*

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*17* *Missouri*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Polk*

*Carlin*

*Page*

(D.C.D.)

*Mena*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sayer Thomas

(SUFFIX)

VOL. 32 E.D. 69

SHEET 14 LINE 15

13

(COLOR)

July 1862 38 S. Carolina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pineblake

(CITY)

Big Rock Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tygart, William, M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51370

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 21 P. 46  
 SHEET 18 LINE 20

Shear Thos.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

B July 1871 28 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lee Liberty Ave.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Poland Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

11-41621



Searcy, Thomas A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 118

SHEET 26

LINE 35

W Nov 1849 50 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Marion Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy, Sarah E. | W            | Apr   | 1852 | 47  | Missouri   |             |
| William          | S.           | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Oscar            | S.           | Nov   | 1874 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter           | S.           | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Minnie           | D.           | June  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871



*Triggley, Thomas C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

E.D. *152*

SHEET *30*

LINE *86*

*W* *Dec* *1863* *36*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Waver*  
(CITY)

*Clear Creek Gap*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Triggley, Mary A</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>- 7 Samuel W</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>- Renophon</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Indiana</i> |                  |

Searcy, Thomas H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 119

SHEET 12

LINE 6

W. Jan. 1884

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cruttenberg

(COUNTY)

Pyronza Pp.

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, C. H. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

ARKANSAS

Shears Thos. J.  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 33

E.D. 86

SHEET 1

LINE 808

W April 1872 28 Texas  
(MOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock West Markham 502  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kanra Harry  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

ARKANSAS

Pearl, Thos. S.

VOL. 33

E.D. 92

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 16

LINE 16

74 July 1894 25 Paloxay

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polish Bill Two

(OCCUPATION)

(ED. C. NO.)

Little Rock Madison

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Acadians, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11876

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

67

SHEET

4

LINE

36

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                 |   |      |      |    |          |  |
|-----------------|---|------|------|----|----------|--|
| Scragge, Ida C. | W | Jan  | 1880 | 20 | Georgia  |  |
| Scragge, D. W.  | H | July | 1899 | 12 | Arkansas |  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Sears, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

P.O. 24

SHEET 14

LINE 13

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Georgia

(STATE)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

Cleveland Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sears, Tempa R. | W            | April | 1870 | 30  | Indiana    |             |
| Lima            | D            | Nov   | 1862 | 17  | Indiana    |             |
| Thomas R.       | S            | Jan   | 1865 | 15  | Indiana    |             |
| Mollie E.       | D            | March | 1864 | 11  | Indiana    |             |
| Albert S.       | S            | April | 1871 | 9   | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/1/1002

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



Seare, Thomas

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 264 #1

A-11b

知 道 你 的 心 意 是 什 么 嗎 ？

88-14074



ARKANSAS

Hearsey Thornton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E.D. 34

SHEET 20

LINE 20

B Feb 1875 25 Miss  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lee Big Creek Gap  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Starke Crestine  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-Law

REMARKS

Sawyers, Tomb  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 127  
SHEET 5 LINE 56

211 Mar 1849 53 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Unknown Jacksonburg  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Sawyers, David</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sep</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Rollie</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Walter</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>George</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Webb, James</u>    | <u>S</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Alabama</u>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and, Michael

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10072

Searcy, Ida  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

S.D. 39

B May 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

49 Miss.  
(AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)

SHEET 16

LINE 14

Lee  
(COUNTY)

Spring Creek Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Searcy, Ida</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Miss.</u> |                  |
| <u>Lynn</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Ark.</u>  |                  |
| <u>Corrie</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Ark.</u>  |                  |
| <u>Albert</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Ark.</u>  |                  |
| <u>Virran M.</u>   | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Ark.</u>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

Church, Ulrich

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 28

E.D. 135

SHEET 5

LINE 15

AN

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Switzerland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swachite

(CITY)

Chloris

(CITY)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Church, Joana | W            | Feb   | 1837 | 63  | Switzerland |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Scroggs, Vance

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

94

SHEET

6

LINE

44

21 Dec 1875 24 North Carolina

Prairie

Hickory Plains Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>DATE |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR      |     |            |                  |
| Scroggs, Laura |                   | 21    | Sept 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |

Also see Scroggs, Vance

Searcy, Vann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 10 E.D. 26  
SHEET 8 LINE 78

W. Mar 1890 10 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Croce Smith, J. P.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Samuel, Harriet  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarders

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 21

SHEET 5

LINE 100

Mar 1869

31

Union Island

Pa

(EDLOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Showers, Mary W. | Wife         | July  | 1875 | 24  | Michigan   |             |
| John             | Son          | May   | 1876 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter           | Son          | Nov   | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| George           | Son          | Aug   | 1879 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

*Sawyers, Viola*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *12*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *3*

LINE *94*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*21*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Drew*

(CITY)

*Prairie View*

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Marion</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Chas J.</i>        | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from  
 Dash*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11471

Scruggs, Viola  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 25

SHEET 16

LINE 34

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

(COUNT)

Searay, Ark

(LOC. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John Cross

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G - Daughter

REMARKS

*Sampson, Viola L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*11*

E. D.

*77*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*26*

*W.*  
(NAME)

*Aug.*  
(MONTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*1881*  
(AGE)

*Wilmington*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Delaware*  
(COUNTY)

*Wilmington*  
(CITY)

*Delaware*  
(CITY)

*Delaware*  
(CITY)

*Delaware*  
(CITY)

*Delaware*  
(CITY)

*Delaware*  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*W. E. Sampson, Thomas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

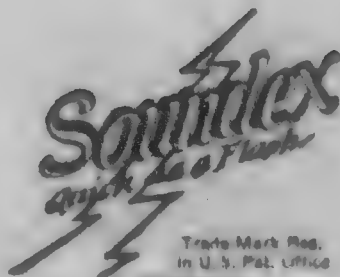
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemings & Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 10,682 | 1,495,443 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,436,664 |
| 1,283,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Scruggs, W. E.

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 31 E.D. 101  
SHEET 13 LINE 50

W. E. 1859 41 Tennessee  
F. A. 1859 41 Tennessee  
White River  
Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Dora | W            | Apr   | 1869 | 31  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Adley       | S            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Leila       | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Earl        | S            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Samuel      | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |



*Scroggs, M. E.*  
INDEX OF FAMILY

VOL. *39* E.D. *123*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *31*

*No* *July* *1861* *38* *Missouri*  
HOUSEHOLD DATE AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
*Union*  
EDUCATION  
*Cargile*  
COLORED HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE              | CITIZED<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                         |                 |
| <i>Scroggs, M. E.</i> | <i>H.</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1832</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Georgia</i>          |                 |
| <i>Nevora</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Indian Territory</i> |                 |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |                         |                 |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |                         |                 |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |                         |                 |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |                         |                 |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |                         |                 |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |                         |                 |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |                         |                 |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |                         |                 |



Scruggs, W. M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 119

SHEET 11

LINE 55

B July 1867 32 Iron

Crittenden Tyronza Ark

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Davis, Lew  | Bo                | Oct   | 1863 | 36  | Ark        |                  |
| Flavvy Pope | Bo                | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Ark        |                  |
| Willie      | Bo                | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Ark        |                  |
| Stearling   | Bo                | July  | 1892 | 7   | Ark        |                  |
| Bell, Ben   | Bo                | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Miss       |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11670

312  
Leas, Wesley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 33 K.D. 218  
SHEET 5 LINE 1

W Sept 1896 9 Tennesse  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Little Rock

ENUMERATED WITH Ark. Deaf Blind Institute  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil

REMARKS



*Lawyers Wesley*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL *26*

E.D. *54*

SHEET *19*

LINE *24*

*B* *Sept 1873* *26* *Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mississippi*

(CITY)

*Carson Lake Twp*

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Lawyers, Bettie W</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Ladie B.</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Marvin</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Ethel</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |

*Searcy, West*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *40*  
VOL. *116*  
SHEET *10* LINE *52*

*W* *May* *1850* *50* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington* *Springdale Hope*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
*Springdale* (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Searcy, Frankie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Lockwood</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Miley</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Lawrence</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Badio</i>         | <i>St.</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

*Squire, Wiley L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 9 E.D. 63  
SHEET 8 LINE 78

W apt 154<sup>4</sup> 45 Illinois  
(DOB) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Crawford Van Buren Twp  
(CITY) (COUNTY)  
Van Buren (CITY) (COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH Carpenter, Susan  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Sawyers, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
 VOL *11* E. D. *22*  
 SHEET *12* LINE *82*

*B* *Aug 1865* *34* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Law* *Franklin* *Texas*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Sawyer, Ida</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Cesar</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>John</i>        | <i>U</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Alabama</i>   |             |

Sheard, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 116

SHEET 12

LINE 4

B July 1875 24 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Bartholomew Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Sheard,annah   | W                 | Oct   | 1865 | 34    | Georgia    |                  |
| — George C     | S                 | Jan   | 1900 | 7 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wimma, Adeline | ward              | Dec   | 1890 | 9     | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |

<sup>RS</sup>  
Scars William

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

26

E. D.

66

SHEET

7

LINE

91

73

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Andrews Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51570



ARKANSAS

Layers, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 54

SHEET 26 LINE 13

SB Oct 1880 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia Magnolia Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fortch, Joshua

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Gr Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

AJ  
11-11670

Saura, William  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL

SHEET

9

31

E.D.

LINE

15

73

B

N.R.

1893

17

Arkansas

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

Jonesboro Twp

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Jonesboro

Warner

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lutterloh, Charles M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Searcy, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E.D.

119

SHEET

12

LINE

5

W. May 1881 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brittenden  
(COUNTY)

Fryouza Twp.  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Center, C. W. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

*Sawyers, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

12

E.D.

76

SHEET

4

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew

(COUNTY)

Prairie View

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sawyers, Jeff | W            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Mississippi |             |
| Jack          | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |

Shores, William  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 9

E. D. 19

SHEET 6

LINE 23

W Jan 1838 62 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Craighead Nettleson  
(CITY) (CITY)  
STREET: \_\_\_\_\_ (HOUSE NO.): \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Shores, Gamroy</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Ind</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Marshall</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Hillia</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Homer</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
SEE #2

A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371

[illegible]

## 11-1288

ARKANSAS

Sawers, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 36

E.D. 12-1

SHEET 11

LINE 92

11 Apr 1875 25 Arkansas

(LOCALITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

Calf Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawers, Mary, J. | W            | May   | 1873 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Wade, R.         | S            | Jan   | 1877 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Murta            | S            | Feb   | 1873 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lurley, M.       | S            | Mar   | 1872 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Laney, B.        | S            | Mar   | 1872 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075

ARKANSAS

Sears, Wm

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 29

R.D. 80

SHEET 20

LINE 87

B. May 1870

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

30

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

St. Francis Inf.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sears, Betty | W.           | Oct.  | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Carry        | D.           | Sep.  | 1875 | +   | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter       | J.           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11875



Searcy, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 87 E.D. 81

SHEET 7 LINE 81

B

(COLOR)

MR

(MIDDLE)

4R

(RACE)

51

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski  
Little Rock.

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Big Rock  
West Spring

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

1117

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Searcy Elizabeth | W            | Jan   | 1885 | 45  | Tennessee  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

ARKANSAS

Searoy, William

VOL. 14

E.D. 29

SHEET 8

LINE 21

B Apr 1875 25 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Indiana Hot Springs Tex  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Hot Springs Walnut 105  
 (CITY) (SCHOOL) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| ✓ Searoy, Nellie W |              | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Shrewsberry, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 63

SHEET 1

LINE 42

16 Mar 1851 48 Indiana  
Grafton (TOWNSHIP) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Van Buren (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)  
Van Buren (CITY) (STATE)

Tex (CITIZENSHIP)  
— (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shrewsberry, Elizabeth | W            | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| George B.              | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Missouri   |             |
| Eliza A.               | D            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Missouri   |             |
| Margaret J.            | D            | Jun   | 1892 | 8   | Missouri   |             |
| Willie E.              | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1907 EMBUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, sec 12

A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-10871



ARKANSAS

Shears, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 13K.O. 26SHEET 16LINE 8W  
(COLOR)Jan'y  
(MONTH)1878  
(YEAR)22  
(AGE)Kansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gulston  
(COUNTY)Mammoth Spring Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ramsdale, A. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, William  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 12

LINE 94

B Nov 1864 35

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(MARR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tex

(COUNTRY)

Texas

(M.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggs, Willie | H.           | Jan   | 1869 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Esther V        | L.           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| John C          | L.           | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edgar           | L.           | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Jessie          | L.           | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 Bo.

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

Shriker, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

99

P.D.

61

SHEET

17

LINE

56

W

Mch

1865

35

Missouri

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Van Buren Sup

(IN C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Shriker, Lizzie

W

June

1866

27

Missouri

Sayers, William  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 15

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

NR

(RACE)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Craighead

(COUNTRY)

Jonesboro Sup

(B. C. D.)

Jonesboro

(CITY)

Cate Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cranshaw, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

101

SHEET

25

LINE

85

Screech, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

145

Jan 1898

2

Ind. Territory

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Prairie Surf

(CITY)

(C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henson, A. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870



Scriscoll William

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 50

SHEET 2 LINE 5

13 July 1874 25 South Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Indians Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock AR 1004  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Scriscoll Addie</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>12</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

Sawyers, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 54

SHEET 5

LINE 1

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Mountain View

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sawyers, William | S.           | Aug.  | 1880 | 19  | Iowa       |             |
| Robert H.        | S.           | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Iowa       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Sawyers, William A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *12*

E. D. *76*

SHEET *3*

LINE *97*

*20*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1851*  
(YEAR)

*48*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Drew*  
(CITY)

*Praine*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH                  |                        | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH                  | YEAR                   |                 |                 |             |
| <i>Sawyers, Doug.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>2</i>               | <i>Apr</i> <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i>       | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i>              | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |             |
| <i>Lula</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i>              | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |             |

*Sauyers, William A.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *117*

SHEET *4* LINE *74*

*W* *May 1862* *38* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Linn Caln* *Cane Creek* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sauyers, Celia M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Minnie L.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Mathew C.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Junie B.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Ford</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. M. 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-18871







ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 112

SHEET 6 LINE 71

Searcy, William B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. May 1875 25 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Marion Top  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Baran  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

ARKANSAS

Sears, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E.D. 1

SHEET 5

LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Anderson

(CITY)

Wife

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sears, Mary A. | W                 | Feb   | 1853 | 47  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Essie M.     | D                 | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Oscar M.     | S                 | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Lowers Am H.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL

*36*

E.D.

*151*

SHEET

*121*

LINE

*36*

*4*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1829*

(YEAR)

*70*

(AGE)

*Pennsylvania*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Seneca*

(COUNTY)

*Monroeville*

(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Lowers, Sarah S May 1879 21 Kentucky*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31071

ARKANSAS

562  
Harvey William M.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 86

SHEET 15 LINE 50

21 Aug 1876 23 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pennett Greenfield  
 (COUNTY) (D. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Young, Elizabeth.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ward

REMARKS

Searcy, William O

(INDEX OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

40

E.D.

116

SHEET

9

LINE

52

W May 1859

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

Georgia

(PLACE)

Washington  
Springdale

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Springdale

(P.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Searcy, Helen S. | W                 | Dec   | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Sarah          | S                 | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Anna           | D                 | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

Shores William P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. D.

52

SHEET

4

LINE

38

11 Apr 1859  
Clayford

41 Kentucky  
Lafayette

Irish

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shores Mary J. | W            | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lora B.      | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Artie J.     | D            | Sep   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| - John W.      | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Benjamin A.  | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

1. 1990年12月15日，在北京市召开的“中国环境与发展”会议上，中国领导人首次提出“可持续发展”的概念。

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

✓ see #1

A-114

◎ 5000 种中国植物志 (1-100 卷) 104.00 元

88-11478

*Sharrick, William P*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *36*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *149*

SHEET *17*

LINE *31*

*W* *Feb* *18th* *54*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Tennesse*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Sevier*

(COUNTY)

*Bear Creek Gap*

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Sharrick, Mary E</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>- Albert S</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkness</i> |                  |
| <i>- Grace B</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkness</i> |                  |
| <i>- Mary R</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkness</i> |                  |
| <i>William Dwyer</i>    | <i>S. A</i>       | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkness</i> |                  |





*Scragg, William*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *Arkansas*  
 VOL. *32* E. D. *80*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *76*

*Wm* *55* *1825* *78* *Leavenworth*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Leavenworth* *Big Rock*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*13* *8*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Scragg, Sarah</i>   | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>1</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Leavenworth</i> |             |
| <i>Scragg, Mary</i>    | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Leavenworth</i> |             |
| <i>Scragg, Henry</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Leavenworth</i> |             |
| <i>Scragg, William</i> | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Leavenworth</i> |             |
| <i>Wm</i>              | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Leavenworth</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also William C. Scraggs*

STATE

Arkansas

Berugge Williams Co  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lively Violet | D                 | Oct   | 1872 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Conway        | S                 | Dec   | 1894 |     | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

See also Williams Berugge Co

Sears, William S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 13

E.D. 24

SHEET 17

LINE 10

W Feb 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Georgia

Fulton  
(COUNTY)

Cleveland Tr  
(BIRTH PLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sears, Eliza</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Minnie C.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Annie B.</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Buddy R.</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Willie C.</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>0</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, Line #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



S 620

Searcy Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 10

E. D. 25

SHEET 15

LINE 50

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

(COUNTY)

Searcy Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Myers, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11070

ARKANSAS

3400  
Sowers, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 69

SHEET 4 LINE 24

B Dec 1874 25 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brew Clear Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harold, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11870

Scruggs, Millie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E.D. 146

SHEET 7

LINE 66

B. Sept. 1876 23

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Arkine Sup.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murdock, Philip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



ARKANSAS

VOL.

17

E.D.

32

SHEET

3

LINE

78

Soroyes, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Big Bottom Top

(U. S. D.)

Newark

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sis. Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11090

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Willis

VOL. 6

E.D. 14

SHEET 6

LINE 24

74 Dec 1874

26

Arkansas

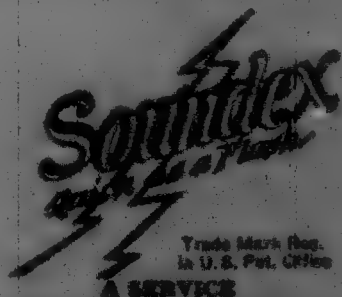
Clayton

Clayton

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Scruggs, Clayton | 4                | May   | 1813 | 21  | Arkansas   |     |
| - M. Wells       | 5                | Mar   | 1877 | 1   | Arkansas   |     |

rom 625



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Book Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 14,442 | 1,434,043 |
| 1,507,880  | 1,435,044 |
| 1,508,819  | 1,431,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

23

S. D.

76

SHEET

24

LINE

38

(INDIVIDUAL)

(REPORT)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(DATE)

(HOUSE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

65-

SHEET

22

LINE

21

Scroggins

(INDIVIDUAL)

(NR)

B

(COLOR)

m

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howard

(COUNTY)

Mineral Spring Twp

(T. &amp; R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adkinson, Lee D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

His son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

*Scroggins Albert L.*

(LOAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

E.D. *34*

SHEET *2*

LINE *48*

*W* *Nov* *1867* *32* *Illinois*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*

(COUNTY)

*Grant Twp*

(M. C. D.)

*Coal Hill Twp*

(CITY)

*Georgia*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Scroggins, Ida.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>May</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>Leah</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Kansas</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

28

E.D.

135

SHEET

18

LINE

51

B

(COLOR)

NA

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cuartita

(CITY)

Ecore Taber Twp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, William L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

*Sproggins, Alexander*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 7 E. D. 42  
SHEET 4 LINE 23

W Dec 1861 38 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cleveland White Oak Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sproggins Mary A.</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Sider M.</i>            | <i>DD</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Rhoades, Charles S.</i> | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



Surgener, Alexander H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 80

SHEET 14

LINE 81

B. Jan. 1844 56

(COLOR)

Phillyor

(CITY)

(AGE)

W. R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

St. Francis Sup.

(M. C. I.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Surgener, Alexander H. | H.           | Mar.  | 1844 | 52  | Mississippi |             |
| — Octelia              | D.           | Feb.  | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Willis               | S.           | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Calista              | D.           | Sept. | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Anderson             | S.           | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

221 222

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Surgeons Alexander H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Nancy</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>12</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lillian</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lucina</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Albert</i>    | <i>G.S.</i>  | <i>April</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mattie</i>    | <i>G.D.</i>  | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Alexander</i> | <i>G.S.</i>  | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Edith</i>     | <i>G.S.</i>  | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Clorrie</i>   | <i>D.L.</i>  | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Scroggins, Amos W. STATE Ark.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E.D. 106  
 SHEET 2 LINE 36  
 # 1 Birth 1872 31 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (COUNT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & STATE)  
Scott Belva  
 (COUNT) (IN U.S.)  
 CITY (STREET) HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Lulla B. | W.           | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Waller, L.          | S.           | Dec.  | 1875 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ida, W.             | D.           | Dec.  | 1874 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Bessie, A.          | S.           | Aug.  | 1876 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Luna, M.            | S.           | Sept. | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

*Sargent, Andrew* VOL *21* E.D. *67*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *3* LINE *13*  
*W. Dec. 1862 37 Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Laurence*  
(COUNTY)  
*Walmart Ridge*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sargent, Mary E.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Irene</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mich.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Marrie</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

Surgeon, Anthony  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

L.O. 48

SHEET 8

LINE 63

B.  
(COLOR)

Feb.  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lee  
(COUNTY)

Richland Twp.  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Foster, Nina         | L.                | Jan.  | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Surgeon, Gardiner B. | B.                | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Foster, Ernest       | L.                | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Surgeon, Mary        | D.                | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

Bargent, Del

INDIVIDUAL

VOL 24

E.D. 91

SHEET 5

LINE 27

B Sept 1884 15 Miss

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis Frank's Gap

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Macon, Alex  
2-Dr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-3

Krogers, Bill

VOL. 39

E. D. 123

SHEET 3

LINE 69

B

May

1840 60

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

Eldorado, Ind

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Eldorado

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Krogers, Laura | 11           | Aug   | 1852 | 47  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mary         | 5            | Mar   | 1859 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Gus          | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Oscar        | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Della        | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11, 12  
11, 12

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

IN CASE OF PAULY—CONTINUED

## 11-14521





*Scroggins, Calvin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 36

E.D. 154

SHEET 15

LINE 95

B

*Mar* 1854 46

*Mississippi*

*Senior*

*Red Colony Trp.*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITY/TOWNSHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |               |
| <i>Scroggins, Nannie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>R. Semi.</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>- R.C.</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>- David</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |

ARKANSAS

Hergner Cary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 R.D. 36

SHEET 10 LINE 36

W Oct. 1883 17  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ark.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Greene  
(COUNTY)

Shady Grove Eng  
(S. E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hersa, Kelly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Affinity

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Scroggins, Charity  
VV  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28 E.D. 81  
SHEET 5 LINE 66

R RAR 1861 38 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lemoine Putarkie Inf  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Perry, William  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE "M in Law"

REMARKS

Scroggins, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E.D. 1674

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1886-33

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

SHEET 15

LINE 49

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Red Clay Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Johnnie         | S            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Gallie          | D            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Haywood         | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Elmo            | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ser #2

A-1a

U. S. CENSUS BUREAU, WASHINGTON, D. C.

11-11871



STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

71

SHEET

4

LINE

84

Scroggin, Charley

(INDIVIDUAL)

B Aug 1897 2 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howard

(COUNTRY)

Saratoga Tenn

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nelson, Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1170

*Scroggins, Columbus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Arkansas*  
VOL. *8* E.D. *8*  
SHEET *7* LINE *42*

*W* *May* *1883* *20* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Conway* *Lick Mountain Gap*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scroggins, Julia</i> | <i>st</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



ARKANSAS

VOL.

38

E.D.

126

SHEET

2

LINE

99

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-5489

Surgeon, Creator  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 10

SHEET 34

LINE 78

73. April 1891  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

9 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Phillips  
(COUNTY)

St Francis Ins.  
(B. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rose, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51790





ARKANSAS

Scroggin, D. H.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

88

C. D. 16

SHEET

2

LINE 52

W.

July

1881

18

Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Connors

Walton, Sup.

Morrilton

Moose

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggin, Della | W.           | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| D. H.           | D.           | Aug.  | 1878 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30

VOL.

3

SHEET

9

LINE

29

Scroggins, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bama

(COUNTY)

Jefferson Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

26-11070

Scroggins, Dennis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 R.D. 10

SHEET 10 LINE 71

W.

Oct. 1872 27

Arkansas

Courney

Nichols Supr.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Bell | W.                | May   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Julla A.        | D.                | Oct.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Linda A.        | Li.               | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |

LINE 62

SHEET

16214040

(1958) 40)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

01000000

MATH

YB A R

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1748 1749

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

11 11221



ARKANSAS

VOL.

27

E.D.

61

SHEET

10

LINE

R3

74

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Mill Creek Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

P. A. Anderson, Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

P. A. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

Scraggins Link  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E. D.

123

SHEET

16

LINE

100

Dr

(SEX)

Mar

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTY)

Eldorado

(P. C. D.)

Carroll

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stamps, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Scruggins, E.C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 33 E.D. 77  
SHEET 2 LINE 79

W May 1861 38 Ill  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polaski Eagle Ind  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Frankie, P.R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

Scroggins, Edna

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 16 S. O. 55

SHEET 17 LINE 23

Sept 1896 3 Arkansas

Hot Spring De Roche Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

Prince, Thomas  
Niece.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

*Scroggins Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 46

SHEET 3

LINE 67

13 July 1871 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hammond* *Apple Creek Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scroggins Stella</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Edw. Scroggins</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Minnie</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

10

SHEET

6

LINE

25

Scroggins, Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cowan

(COUNTY)

Nichols Sup.

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wells, Francis M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Scroggins Elizabeth.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

39

E.D.

143

SHEET

8

LINE

37

W

Apr

1847

53

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

(COUNTY)

Liberty

(P. O.)

twps

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins Malinda D | D            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Abner W.          | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Franklin Nicie M    | M            | Oct   | 1824 | 75  | Tennessee  |             |

Scroggins, Emanuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

S. D.

10

SHEET

13

LINE

36

W. Oct 1880 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cowley Nichols Twp.  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kissire, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife - Land

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11570



ARKANSAS

Scroggins, Eugene E.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E.D. 131

SHEET 9

LINE 28

W. Mar. 1873 27 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery  
(CITY)

Mountain Top  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Emma G. | W.           | Sept. | 1870 | 29  | Missouri   |             |
| Jennette A.        | D.           | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Missouri   |             |
| Joseph P.          | S.           | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary L.            | D.           | Apr.  | 1900 | 7/2 | Arkansas   |             |

3623

ARKANSAS

Sargent, Ezra  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E. D. 35

SHEET 12

LINE 40

H Sept 1845 54 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Carroll Cedar Gap  
(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)Eureka Springs Main St. N. Holl  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sargent, Eliza | H                 | Sept  | 1846 | 53  | Kentucky   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11071

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

30

SHEET

14

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

(COUNTRY)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

South Border

(STREET)

314

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morehead, M. A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14670

ARKANSAS

*Sargent, Frank*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*91*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*30*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1893*

(YEAR)

*6*

(AGE)

*Ark*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St Francis*

(COUNTY)

*Franko Top*

(M. C. R.)

(LEFT)

(RIGHT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mason, Alex*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Sargent Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 40 E.D. 116  
SHEET 11 LINE 84

*W* *Mar* *1861* *39* *Indiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington* *Springdale* *Pop*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (TOWN)  
*Springdale*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sargent, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 91

SHEET 1

LINE 58

(F.S. NO.)

(DOB. Y.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barnes, Mary A. W. | Wife         | May   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter, L.         | Son          | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter, R.         | Son          | May   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter, R.         | Son          | May   | 1896 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Scrogins, George*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *Arkansas*  
 VOL. *30* E.D. *87*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *56*

B. *Apr. 1850* *50* *Arkansas*  
COLOR RACE YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
*Black*  
SEX  
*Brewer Prop*  
INDUSTRY

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scrogins, Sarah</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary H.</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lillian</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Sarah</i>           | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

C.O.

188

SHEET

7

LINE

12

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Scrogins, Ann      | H                 | April | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas       |                  |
| William C.         | S                 | Oct   | 1843 | 6   | Arkansas       |                  |
| Maggie             | D                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas       |                  |
| Hucker, Elmon (Co) | L                 | March | 1837 | 63  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-61671





*Sergon, Geo.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. O.

LINE

*B. July 1856 44*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Shelby*

(COUNTY)

*St Francis*

(B. C. D.)

*Helena*

(CITY)

*McDonough*

(STREET)

*113*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071



## STATE OF TEXAS

*Sargent & Co.*  
(NAME OF FIRM, CORPORATION)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—

440-441 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.1 b

W. S. GUYARD AND J. H. O'NEILL

11-11021

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8

E.D. 12

SHEET 2

LINE 78

W.

(COLOR)

June 1849 50 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Washington Miss.

C. B.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggin, Marguerite W. |              | April | 1850 | 50  | Missouri   |             |
| — Sarah C.              | D.           | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elbert G.             | S.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — John A.               | S.           | July  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — George A.             | S.           | Dec.  | 1882 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

*My answer*

THE AD OF THE YEAR 1997

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22. 171

A-16

44 2 2007年12月20日 星期四

11 - 11571

ARKANSAS

*Sargen Geo M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *13* E.D. *189*SHEET *4* LINE *12*

*It* *Mar* *1870* *30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Franklin*  
(CITY)

*Illinois*  
*Donald P. Sargen*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sargen Annie C.</i> | <i>It</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary G.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Scroggins, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 8 E.D. 8  
SHEET 9 LINE 23

W Oct 1866 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

County

(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
Dick Mountain Twp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Mary J. | W                 | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lucinda            | D                 | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arzuinta           | D                 | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Catherine          | D                 | June  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Maxwell, John      | Bo                | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-113071



ARKANSAS

*Crozzine, George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *16* E.O. *65*

SHEET *7* LINE *95*

*B* *March* *1870* *30* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILSHIP)  
*Harvard* *Black Land*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CIVIL-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                |
| <i>Crozzine George</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>March</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>Harriet</i>         | <i>W</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1849</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>Emily</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>Martha</i>          | <i>M</i>          | <i>un</i>    | <i>1830</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                |
| <i>James</i>           | <i>B</i>          | <i>un</i>    | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |

5625  
R

ARKANSAS

Scroggins George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

E.D. 112

SHEET 9

LINE 55

W  
(COLOR)

W  
(MORN)

1872  
(YEAR)

7  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott  
(COUNTY)

Late Ark.  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wigance Fred R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13470

ARKANSAS

*Craggins* *George H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30*

E.D. *86*

SHEET *4*

LINE *74*

*H.* *Apr.* *1877* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pennett*  
(COUNTY)

*Bolivar Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Craggins, Fannie H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Reba</i>                | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-31871

*Sargent George H*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL *30* E.D. *103*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *81*

*May 1855* *Indiana*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wash* *Osage*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Sargent Richard H</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Walter L</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |                  |
| <i>George</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>              | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank C</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |                  |

Surgers, Georgia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

S.D. 64

SHEET 16

LINE 63

B

(COLOR)

NR 1868 32

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dixie

(COUNTY)

Red Fork Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maefoss, Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

Surgeon, Grandiron  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 8

LINE 44

13

June

1850

49

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Surgeon, Hannah | W                 | Oct   | 1853 | 47  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Pycha         | W                 | Oct   | 1853 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lucy          | W                 | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Anderson      | S                 | Jan   | 1894 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Wilcox        | D                 | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

## STATE

Surgeon, Grandiron

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

[illegible]

11-11871

ARKANSAS

VOL.

30

R.D.

92

SHEET

14

LINE

38

Scroggin, Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B

Aug

1877

40

Arkansas

(CITY OR

(TOWNSHIP)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B

(COUNTY)

Thorpe, S

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggin, Sarah | W                 | May   | 1871 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rosa            | D                 | June  | 1889 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Roy             | S                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Melvin          | S                 | April | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leintella       | D                 | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



STATE HOUSE, ALBANY, N. Y., JAN. 10, 1906.

*Scroggin, Isaac*  
HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued  
OTHER M

1994年12月12日 星期一

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

H

**Sonindex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,502

1,307,230

1,322,510

1,426,043

1,426,044

1,451,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Seargent, Hallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 66

SHEET 8

LINE 71

B.

May

1886

14

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Decha

Silver Lake

Info.

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles, Edmond

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14070

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51670

*Surgener, Luce*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *29* ARKANSAS  
 E.O. *80*  
 SHEET *21* LINE *1*

*B* *Aug. 1872* *27* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Phillips* *St Francis Ind*  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITY AND STATE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Surgener, Luce</i> | <i>1</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Annetta</i>        | <i>d</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Elis</i>           | <i>d</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Schroggine, Henderson

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

E.D. 120

SHEET 8

LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Searcy

(COUNTY)

Big Creek Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schroggine, Mary E. | w            | Sept  | 1870 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " Malissa A.      | d            | May   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Targent Henderson*

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *30* E.D. *103*

SHEET *2* LINE *1*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*7* (COLOR) *Oct* (MONTH) *1870* (YEAR) *21* (AGE)

*White* (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*White* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Clark* (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Charles Henderson</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John Henderson</i>    | <i>B</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Ark</i>      |             |
| <i>William Henderson</i> | <i>B</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Ark</i>      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Seagant, Henry Jr.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

E. D. *50*

SHEET *1*

LINE *57*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*N.R.*  
(MARRIAGE)

*1871*  
(YEAR)

*29*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*  
(COUNTY)

*Corrington*  
(M. L. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Seagant, Lucie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mattie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Eula</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Freddie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Exer</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sect 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11071





Schroeder, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

R.D. 26

SHEET 11

LINE 81

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(CITY)

Smith Prop.

(D. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vance, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Seargant, Henry, Jr.

VOL. 7

E.D. 50

SHEET 1

LINE 69

B

N.R.

1832

68

Georgia

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Columbia

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Seargant, Ollie | W            | N.R.  | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rockie          | D            | N.R.  | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| John            | G. S.        | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Grady           | G. S.        | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Rossie          | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

Sergeant, Henry Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Debbie         | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Essie          | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Octavia        | D            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Emmie          | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Turner         | S            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Shepherd Perry | S.S.         | Oct   | 1878 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Acrogins, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ILLINOIS*

VOL. *14*

E. D. *31*

SHEET *33*

LINE *67*

*May 1847 53*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Illinois*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Greene*  
*Pangold*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Clark*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Acrogins, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Agnes</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Laura</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |

ARKANSAS

Crosby, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

7

E.D.

35

SHEET

12

LINE

20

B.

June

1870

21

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarendon

Jackson Twp.

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Crosby, Robert | W.           | Mar.  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Crosby, Ella   | D.           | Nov.  | 1880 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Crosby, Louisa | D.           | Jan.  | 1881 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13871

ARKANSAS

*Lursion, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E.D. 56

SHEET 1

LINE 93

*B. April 1871 28 Mississippi*  
(CHILD) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Mississippi*  
(COUNTY)

*Fletcher, J. P.*  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STATE)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Lursion, Ervin</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Steel, Maude</i>    | <i>S. D.</i> | <i>June</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Tennessee</i>   |             |
| <i>Lamford, Lizzie</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11371

ARKANSAS

*Sarah N. Henry*  
NEAR OF FAMILY

VOL.

*35*

E.D.

*91*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*81*

*11* *Set* *1872* *27* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Little Rock* *Ark.* *1872*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |                | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sarah N. Henry</i> | <i>Wife</i>    | <i>11</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John Henry</i>     | <i>Husband</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
|                       |                |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                |           |             |           |                 |             |



Scroggins Henry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 8

R.D. 10

SHEET 10

LINE 25

W. July 1871 28 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Nichols Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins Martha J. | W.           | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellen               | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Louie               | S.           | Oct.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas A.           | S.           | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Roberts James       | A. N.        | June  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |

Sorgenfrei, Herman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE AMERICAN  
VOL. 37 E.D. 129  
SHEET 9 LINE 38  
Germany (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pa (CITIZENSHIP)  
17th (STREET)  
606 (HOUSE NO.)

24 (AGE)  
Feb (MONTH)  
1854 (YEAR)  
46 (AGE)  
Sebastian (FOUNDER)  
Port Smith (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Sorgenfrei, Fred</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N.R.</u>      |
| <u>Henry</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Brazil</u>  | <u>N.R.</u>      |
| <u>Matthie</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Germany</u> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |

5625

ARKANSAS

*Scroggin, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

P. O. 37

SHEET 19

LINE 64

*W. Apr 1831 29 Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chas. H. S.*  
(COLOR) (NAME) (B. C. D.)  
*Beaumont*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scroggin Elizabeth</i> | <i>w</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Scroggins, Isaac E.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 33 E. D. 43  
 SHEET 1 LINE 63

*14* (COLOR)  
*1854* (BIRTH)  
*40* (AGE)  
*Lincoln* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Missouri* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Little Rock* (CITY)  
*Chloe* (STREET)  
*216* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scroggins, Isaac E.</i> | <i>Head</i>       | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Lincoln</i>  | <i>Missouri</i>  |
| <i>Scroggins, Chloe</i>    | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Scroggins, Mary</i>     | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Lincoln</i>  |                  |
| <i>Scroggins, John</i>     | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Lincoln</i>  |                  |
| <i>Scroggins, Mary</i>     | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Lincoln</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. 1*  
*H. 2*

## THE FAMILY CONNECTION

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. 3. b.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964-11071

Sargent, Isaac K.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. D. 55

SHEET

9

LINE

74

11 Sept 1874

25 Indian a

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Oliver Springs

Twp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sargent, Florence E. | 11           | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Indiana    |             |
| Lynch, Robert L.     | S S          | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Seragone, Isabell*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *Arkansas*

VOL. *8* E. D. *8*

SHEET *9* LINE *50*

*W* *Feb* *1876* *24* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Conway* *Lock Mountain Top*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                              |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |                  |
| <i>Seragone, Caroline D.</i> | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Vennie</i>              | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Garfield</i>            | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— John</i>                | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*Sargent, Isaac*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*84*

E.D.

*91*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*21*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1877*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*Miss*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*St Francis*

(COUNTY)

*Franko Inf*

(U. S. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Living alone*



ARKANSAS

Scroggins, J. L.

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Union Sup.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Beccas | W.           | May   | 1851 | 49  | Georgia    |             |
| William F.        | S.           | Dec.  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Dora B.           | D.           | Oct.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Arkadelphia       | D.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Victoria          | D.           | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

E. D. 123

LINE *AD*

Scroggins Jack

13. Aug. 1820  
(COLOR) (DATE) (YEAR)

79 Georgia  
(BIRMINGHAM)  
Eldorado Trip

(CITIZENSHIP)

400 410 420

(CNTV)

(274807)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scraggins, Hork | S.           | Mar.  | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |             |
| - (10) Pine     | D. S.        | May   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Scroggin, Jack S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 23 E.D. 50  
SHEET 8 LINE 3228

24 Feb 1896 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Logan  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggin, Evelyn | W            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Illinois   |             |
| Lula             | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Anna C           | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 3/4 | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Scroggins, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20* E.D. *34*

SHEET *18* LINE *89*

*W* *Aug* *1844* *55* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Johnson*  
(SURNAM) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scroggins, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1851</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Wedge, Mary B</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry W</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John W</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Rosetta</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*\*1 See #2*

A-1a  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

STAY

*Scroggins, James*  
(NAME OF NAME - Common)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12 Dec 41

A-11

61-11071

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*Troggins, James*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *38* E.D. *129*

SHEET *2* LINE *35*

*11 Aug 1871* *Terre de*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Blue Mountain*  
 (COUNTY) (IN U.S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Troggins, Ella</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>" Walter</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Charles</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Tracie</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

Stroggins, James A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8 E.D. 8  
SHEET 19 LINE 86

W Mar 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Lick Mountain Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Snowden, James H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Scroggins, James C.

(NAME & FAMILY)

VOL.

20

E. D.

44

SHEET

12

LINE

15

W

Dec

1875

24

Arkansas

Johnson

Nara Ark

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Jeanette | W            | June  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Chelliam            | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



ARKANSAS

VOL

25

E.D.

121

SHEET

2

LINE

76

Scroggins, James H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(COURT)

Larland Twp

(S. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

Elon

(TOWNSHIP)

309

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pordue, Mary A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-91670

Scroggins, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

R.D. 154

SHEET 16

LINE 49

13  
(COLOR)

Feb 1852 48  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri

Sevier  
(COUNTY)

Red Colony Twp.  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Matilda | W                 | McH   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Walter             | S                 | McH   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mat                | S                 | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lillie             | NS                | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Johnnie            | S                 | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1: (10-1)

*Scroggins, James H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Annie   | W                 | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Grace   | W                 | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Mary    | W                 | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Richard | S                 | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

Vargent, James J.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

RENSA  
E.D. 37

SHEET 22

LINE 43

W Apr. 1855

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clanahan

(COUNTY)

King's Co. N.Y.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Vargent Annie C.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>June</u>  | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Georgia</u>  |                  |
| <u>— James J.</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>— Francis E.</u>     | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Brady, Willie</u>    | <u>Da.</u>        | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-33571

Scroggins, James M.

VOL.

8

P.D.

10

SHEET

10

LINE

82

W.

Aug.

1857 42

Arkansas

Cowdrey

Nichols

Sup.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Sarah | W.                | Mc    | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Laura A.       | D.                | Nov.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Harrison       | S.                | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Louisa         | D.                | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Julia A.       | D.                | April | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71 21172

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Scroggins, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21 24 22

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 O - 340-111

Erzgebirgs James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E.D. 16

SHEET 6

LINE 94

W. Mch. 1874 26 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Nichols Ark.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Erzgebirgs, Cora J. | W.           | Sept. | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Author              | S.           | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| James F.            | S.           | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Betty, Margarette   | M. L.        | Sept. | 1844 | 52  | Arkansas   |             |
| Plarly              | S. L.        | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7-12222

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-31671





Surgeon, Jeff  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 206  
SHEET 7 LINE 35

B 38 NR 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Top  
(COUNTY) (D. C. O.)  
Little Rock  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas State Penitentiary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H.R. Prisoner  
REMARKS Supplied

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*Surginer, Jeff*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*B July 1873 26*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ashley*

(SURNAMES)

*Portland Ind.*

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*State Prison*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Convict*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

Surgner Geneva  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 29

E.D. 81

SHEET 12

LINE 71

R. April 1895 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips St Francis Exp  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH George Henry  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 96

SHEET 4

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

(CITY)

Van Buren Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newton, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

*Sargen Jennie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. *31* E.D. *101*  
SHEET *16* LINE *46*

*B* *May 1884* *16* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (INTERPLACES) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Grainger* *White River* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Williams, Junious*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Scroggins, Jesse.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 39 E.D. 143

SHEET 8

LINE 41

W Nov 1874 25 Arkansas  
(DOB) (MO) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Van Buren Liberty Ark  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Elzie. | W                 | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| George M.         | S                 | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Scrogins Jesse B.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL. *14* R.D. *31*  
SHEET *27* LINE *18*

*W June 1891 9 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Greene Clark Chap*  
(COUNTY) (M. D. D.)  
*Paragould*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Lancaster, Charles*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

*Scruggins, Jesse J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *17*

E. D. *38*

SHEET *10*

LINE *7*

*M* *Mar* *1869* *30* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Independence* *Greenbrier Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>S</i><br><i>Scruggins, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>                       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lola R.</i>                     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James L. Semantha</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



ARKANSAS

Scruggins, Jessie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E.D. 62

SHEET 11

LINE 27

B. Mch 1876 24 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walter

(COUNTRY)

(C.D.)

Walter

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scruggins, Walter  | W            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Scruggins, Jessie  |              | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Scruggins, Charles | W            | Jan   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| McQuinter, Walter  | Bo           | Nov   | 1882 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

Sargent Jessie F.

VOL 9

R.D. 55

SHEET 9

LINE 65

11 Feb 1868 32 Indiana

Crawford

Oliver Springs Tenn

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sargent Sarah E | W            | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Lula M        | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| - John F        | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| - George M      | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mandy B       | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

Scroggins, Jessie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

16 June 1881

18 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

Lester Trip

(COUNTRY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, Richardson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

*Scroggins Jim*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 15

E.D. 46

SHEET 2

LINE 77

B. Oct 1869 30 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(MARR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Remelbad

mine

(O.C.S.)

(CITY)

(DIST.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|---------|----------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR    |          |            |             |
| Scroggins Mattie | W            | Mar   | 1890 30 | Arkansas |            |             |
| Monroe           | S            | Feb   | 1900 25 | Arkansas |            |             |
| Neal Lucile      | W            | Apr   | 1890 30 | Arkansas |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Scroggins, Joe  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 25

S. D. 125

SHEET 6

LINE 5

W. Mch 1877 23 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Miller S. nephew  
(COUNTY) (IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Annie | W.           | Dec   | 1877 | 20  | Ark.       |             |
| Mary             | D.           | July  | 1898 | 2   | Ark.       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Scroggins, Joe*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*40*

E.O.

*78*

SHEET

LINE

*W. Aug. 1869 30 Missouri*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

*Brush Creek Twp.*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scroggins, Ella</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Ned</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Gene</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |

*Sargeant, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS  
S. D. *27*

SHEET *10*

LINE *34*

*W* Aug 1854 45 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lawrence* *Marion* *Tup*  
(COUNTRY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Sargeant, Victoria</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Hulst, Clarence C</i>  | <i>S S</i>        | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Missouri</i>    |                  |
| <i>Rose M</i>             | <i>S D</i>        | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                    |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                    |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                    |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |                    |                  |

*Sargent, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *31* R.O. *121*

SHEET *9* LINE *94*

*B.* *Feb.* *1872* *28* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Union* *Brown*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sargent, Conelia</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charley</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



Scroggins John

VOL 16

E.D. 56

SHEET 7

LINE 34

W Sept 1861 38 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Nat Spring Big Creek Twp  
 (COURT) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins Lizzie | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Thomas         | S            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Louis          | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ella           | D            | April | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Johnnie        | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

Scroggins, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

S. D. 96

SHEET 4

LINE 56

26 March 1871 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Missouri San Bureau, Mo.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Amanda | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rhodan            | D            | March | 1893 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel L.         | S.           | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Matilda L.        | D.           | March | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Levie W.          | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

Request John C.

VOL. 30 E. D. 103

SHEET 32 LINE 5

|          |          |            |               |
|----------|----------|------------|---------------|
| SHEET 32 |          | LINE 9     |               |
| NAME     | 1833     | 66         | Georgia       |
| (COLOR)  | (MONTH)  | (YEAR)     | (AGE)         |
| State    |          |            | Franklin      |
| (CITY)   | (COUNTY) | (M. C. D.) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|          |          |            |               |
| (CITY)   |          | (STREET)   | (HOUSE NO.)   |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11421

Schroggins, John E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 27 E.D. 85  
SHEET 14 LINE 30

W Aug 1872 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nebraska Parker, Mo.  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arlington, Geo. P.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B. in law

REMARKS

Scroggins, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E.D.

28

SHEET

11

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

July

1837

(AGE)

62

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(TOWNSHIP)

Jeff

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Crest

(STREET)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Laura W      |              | Mar   | 1846 | 54  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robinson, George L      |              | Apr   | 1847 | 53  | New York   |             |
| Apple Durham, Richard L |              | July  | 1863 | 37  | New York   |             |

Scroggin, John D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E.D. 16  
SHEET 6 LINE 29

W. Nov. 1861 38 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Wilbom Sup.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Morrilton Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggin, Bettie | W.           | Sept. | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| Dice             | D.           | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| J. H.            | S.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Draville         | S.           | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rebecca          | D.           | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

Scroggins John J.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1920 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

09-07-2008 10:00 AM

Scroggins John K.

VOL

E.D. 10

SHEET

LINE 52

W

Feb. 1826 44

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Nichols Sup.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Cleveland

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins Julia | W.           | May   | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Emergin A.      | D.           | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| John W.         | S.           | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| William G.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lida C.         | S.           | July  | 1892 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-22-2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-34371





Sargent, John M.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 55

SHEET 9

LINE 59

16 Dec 1841

58 Indiana

Crawford

Oliver Springs

Imp.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sargent, Sarah F. | W            | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mary J. F.      | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Clara L.        | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Henry W.        | S            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Bailey, Sidney P. | S S          | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

59-11271

Sargent, John J.  
(NAME) (FAMILY)

STATE 46 VOL. 101  
SHEET 13 LINE 2

W. Jan 1861 39  
(COLUMB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Washington  
(CITY)

Missouri  
(CITY) (STATE)  
Cove Creek Sup  
(IN U.S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sargent, Mary E</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>Mary L</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>James H</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Charles W</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Maud E</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |



Sargent, John W

STATE

VOL.

30

E. D.

99

SHEET

6

LINE

16

W Mary 1853 47

Georgia

Patton

Tex

(DATE BORN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sargent Mary C | W            | Mar   | 1853 | 47  | Alabama    |             |
| William S      | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Nancy I        | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Estella        | R            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

*Schweirschams, Joe*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *23* E.D. *60*

SHEET *7* LINE *32*

*W* *Sept* *1870* *60* *Germany* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wagon* *Coal Creek Pk.*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Schweirschams, Anna</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Joe Jr.</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>                | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>                | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lizzie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

STATE ALABAMA  
 VOL. 30 E.D. 103  
 SHEET 21 LINE 15  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
St Aug 1873 26 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Black (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTRY) (IN C. D.)  
 (CITY) (OTHER) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |                 | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH     | YEAR            |           |                |                  |
| <u>Cargent Elizabeth</u> | <u>Wife</u>       | <u>11</u> | <u>Aug 1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |                  |
| <u>Lucas</u>             | <u>Son</u>        | <u>5</u>  | <u>May 1893</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |                  |
|                          |                   |           |                 |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |           |                 |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |           |                 |           |                |                  |
|                          |                   |           |                 |           |                |                  |

ARKANSAS

Scraggins, Joseph R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 28

E.D. 96

SHEET 4

LINE 54

W Lee 1882 18 Lubbock  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Newton Van Buren Tex.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hector, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

91

SHEET

5

LINE

28

Sargent, Josie

(HOUSEHOLD)

B

(COLOR)

Cet

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Miss.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis

(COUNTRY)

Frank's Inf

(B. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Macon, Alex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

A-Dh

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

*Loggin, Julia*

STATE

VOL. *8*

E.D. *8*

SHEET *12*

LINE *24*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1886*  
(YEAR)

*14*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Conway*  
(COUNTY)

*Lick Mountain Twp*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kissire, Mary A.*  
*G. & Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1000 GENSER INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

Scruggs, Katie.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

E. D. 65

SHEET 10

LINE 81

W

(COLOR)

184

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Mill Creek Fork

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patricia, Andrew<sup>W</sup> J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

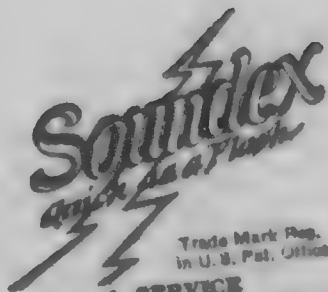
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-51670

L



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,008 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,223,319  | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Scroggins, Turk

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39 E.D. 123

SHEET 8 LINE 39

B May 1850 50 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union  
(COUNTY) Eldorado (M. C. D.)  
Eldorado (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Addie | N            | Feb   | 1845 | 55  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

*Scruggs Lawrence*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *24*

E. D. *65*

SHEET *10*

LINE *82*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Sept.*

(MONTH)

*1895*

(YEAR)

*W*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

(CITY)

*Mill Creek Log*

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Patricia Andrew*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*W. 'Lion'*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

Surgeon, Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

SHEET

# ALFA ROMEO



LINE

1051059

14

00 0 4 7 1 1

173

6. 参考文献

32

• 468 •

John

1968-1969

50128343M12

104  
MONTANA  
Chelapa

442

24

4614

*A. C. Hancock*

( 20 )

Phillips

· 卷之四 ·

29

1980-1981

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | EMERGENCY |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Surgeon, Martha |              | Aug   | 1915 | 25  | St. Louis  |           |
| — Mary          |              | Jan   | 1918 | 2   | St. Louis  |           |

A-14

10 11 62227-1021 627 4127 5120 627 627 627 627

21 - 91678

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 112SHEET 9 LINE 54Leiggon & Leroy  
(ORIGINAL)21 June 1891 9 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Scott late Sup.  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. S.)    
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Brigance, Fred. R.RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—(1870)



3625

ARKANSAS

*Scroggins, Leroy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 112

SHEET 9

LINE 80

*W. M. Scott*  
1837 62  
(MARRIED) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
Tate  
(BIRTHPLACE) (MARRIED)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy:*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scroggins Sarah</i>      | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Scroggins Asa</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Scroggins Uddie</i>      | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Scroggins Charles A.</i> | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Scroggins Willie</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Also see Scroggins, Leroy A-10*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

Scroggins, Leroy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 143

SHEET 8

LINE 81

W. Can 1837 63 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 An Huron Liberty Ind.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins Mary G. | W.           | May   | 1877 | 26  | Missouri   |             |
| Jennie.           | S.           | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert.           | S.           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lura.             | D.           | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Harry, Lula.      | S.D.         | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |



ARKANSAS

E.D. 5-6-

VOL. 23

SHEET 6-

LINE 29

70

Oct

1858

41

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Logan

(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Logan, Ida F. | D.                | Dec.  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Minnie A.   | D.                | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Susan C.    | D.                | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14 15071

Sergeant, Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

E. O.

66

SHEET

9

LINE

4

B.

(AGE)

Mich

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Silver Lake Imp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dasha

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Prior, Beverly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Scroggins, Lufort*

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *10* E.D. *20*

SHEET *18* LINE *47*

W *Apr* 1935 *65*

*Dallas*

*Georgia*  
*Liberty Twp.*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*- True Copy -*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Scroggins, Matha</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>Suburn</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |

*also see Scroggins*

Scraggins, Lufort

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 20  
SHEET 18 LINE 47

W April 1835 65

Georgia

Dallas

Liberty Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scraggins, Matha W | W                 | May   | 1840 | 60  | Alabama    |                  |
| Suburn S           | S                 | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Alabama    |                  |

also see Scroggins,

*Sergeant, Maie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *7*

E.D. *50*

SHEET *9*

LINE *92*

*B*

(COLOR)

*N.R.*

(MONTH)

*1876*

(YEAR)

*24*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*

(COUNTY)

*Cornier, Ind.*

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sergeant, Ella</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ella</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mathew</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10871



Serogginges Marcelline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL 15

E.D. 46

SHEET 6

LINE 58

13

Apr

1866

34

Arkansas

(CHILD)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stampsland

Marine Creek Exp

(B.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Serogginges Harry</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Marcelline</u>        | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Melvin</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Eddie</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>B. J.</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-23471

W. Sec 2



*Scrogins, Marcus D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 4

E.D. 34

SHEET 11

LINE 5

2W  
(COLOR)

Sept 1863 37  
(DATE OF BIRTH) (AGE)

Carroll  
(COUNTY)

Missouri  
 Cedar Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | <small>(MARRIAGE)</small> |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                           |
| Scrogins, Hanner | W            | Oct   | 1867 | 33  | Missouri   |                           |
| Laysayett        | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                           |
| Adam             | S            | July  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                           |
| Herbert R.       | S            | April | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                           |
| Stiles, Mary     | M.L.         | May   | 1825 | 75  | Tennessee  |                           |

Sargent, Margaret

VOL 28 E. D. 83  
SHEET 21 LINE 30

B 3rd 1850 52 Mississippi  
Phillips Spring Creek Miss.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Sargent, Robert L |                   | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Mississippi |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

ARKANSAS

VOL.

38

E.D.

126

SHEET

2

LINE

100

(INDIVIDUAL)

11

May 1874

Missouri

Missouri

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

ED 96

LINE 53

Scroggins, Marion F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

SHEET 44



acid 1479

21  
1968

SHEET 4  
John ...  
(JOINT PLACE)

（五）（六）（七）（八）（九）（十）（十一）（十二）（十三）（十四）（十五）（十六）（十七）（十八）（十九）（二十）（二十一）（二十二）（二十三）（二十四）（二十五）（二十六）（二十七）（二十八）（二十九）（三十）（三十一）（三十二）（三十三）（三十四）（三十五）（三十六）（三十七）（三十八）（三十九）（四十）（四十一）（四十二）（四十三）（四十四）（四十五）（四十六）（四十七）（四十八）（四十九）（五十）（五十一）（五十二）（五十三）（五十四）（五十五）（五十六）（五十七）（五十八）（五十九）（六十）（六十一）（六十二）（六十三）（六十四）（六十五）（六十六）（六十七）（六十八）（六十九）（七十）（七十一）（七十二）（七十三）（七十四）（七十五）（七十六）（七十七）（七十八）（七十九）（八十）（八十一）（八十二）（八十三）（八十四）（八十五）（八十六）（八十七）（八十八）（八十九）（九十）（九十一）（九十二）（九十三）（九十四）（九十五）（九十六）（九十七）（九十八）（九十九）（一百）



● ● ● ● ●

1400

10101471 ACX

(COUNTY)

Tan Buren, Ind.

1. 0. 0

(CITY)

(金甲樹在左中)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids 89

10 8 2976 7431 89 9100 9000 9000

58 - 3282

Sargent, Mark  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 14

P.O. 29

SHEET 14

LINE 48

W Feb 1855 45 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Garland  
(COUNTY)  
Hot Springs  
(CITY)

Hot Springs  
(CITY)  
Mountain  
(STREET)  
7  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sargent, Nannie W   |              | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | Kentucky   |             |
| Thompson, William S |              | May   | 1877 | 23  | Kentucky   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sergeant, Marshal

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 7

F.D. 50

SHEET 4

LINE 15

B NA 1870 30

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

Columbia

(CITY)

Arkansas  
Corney, Ind.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |          | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|----------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR     |     |            |                  |
| Sergeant Lou | W                 | NA    | 1880     | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William      | S                 | NA    | 1899 1/2 |     | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |          |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |          |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |          |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |          |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |          |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |          |     |            |                  |



ARKANSAS

Serogamo, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

E. D. 55

SHEET 17

LINE 52

W Nov 1874 29 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cal Spring Lee Roche Irish  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Prince, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

*Sergeant, Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *91*

E. D. *39*

SHEET *15*

LINE *85*

*B. Oct 1890 9*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ask*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ill*

(COUNTRY)

*Spring Creek Prop.*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Davis Julia*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Light*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11370

ARKANSAS

VOL.

27

E.D.

85

SHEET

14

LINE

29

Scroggins, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

w

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1844

(AGE)

56

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada

(COUNTY)

Parker

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arlington, Geo. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M - in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Scroggen, Mary, C.

VOL 36

E.D. 122

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W. Nov

1854

45

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scurey

Campbell Sur

(CITY)

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggen, John, L. | H            | Oct   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Jane, L.         | D            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Allen, W.        | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Floyd, M.        | S            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ George, W.       | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11, on 11 2

Ad 8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*Surgeon, Mary H. (Mrs)* VOL. *25* E.O. *122*  
(NAME OF FAMILY) SHEET *13* LINE *38*  
*W* *May* *1859* *44* *Va.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Miller* *Charles T. Up.*  
(SURNAMES) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Richmond* *Pecan* *718*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Choate Mackey D.</i>  |              | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Va.</i> |             |
| <i>— Arthur B. S. L.</i> |              | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Pa.</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |            |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |            |             |

Scroggins Mary J.  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

W Sep 1836 Georgia  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE)

England Not Spring Ship  
(COUNTRY) (PLAC. OF)

Not Spring Acctor are 423  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coppock, M. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in law

REMARKS

PROPERTY INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11790

Scroggins, Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E.D.

10

SHEET

13

LINE

9

W. Dec. 1840 59 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)  
Conway Nichols Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCoy, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870



Scroggins Mathue  
(HEAD OF PARTY)

STATE Alabama  
VOL. 11 E.D. 20  
SHEET 18 LINE 43

W July 1871 28 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas (COUNTY) Liberty Twp (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (IN. C.)

— True Copy — (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Ardella W |                   | Feb   | 1877 23 |     | Alabama    |                  |
| Reli                 | S                 | July  | 1895 4  |     | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lucas                | S                 | Sep   | 1899 7  |     | Arkansas   |                  |

also see Scroggins,

Scruggins, Mathue  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

E.D. 20

SHEET

18

LINE

43

W July 1871 28

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

Liberty Twp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scruggins, Ardella | W                 | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Reb              | S                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Luther           | S                 | Sept  | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

also see Scruggins

STATE INDIANA  
VOL. 29 S. D. 83  
SHEET 13 LINE 38

B Mar 1874 24 Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips H. Harris  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (C. C. D.)  
Helena Phillips 316  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH:

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sarason, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 28  
SHEET 7 LINE 81

W Jan 1850 50 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Garland Hot Springs Jwy  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Hot Springs Aspen 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Licke, Stephen M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



Scroggins Milton M. VOL 10 E.D. 62  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 12 LINE 26

M. M. Scroggins 1860 39 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

John Henry Marshall Love Page  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Scroggins, Felicia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Alabama</u>  |             |
| <u>John L.</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Alabama</u>  |             |
| <u>Elizabeth</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Lula</u>               | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Catharine</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/1/10 P 2



Scroggins, Mollie  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E.O. 138  
SHEET 16 LINE 11

W Jan 1865 35 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ouachita Jefferson Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Scroggins, Henry</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Edna</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Alton</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Grace</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Isaac</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Spec # 2

A-10





ARKANSAS

Scroggins, Mollie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

K.D. 11

SHEET

7

LINE 23

(W)

July 1851

48

Kentucky

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canton

Escanaba

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Rogers

South D

(STREET)

Luz

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITYSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Scroggins John H. | D            | June  | 1876 | 23  | Missouri   |          |
| Carlisle, Lulam   | D            | Dec   | 1879 | 19  | Arkansas   |          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51520

ARKANSAS

Scroggin, Monnie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Griffin Twp.

(IN C.R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggin, Sissie | W                 | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Scroggins, Monroe

VOL. 15

E.D. 41

SHEET 21

LINE 51

B Jan 1863 37 Arkansas

Hamstead, Louis L. Rev. 1863

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins Martha | W                 | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Laura            | D                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Katharine        | D                 | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Anna             | D                 | Apr   | 1893 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John             | D                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. L. Lott

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-14871



Surgeon, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29 ARKANSAS  
SHEET 21 E.D. 28  
LINE 28

B May 1899 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips St. Francis Ind  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

A-3

ARKANSAS

Scroggin, O. O.

VOL.

8

E. D.

16

SHEET

3

LINE

22

W. Feb 1867 33

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Welborn Tex

Morrillon

Railroad

Avenue

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggin, Oros | W.           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Marion         | D.           | Nov   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| May            | D.           | Sept  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

3001  
 Scroggins, Oskar  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E.O.

122

SHEET

LINE

2

B.

(COLOR)

M.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(CITY)

Cornic, Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cobb, Franklin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12070



*Sargeant, Otto*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E.D. 17

SHEET 14

LINE 91

u  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

His Township  
(TOWNSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

Liscom Springs  
(CITY)

(WEDST.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Sargeant, Myrthe</i> | u                 | May   | 1875 | 25  | Illinois   |                  |
| <i>Josie</i>            | D                 | Mar   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Peroggin, R. H.*  
(NAME OF HEAD)

VOL *8* E.D. *11*

SHEET *12* LINE *42*

*W.* *May 1863* *35* *Arkansas*  
(DATE OF BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Conway* *Union Sup.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peroggin, Sallie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Dweller</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas F.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert L.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Birdie D.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

44

SHEET

9

LINE

94

Sergeon, Rachel

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Jan.

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

25

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Sec

(B. C. D.)

Independence Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jenkins, Easter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

ARKANSAS

Scroggin, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E. D. 73

SHEET 3

LINE 2

B

(COLOR)

April 1830

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Drew

(CITY)

Mardon Wuz.

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monticello

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggin, Nellie W |              | Jan   | 1841 | 59  | Georgia    |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Surgner, Richard A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 2 E.D. 6

SHEET 9 LINE 49

W Feb 1853 42 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wentworth Eldorado Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Surgner, Mary S.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>— Bertha J.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>— Hugh R.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>— Clark C.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>— Blanch J.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |



*Bergent, Rias*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *34*

E. D. *91*

SHEET *5*

LINE *29*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1892*  
(YEAR)

*7*  
(AGE)

*Ark*  
(PLACE)

*St. Francis*  
(COUNTY)

*Franko Twp*  
(T. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Macon, Alex*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11290



Surquini, Ritter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

S. D. 55

SHEET 3

LINE 37

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1886  
(YEAR)

14  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan  
(COUNTY)

Logan Inf.  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spicer, Moses M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

ARKANSAS

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 33 E.D. 206  
SHEET 7 LINE 57

Scruggins, Rott  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W 7A NR 32 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pulaski Big Rock Sup  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock  
(CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas State Penitentiary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner  
REMARKS Supplid

ARKANSAS

Scroggins Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

35

E.D.

112

SHEET

9

LINE

53

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Tate

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brigance, Fred. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

*Shragin, Robert*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*W. L. 185 31 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin* *Franklin Ave*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

ARKANSAS

Scrogins, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 107

SHEET 1

LINE 93

W

(COLOR)

189

(MO)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hall

(CITY)

Black Fork, Ark.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH | YEAR  |     |            |                  |
| Scrogins, Margaret A. | W.               | N. R. | N. R. | 39  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wm. G.                | S.               | Sept. | 1890  | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| James A.              | S.               | Dec.  | 1892  | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pharley A.            | S.               | Feb.  | 1896  | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John                  | S.               | July  | 1898  | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

- / see #2

Also see Scrogins, Robert.

A-6

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-35571

Georgina Robert

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

B. B. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1271

ARKANSAS

Scroggins, Robert F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 E.D. 10  
SHEET 12 LINE 80

W. Sept. 1876 23 Arkansas  
(MARR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Country Nichols Sup.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Polina P. W. |                   | April | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

Scroggins, Robert K

(INDIVIDUAL)

Vol. 8

E.D. 10

SHEET 12

LINE 1

W. Oct. 1879 20 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway Nichols Sup.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Woods, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11470



ARKANSAS

Sarger, Rosie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 E.D. 101  
SHEET 15 LINE 84

B May 1890 10 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prairie White River Top  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harding, Jim  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dr - Daughter

REMARKS

Surgera, Rozilla  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

K.D. 50

SHEET 34

LINE 79

B. John 1892

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(CITY)

St Francis Sup.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-5579

Scroggins, Rufus H.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 30

E. D.

86

SHEET

1

LINE

31

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Poinsett

(COUNTY)

Polina Trip

(U. S. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, Wiley A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11470

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 206  
SHEET 7 LINE 19

Scraggin Butteford  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B 29 NR 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Sup  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas State Penitentiary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prob. Prisoner  
REMARKS \* supplied

S

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,543 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,507,350  | 1,435,644 |
| 1,553,519  | 1,441,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Scrogens Sallie  
(NAME)

ALABAMA  
VOL. 8 E.D. 13  
SHEET 6 LINE 21

W Jan 1816 84 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Wilborn Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Owens, George T.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

Sarason, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 12 E.D. 24  
SHEET 6 LINE 43

w Sept 1868 31 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Faulkner  
(COUNTY)  
Conway (CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                 |             |
| <u>Sarason, Fannie</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>apr</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u>   | <u>Germany</u>  | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>- Paulina</u>       | <u>O</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>    | <u>Germany</u>  | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>- Otto</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>    | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>- Sarah</u>         | <u>O</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>5/12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

Mcroggins, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

20

ARKANSAS

E.D.

34

SHEET

21

LINE

3

June 1875 25 Arkansas  
Johnson  
County  
Cotton Hill

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Mcroggins, Nancy | W                 | May   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



Scroggins, Daniel

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 28

E.D. 96

SHEET 3

LINE 82

W June 1877 22 Abanook

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Medford Low Gap, Ind.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins, Belle D. | W            | April | 1880 | 20  | Abanook    |             |
| Chester C.          | S.           | Feb   | 1899 | 14  | Abanook    |             |
| Dexter L.           | S.           | April | 1900 | 12  | Abanook    |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sargent, Samuel

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

40

E.D.

101

SHEET

12

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Cove Creek

(M. R. D.)

Ind

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sargent, Lorna | Da                | Feb   | 1836 | 64  | Missouri   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Scroggins, Sarah*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

35

E.D.

106

SHEET

2

LINE

31

W

June

1853

46

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Scott*

*Delva*

*Ind*

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. C. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scroggins, Lydia</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

Scrogins, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E.D. 34

SHEET 6

LINE 6

W. Lane 1883 17 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Carroll Cedar Exp  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Uncle, Mark H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Girl -

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Surgner, Sarah J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

R.D. 6

SHEET 9

LINE 58

*W* *Mar* *1829* *70* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Clinton* *Colorado* *Wp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Surgner, Frank L.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

*Surgeon, Sherman*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

E.D. *83*

SHEET *3*

LINE *91*

*B* *May* *1869*

*32*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

*St. Francis Ind.*

*Indiana*

*Childs*

*53*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Surgeon, Burns</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Elston</i>         | <i>L</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Bessie</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Adell</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Johnson, Melby</i> | <i>Le L</i>       | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and records*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

*Scroggin, Silas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *16* E.D. *71*  
SHEET *4* LINE *83*

*B* *Mar* *1874* *9/6* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Howard* *Saratoga*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Nelson, Lee.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sargent Spencer*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *80*

SHEET *32*

LINE *46*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillips*  
(SURNAM)

*St. Francis Ind.*  
(U.S.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sargent Joseph</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Walter</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Abel</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Walter</i>         | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071



Scrogins, Stephen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

P. D. 50

SHEET 10

LINE 42

W Dec 1847 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Barren Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scrogins, Jane W   | W                 | Feb   | 1853 | 47  | Kentucky   |                  |
| John               | S                 | Dec   | 1884 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Henry              | S                 | Sep   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Walter             | S                 | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bunninton, Emma Co | S                 | Jan   | 1883 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

*Serogins, Steve*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *30*

E.D. *87*

SHEET *8*

LINE *61*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan. 1840 60*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Rike*  
(COUNTY)

*Boone & Tark.*  
(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Serogins, Valant</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Eddie</i>            | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Idaho</i>     |                  |
| <i>Mary B.</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Idaho</i>     |                  |
| <i>Lacie</i>            | <i>D.</i>         | <i>July</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Idaho</i>     |                  |
| <i>Ray</i>              | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Idaho</i>     |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

Scroggins, Susa  
(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

DATE 1890  
VOL. 37 E.D. 130  
SHEET 4 LINE 29

B. Mch 1865 35  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Sebastian  
(TOWN)  
Fort Smith  
(CITY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Upper Texas  
(C.D.)  
Hawells Ave 10 1/2  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Coline    | S                | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Scroggins, Thomas    | S                | Aug   | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Richardson, Clifford | Bo               | Mch   | 1861 | 39  | Texas      |                  |

Sargent, J. F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

4

SHEET

6

LINE

48

21

Oct

1843

56

Maine

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Cache P. P.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sargent, Sarah E. | W            | Sep   | 1848 | 50  | Illinois   |             |
| Annie M.          | D            | Aug   | 1851 | 18  | Missouri   |             |
| Frank L.          | S            | Apr   | 1883 | 11  | Missouri   |             |
| Everett W.        | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Missouri   |             |
| Ralph S.          | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

#1; see #2

STATE

Arkansas

Largent, J. F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Irrell, L.        | D                 | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Missouri   |                  |
| William H.        | S                 | July  | 1893 | 6   | Missouri   |                  |
| Thomas, Robert    | Co                | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Illinois   |                  |
| Anderson, Charles | Co                | Nov   | 1840 | 57  | Denmark Pa |                  |
| Jones, William B. | Co                | Apr   | 1863 | 31  | Missouri   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

-H 2; See #1

*Surgon Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 29

E. D. 83

*B. 1830*

(COLOR)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

SHEET 10

LINE 7

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St Helena*

(COUNTRY)

*Decatur*

(STREET)

*312*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Surgon Mary</i>       | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Un</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Carolina</i>       |             |
| <i>Latrudge</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Un</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Mon. Lettie</i>       | <i>SL</i>    | <i>Un</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Carth Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Armstrong Malinda</i> | <i>Do.</i>   | <i>Un</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>William</i>           | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>-</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

*Scroggins, Thomas H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *8* E.D. *8*

SHEET *7* LINE *44*

*H* (COLOR) *Jan* (MONTH) *1856* (YEAR) *44* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE) *Conway* (COUNTY) *Lick Mountain* (CITY) *104* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scroggins, Rebecca H.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1829</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>H Franklin</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Chester</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Henry</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Robert H.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 sec #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671





ARKANSAS

Surgines, Tilda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E.D. 127

SHEET 3 LINE 79

W. Tilda 1888 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Bear Trwp.  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)  
— (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wheeler, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

*Scrogins Tom*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *18*

E. O. *50*

SHEET *10*

LINE *38*

*H* *Mar* *1869* *30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Jackson*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Barren Exp*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scrogins Mary H</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Ohio</i>     |                  |
| <i>Lilla</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Minnie</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

ARKANSAS

Laroger, Tom

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 41 E.D. 102

SHEET 9 LINE 15

Mar - 1846 59

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hardy

(CITY)

Augusta

(M.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Laroger, Mary E. | W            | Feb   | 1851 | 49  | Virginia   |             |
| Laroger, Fannie  | D            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Laroger, Kate    | D            | Mar   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Laroger, Luther  | S            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Laroger, Walter  | S            | April | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-10

END OF PAGE TWO

## NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

CONTINUED

VEAN

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

191245.  
841P

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-14071

ARKANSAS

E.O. 42

VOL. 15

SHEET 9

LINE 22

Scroggins, Virginia

(DIVISION)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B Jan 1876 24 Arkansas

Hobbsstead

De Roane Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris Tom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21570

*Surgine, W.K.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

S.D. 57

SHEET 6

LINE 91

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1854  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan  
(CITY)

River Camp  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | BIRTH<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |               |
| <i>Surgine, E.L.</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>" N. H.</i>       | <i>S</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>" C. M.</i>       | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |

Scroggin, W. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E. D. 76

SHEET 6

LINE 38

W. Jan

1839

61

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Welborn sup.

Mauritown

Main

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggin Mattie | D.                | May   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie          | S.S.              | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Sergeant, Wallace

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

E.D.

66

SHEET

8

LINE

70

B.

Mar

1882

18

Arkansas

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greba

Silver Lake

Info.

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles, Edmond

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911-11070



ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNT)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12070

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 123

SHEET 16

LINE 79

COLOR

RACE

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

U. S. S.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-5470

ARKANSAS

Sergeant, Warren

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

29

S. D.

74

SHEET

8

LINE

26

B Oct 1850 49 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(CITY)

Cluburne Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sergeant, Millie | W            | May   | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |             |
| Walker, Lorrina  | M L          | June  | 1820 | 86  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sergeant, Rumbue | S            | Dec   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Remoue           | S            | Dec   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Arbella          | D            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

1 Dec #2



ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 103

SHEET 2

LINE 3

August Whit  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W W 8 18 W  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

W Clark  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

93

SHEET

5

LINE

86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Targent, Will

H

May

1875

20

Ark.

Targent, Maria

W

Jan

1877

12

Ark.

Targent, Benjamin

S

Dec

1870

3

Ark.

Targent, Edie

D

Jan

1871

1

Ark.

Williams, Willie

Bo

Apr

1881

19

Ark.

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

ARKANSAS

E. D.

48

LINE

59

VOL.

4

SHEET

9

Scroggins William

NAME OF FAMILY

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

IN C. D.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins Louisa | W                 | June  | 1871 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Kina             | H                 | Jan   | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Samuel           | S                 | Sept  | 1877 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1920 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

ARKANSAS

Scroggins, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E. D.

32

SHEET

17

LINE

75

B. May

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

10

(MONTH)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

Mcconnell swp

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Scroggins

Lucia W

W

Jan

1835

65

Tennessee



ARKANSAS

Surgeon, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E.D.

15

SHEET

7

LINE

35

W Apr 1876 v4 Indiana

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

Jonesboro

(IN C.O.)

Jonesboro

Huntington Ar.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Surgeon, Stella | W            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Illinois   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Scrogan, William H.* VOL. *30*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *90*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *8*

LINE *19*

*W* *June* *1859* *31* *Alabama*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pine*

*Eagle Surf*

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Scrogan, Mary A.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" George</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>" John H.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>" Willie W.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Mary J.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

ARKANSAS

VOL.

95

E.D.

106

SHEET

17

LINE

64

Scroggins William J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Mar. 1871 29 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(CITY)

Barber Sup.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scroggins Lyntham W. |              | Aug.  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ethel D.           |              | June  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Myrtle D.          |              | Aug.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

ARKANSAS

Scroggins, William M.

VOL. 35

E. D. 112

SHEET 9

LINE 79

W. Oct. 1866 33

Arkansas

Tate Sup.

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scroggins, Mary A.     | W.                | Mar.  | 1870 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Scroggins, William M.  | S.                | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Scroggins, Sarah E.    | D.                | Mar.  | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Scroggins, James M.    | S.                | Mar.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Scroggins, Randolph J. | S.                | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Also see Scroggins, William.

Also see Scroggins, William M.

RECORDS PRINTING OFFICE 71571

圖書外借

*Siggins, William M.*  
(READ OF PAGE 9—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-16

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 10

Scroggins Wm R.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 20  
SHEET 12

ARKANSAS

E.D. 44  
LINE 18

W

May 1858 47 Arkansas

Johnson

Hard Day

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Scroggins Martha | W                | May   | 1850 | 50  | Arkansas   |                 |
| ✓ Charles        | 23               | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
| ✓ Jesse          | 23               | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                 |
| ✓ Suiat          | 21               | Jul   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-48871

ARKANSAS

3025  
*Scraper, William T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E.D. 89

SHEET 3

LINE 54

*24* *43* *1873* *26* *Ark*  
(COLOR) (METH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Newton* *Orange*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Scraper, Liberty</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
| <i>Clarence R.</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Ark</i>  |                  |
|                         |                   |              |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |              |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |              |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |              |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |              |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |              |             |           |             |                  |

Scroggins Wm H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

ARKANSAS

E.D.

44

SHEET

12

LINE

36

W

May 1879 21

Arkansas

Winkson

Ward Chap

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

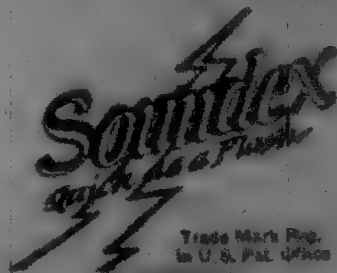
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Scroggins Florida | W                | July  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                 |
| ✓ Lora            | D                | Nov   | 1849 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                 |
| Burgess Lora      | M L              | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |                 |
| ✓ Estelle         | Si L             | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| ✓ Anna            | Si L             | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Encyclopedia Band Inc.

Patent Nos.

Reg. 15,598

1,307,220

1,322,819



1,425,460

1,425,664

1,441,744

Made in U. S. A.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E.D. 70

SHEET 7

LINE 27

HEAD OF FAMILY

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COURTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

Short, Abb C.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 77

SHEET 71

LINE 49

10

May 1867

33 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton

Washington

Texas

(CITY)

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Minnie    | W            | Aug   | 1875 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ada L.         | D            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — James E.       | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Oliver W.      | S            | Feb   | 1900 | Tr  | Arkansas   |             |
| Grinsley, Robert | Le           | Mar   | 1877 | 14  | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Sarratt, Absalom P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*36*

E.D.

*121*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*38*

*W* *July* *1873*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Leahy*  
(CITY)

*Calf Creek Twp.*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <i>Sarratt, Harriet J.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John H.</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William V.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |            |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |            |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

Shurod Addie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 53

SHEET 10 LINE 27

B Jan 1896 4 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Buckenridge Turp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

24 E.D. 74

SHEET

12 LINE 58

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. P.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Skarda, Albert

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 S.D. 100

SHEET 17 LINE 25

W. May 1862 32

Bohemia Pa  
Walters Corp.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Skarda, Mary | W                 | Jan   | 1863 | 32  | Iowa       |                  |
| Skarda, John | S                 | June  | 1882 | 15  | Iowa       |                  |
| -            | S                 | Jan   | 1883 | 14  | Iowa       |                  |
| -            | S                 | Nov   | 1885 | 15  | Iowa       |                  |
| -            | S                 | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Iowa       |                  |

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#144#2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





Shairer Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

23

R.D.

82

SHEET

11

LINE

47

col.

Aug.

1882

16

Missouri

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

London

Green Woods, Ark.

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laurance S. W. Shairer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Sherrod, Albert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*41*

ARKANSAS

E. D.

*148*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*93*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1883*

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*White*

(COMPLEXION)

*Hay Camp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sherrod, Julia</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Julia B</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Short, Albert a.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 34 P. 112

SHEET 9 LINE 6

Mar Dec 1860 39 Missouri

Landolt Silas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Mary a. | W                 | Aug   | 1866 | 34  | Missouri   |                  |
| W. H. H.       | S                 | July  | 1874 | 16  | Missouri   |                  |
| Albert         | S                 | Dec   | 1886 | 14  | Missouri   |                  |
| Carl           | S                 | Oct   | 1885 | 11  | Missouri   |                  |
| W. H. H.       | S                 | May   | 1874 | 6   | Missouri   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11071

#1000 #2



Short, Alexander J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 29  
SHEET 14 LINE 28

W Dec 189 30 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
None None  
(COURT) (M. C. D. I.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hadden, James W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-Law

REMARKS —

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 24

SHEET 3 LINE 100

Sherrill Allen J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

48 April 1855 45 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison Franklin  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William F. R. Rick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

Short, Alice

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

E.D. 20

SHEET 7

LINE 66

W  
(COLOR)May 1868 32  
(MONTH) (YEAR)N.C.  
(BIRTHPLACE)Benton  
(COUNTY)Sulphur Springs Ark  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Eugene | S            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Ark.       |             |
| — Clarence    | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Ark.       |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

118

SHEET

15

LINE

41

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



ARKANSAS

*Thor Anderson*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *32*

E. D. *206*

SHEET

*6*

LINE *98*

*B* *S.* *21* *26* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pulaski* *Big Rock Turn*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Little Rock*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Arkansas State Penitentiary*  
*W. Prisoner*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*\* Supplied*

Soward, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E. D. 42

SHEET 7

LINE 69

Wm 1860 39 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Memphis Tenn Roane Tenn  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Andrew</u> | <u>Head</u>  | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Wm</u>     | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>George</u> | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Thos</u>   | <u>Son</u>   | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>   | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

111 S. 4th

A-1a

## TABLE

Forward, Andrew

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-41571

5630

ARKANSAS

Sherrod Andrew

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 53SHEET 10 LINE 28B Mar 1898 2 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Breckenridge Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14870

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

45

SHEET

5

LINE

91

11 Oct. 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

67

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Independence

(U. S. D.)

Marion

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haskell Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

see also Sherrod, Ann M.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

45

SHEET

5

LINE

71

H. Oct. 1832 67 Virginia

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

see

(COUNTY)

Independence Mo.

(U. S. D.)

Marionna

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

true copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Haskell Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

see also Sherrod Ann M.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

57-11370

ARKANSAS

Short, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

14

E.D.

32

SHEET

10

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Mountain Valley Twp

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCarthy, Patrick J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-10870

Short, Annie C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

41

E.D.

149

SHEET

9

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

May

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COMPLEXION)

Clarey

(CITY)

Gray  
Race

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, James C.  | S            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Joseph W. | S            | Dec   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Ed C.     | S            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |



*Seward Archie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

18

E.D.

61

SHEET

22

LINE

1

B

Dec

1873

22

Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*JACKSON*

(CITY)

*Union High*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Living alone*

*Sherrod, Arter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *19*

LINE *97*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1861*

(YEAR)

*38*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross*

(COUNTRY)

*Searcy, Ark*

(CITY)

(CITY/STATE)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH          |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | MARRI-<br>AGE |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH          | YEAR        |           |                    |               |
| <i>Sherrod, Kate</i>    | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Unknown</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |               |
| <i>Brunson, William</i> | <i>Bo.</i>        | <i>Oct</i>     | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |               |
|                         |                   |                |             |           |                    |               |
|                         |                   |                |             |           |                    |               |
|                         |                   |                |             |           |                    |               |
|                         |                   |                |             |           |                    |               |
|                         |                   |                |             |           |                    |               |
|                         |                   |                |             |           |                    |               |
|                         |                   |                |             |           |                    |               |
|                         |                   |                |             |           |                    |               |

Herrod, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 3

SHEET 2 LINE 12

B. Nov 1893 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (OR PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas Crockett Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Steger, William  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adp. son.

REMARKS

Shearnwood Case No. VOL 24 E.D. 71  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 3 LINE 17

W. May 1844 56 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Lincoln High  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| Shearnwood Sarah C. | W.                | July  | 1842 | 51   | New York   |                  |
| Mary L. D.          | Aug               | 1846  | 23   | 2    | Mass       |                  |
| William M. D.       | Aug               | 1842  | 2    | Anna |            |                  |

Sword, Augustus F.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 9

L.D. 63

SHEET 5

LINE 34

20 Dec 169-30  
Crawford  
Van Buren  
(CITY)

Illinois  
Van Buren  
(PLACE)  
(CITY)  
(STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sword, Maud A.  | W            | Mar   | 1874 | 23  | Illinois   |             |
| Ingram, Charles | L            | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | Kentucky   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13071

ARKANSAS

*Surrett, Hulman H.*

VOL. *12*

L.O. *30*

SHEET *4*

LINE *2*

*H*  
(COLOR)

*Mar 1898*  
COUNTY *Franklin*

*42*  
AGE

*Alabama*  
BIRTHPLACE

*Mathews*  
CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Surrett, Thomas H.</i> | <i>H</i>      | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>Becky J.</i>           | <i>D</i>      | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>John P.</i>            | <i>S</i>      | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>Carroll J. George</i>  | <i>Be. by</i> | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-11071

Seward Ave  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 37 E.D. 131  
SHEET 9 LINE 2

W Nov 1882 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Upper Ind  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Fort Smith South 25th 510  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

*Leewood Bally J.*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*13 Jan 1886 15 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Clark* (COUNTY) *Caddo* (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11670



Sarratt, Boston E.

VOL 36

E.D. 121

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 47

w July 1841

58

Alabama

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hearsey

Calf Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(S.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sarratt, Mecilla <sup>W</sup> | w            | Mar   | 1841 | 58  | Georgia    |             |
| — Deborah J.                  | D            | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Alabama    |             |
| — James J.                    | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mandy <sup>W</sup>          | D            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

*Sherrod Benjamin*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

12

E.D.

20

SHEET

6

LINE

98

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1852*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Faulkner*

(COUNTY)

*Newton Twp*

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Sherrod Annie Si</i> | <i>Si</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Sherrell, Willie</i> | <i>W R</i>        | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |

ARKANSAS

*Skerrad, Benj F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41* E.D. *146*

SHEET *15* LINE *1*

*W* *Jan* *1853* *47* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*White* *Dagwood*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Skerrad, Maggie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |                  |
| <i>Charles W</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Edom</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Annie</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Ellis</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*17 Dec 2*

Sherrill, Benj F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

12 Dec 11

A-8 B

11-11871

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E.D.

32

SHEET

10

LINE

61

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14890

ARKANSAS

Shrode, Benton B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 24

E.D. 63

SHEET 6

LINE 11

W. Feb 1839 62

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Mill Creek Twp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shrode Maria M. | W.                | Dec.  | 1855 | 40  | Indiana    |                  |
| " William R.    | S.                | Nov.  | 1884 | 16  | Indiana    |                  |
| " Lucretia E.   | D.                | Apr.  | 1889 | 11  | Indiana    |                  |
| " Mary E.       | D.                | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Indiana    |                  |
| " Bertha E.     | D.                | Nov.  | 1894 | 6   | Indiana    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11871

ARKANSAS

Sherrod Berry V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

E.D. 106

SHEET 6

LINE 35

W. Mr 1859 41  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas

Washington  
(CITY)

Cashier  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Swp  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sherrod, Mary C.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Sterling F.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Anna M.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Anna L.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Willie V.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see H 2





Sarrett, Bettie A

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

27

E.D.

81

SHEET

10

LINE

34

14 Aug 1855 44

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada

(CITY)

Union Ave

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sarrett, John L</u> | <u>I</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Georgia</u>  |             |
| <u>Lizzie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Georgia</u>  |             |
| <u>Ludie</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>         | <u>I</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Cora</u>            | <u>I</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

ARKANSAS

Short, Bolton.

VOL 24

E.D. 85

SHEET 12

LINE 18

13

(COLOR)

un

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Louche

(COUNTY)

Lafayette Twp.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M  
Woods, Matt.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

*Sherwood, Burdett L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *8*

LINE *29*

*W*

(STATE)

*Mar 1830*

(BIRTH)

*50*

(AGE)

*Wisconsin*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Benton*

(CITY)

*Escalopia*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Iowa*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Sherwood, Martha A.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Minnesota</i> |                  |
| <i>Bertha B.</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Minnesota</i> |                  |
| <i>Charles B.</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Minnesota</i> |                  |
| <i>Grace G.</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Minnesota</i> |                  |
| <i>Raymond S.</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Minnesota</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*A-1 see #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10671

[illegible]

## NAME

RELATION.  
SHIP

●●●●●

205349

7520

AOK

## HIGHPLACE

CRIMINAL  
SHIP



Dec 1837

12

*Printed*



July 1889

10

*minuta*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~Lee #1~~

A-14

21 頁 東京大学出版会 1997 年 10 月 1 日発行

00000-00000

*Sherrod Burrell*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *11*

E.D. *64*

SHEET *12*

LINE *39*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*M.R.*

(MONTH)

*1818*

(YEAR)

*85*

(AGE)

*Alatama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ozsha*

(COUNTY)

*Red Fork Twp*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ferguson, Samuell D. Sr.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

Short Burt

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

11

Jan

1880

20

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

Crawhead

Nettleton

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Nettleton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Steffey, Susan  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51570

Shepard, C. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E.D. 169

SHEET 2

LINE 68

W. Dec 1855 44 Kentucky

Handolph

James Creek Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shepard, Mary | W            | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Illinois   |             |
| " Henry L.    | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Edward L.   | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Lewis Ann   | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Thomas W.   | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-17081

#1 sec 2

Sheward, C. W. -

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2102 See 2101

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 42-40973



*Seward, Call*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 17 P.D. 32

SHEET 3 LINE 98

*W* July 1849 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Independence*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Renwick*  
(CITY)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Big Bottom Twp.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Seward, Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i>  | <i>1843</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |                  |
| <i>Geo</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Jim</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Robt</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Charlie</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Wick*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-34671

111

Edward, Call

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

... ..

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1974

11 - 11071

Short, Calloway  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 27

SHEET 7

LINE 98

W Feb 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Boone  
(CITY)

Ark  
Blythe Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
(M.C.D.) (STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Lu P | W                 | Oct   | 1882 | 18  | Ark        |                  |
| " Vergie    | D                 | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | Ark        |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Seratt, Calvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E.D.

48

SHEET

8

LINE

9

14

Sept

1873

26

Arkansas

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Cove City Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Seratt, Lucy

16

Oct

1882

17

Missouri

ARKANSAS

Short, Calvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E.D. 152

SHEET 32

LINE 39

W Nov. 1849

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Mississippi  
Clear Creek Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short Maggie | W            | Nov.  | 1878 | 21  | Missouri   |             |
| — Cindy M    | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Indiana    |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Short, Camilla  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E.D. 88  
SHEET 3 LINE 3777

B 4 1893 7 Ark  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Calaspi Big Rock Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock E 2nd 1780  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Heith, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE adptd - Da

REMARKS

Seward, Caroline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

18

E.D.

58

SHEET

3

LINE

99

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1810

(YEAR)

90

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Village Top

(T. E. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cage, Abner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51870

Shork, Carrie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E.D. 88  
SHEET 133 LINE 278

B 5 1896 4 Ark  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Palaski Big Rock Swp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
Little Rock E. B. Smith 1911  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Keith, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE adopt. son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



Short, Catharine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 121

SHEET 17

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1841

(BIRTH)

59

(AGE)

Illinois

(PLACE)

Oneida, N.Y.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oneida, N.Y.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Short, Benson     | S            | Jan   | 1872 | 27  | Illinois    |             |
| Short, Frank      | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 14  | Illinois    |             |
| Penmore, John     | L            | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | Missouri    |             |
| Short, Alfonso F. | H            | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Illinois    |             |
| Short, Gertrude   | W            | Sept  | 1877 | 23  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15475

3630

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 74

SHEET 4 LINE 12

Sherrill C. C. Jones  
(NAME)

21 Dec 1891 20 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Madison Franklin Ind.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Samuel Jones

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11070

ARKANSAS

Short Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

E. D. 72

SHEET I

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

(COUNTY)

Arden Top

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyster, Wilburn A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11879

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

32

SHEET

10

LINE

59

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

White, Charles H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

14

E.D.

31

SHEET

40

LINE

98

W. M.

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lucas

(CITY)

Clark

(CITY)

Ind.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| White, Mary J. | W                 | May   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| White, Jessie  | D                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13079

*Shirwood Charles J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

E. O. *191*

SHEET *7*

LINE *58*

*It*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1857*  
(YEAR)

*42*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
(CITY)

*Hagen Texas*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shirwood Ella M.</i> | <i>It</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Maryland</i> |             |
| <i>William E.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>Charles L.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>George N.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |             |

ARKANSAS

Short, Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37

E.D. 114

SHEET 7

LINE 98

15 Feb 1881 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Washburn Ind  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. Morgan, Charles G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

Sourd, Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 52  
SHEET 14 LINE 45

W July 1891 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jackson Slave Temp  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Charles James  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



*Shurwood Charley*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

28

E.D.

86

SHEET

3

LINE

27

*IV Mar*

*1873*

*Arkansas*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Tonoke*

*Tonoke*

*Twip*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Casbhill Benjamin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Serratt Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 19 E.D. 93  
SHEET 12 LINE 71

W May 1872 30 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Yellow St. Louis  
(OCCUPATION) (B. S. N.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Emma Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



*Short, Charley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *48*

SHEET *9* LINE *63*

*B* *Mar* *1844* *56* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lee* *Richland* *top*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Short, Mattie H.</i> | <i>H.</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

Short, Clinton C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E.D.

98

SHEET

1

LINE

44

W

dec.

1864

34

Illinois

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Vanquish

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Cora L. | W            | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Missouri   |             |
| - Morris H.    | D            | Sep   | 1891 | 8   | Missouri   |             |
| - Mabel A.     | D            | Aug   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lottie A.    | D            | July  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Annie M.     | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

1. 1990年12月15日，在北京市召开的“中国环境与发展”高层论坛上，江泽民总书记发表了重要讲话，指出：“中国环境与发展”高层论坛，是中国共产党中央委员会、国务院决定召开的，是中国共产党中央委员会、国务院对国际社会的庄严承诺。江泽民总书记在讲话中，阐明了中国共产党中央委员会、国务院对国际社会的庄严承诺，即中国将坚定不移地走可持续发展道路，实现经济、社会、环境的协调发展。

[illegible]

#2 see #1

A-1 b

● 讀者來信 ●

11-1621

Shirt, Coleman B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.C. 27

SHEET 6

LINE 12

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fulton

(CITY)

Washington Prop

(C.C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirt, Florence M. | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Frances N.       | D            | Mar.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — John L.          | S            | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Est. L.          | D            | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — James H.         | S            | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—UNEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 servants

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Scirrot, Gertrude

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E. D. 105

SHEET 1

LINE 13

W July 1874 25

(MIDDLE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilcox

(COUNTY)

Young

(D. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Scirrot, Gertrude</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Alabama</u>       |             |
| <u>William</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Alabama</u>       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Sherrod, Crockett*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

E. D. *3*

SHEET *14*

LINE *76*

*B*

*July 1876*

*23*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

*Keaton Twp*

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                       |             |
| <i>Sherrod Coranna</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i>   | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Blanch J</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Mary</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Jessamine</i>       | <i>M</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i>   | <i>Tennessee</i>      |             |
| <i>Buddy</i>           | <i>B</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11071



*Larrat, Curt*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

E. D. *61*

SHEET *29*

LINE *89*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mobile*

(COUNTY)

*Brinkley Twp*

(T. & R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Larrat, Ida</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Kansas</i>  |             |
| <i>James</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                |             |

*See also Larrat, Curt*

*Lurrat, Curt*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

E.D. *61*

SHEET *29*

LINE *19*

*91*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1878*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Monroe*

(COUNTY)

*Bunkley Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Lurrat, Ida</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Alabama</i>  |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

*Lurrat, Curt*

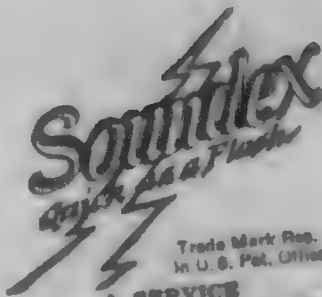
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

D



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hearington-Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,843

1,807,220

1,288,210

1,435,643

1,435,604

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

ARKANSAS

Siratt Daniel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 K.D. 55

SHEET 19 LINE 35

W Aug 1875 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hot Spring De Wicks Turp Collier  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Callie, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10470

Sarratt, Daniel A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 36 E.D. 121

SHEET 1 LINE 52

W Aug 1866 33 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Henry Calf Creek Exp.  
(CITY) (M. C. R.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Sarratt, Jennie A.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>— Gerrie M.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>— Fildie E.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>— James M.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>— Occava</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ser #2

A-18



ARKANSAS

Shiro, Daniel J

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 25

F.D. 23

SHEET 8

LINE 84

Mar 1834 66 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock Adams

(CITY)

(STREET)

701  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shiro, Daniel J | H.                | Mar   | 1834 | 66  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Shiro, Mary     | W.                | Mar   | 1834 | 33  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Short, Dave R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 56

SHEET 7

LINE 65

W Nov 1872 27 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia Mississippi Trap  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stewart, Elizabeth M.A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-23870



ARKANSAS

*Short, David F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 18

SHEET 6

LINE 94

*W. Feb 1854 46 Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Franklin Benton Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Short, Mary A. W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>" Mattie C.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>" Amanda K.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>" Mary E.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>" Victoria</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS - 4 - DPX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see also Short, David F.*  
*1 see 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

111

Robert David F.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Lucile            | Wife              | March | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Short, Mary              | Daughter          | March | 1884 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| "                        | Daughter          | June  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| see also Short, David B. |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

22-14571

Short, David F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 18

SHEET 6

LINE 94

W. Feb  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1854  
(YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Paulkner  
(COUNTY)

Benton Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Mary A. | W.           | Feb   | 1856 | 44  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Miller E.    | D.           | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Remondt H.   | S.           | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Mary E.      | D.           | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Rebecca      | D.           | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—IND.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also  
#1 see #2

Short, David F.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

### CHIEF OF POLICE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

much better than

f2 see #1

A-16

[illegible]

11-10271

ARKANSAS

Short, David J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 14

E.D. 32

SHEET 10

LINE 60

W Feb 1882 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Garland Mountain Valley Tex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jentry, Alonzo L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

*Seward, Dec 9*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *Arkansas*  
 VOL *17* E.O. *32*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *89*

*W* *Mar* *1845* *55* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Independence* *Big Bottom* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Newark*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Seward, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>- Henry</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Joe</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Cerrett Della

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

30

E.D.

103

SHEET

27

LINE

99

91 Feb 1962 38

(MORRIS)

(MORRIS)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dick

(COUNTY)

Clark

(U. S. S.)

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

see also Cerrett, Della

1960 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-71270

Shirt, Della

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

38

E.D.

06

SHEET

9

LINE

55

B Feb 1884 16 North Carolina

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis

(CITY)

Madison Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lucas, William D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

A-3



RR  
Surratt C. H.

STATE MISSISSIPPI  
VOL. 37 E.D. 131

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 66

W. Aug 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian  
Fort Smith  
(CITY)

Upper Lark  
S. O. B.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
MR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Surratt N. G.</u> | <u>w</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>W. M.</u>         | <u>w</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

Shond Earnest

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 15

E.D. 32

SHEET 8

LINE 39

8

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Green

(CITY)

Jones Ferry

(U. S. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Farrar, Sherman G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

Short Ed R.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

7

ARKANSAS

E.D.

54

SHEET

3

LINE

72

25

Sept 1867

32

Texas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Magnolia Tex.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Mattie | W            | Nov   | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Maudie     | E            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Julian J.  | L            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Alma M.    | E            | Aug   | 1881 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Gladney    | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Short, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E.D.

63

SHEET

7

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

NR

(BIRTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Van Buren

(D. C. D.)

Ind

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Theris, Phillip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-21870

ARKANSAS

Seward Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

E.D. 58

SHEET 2

LINE 83

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Village Tex

(C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Seward, Mary Ann   | W                 | July  | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Griffin, Sylvester | S                 | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Seward, William    | S                 | June  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Edward           | S                 | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ethel            | D                 | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-21071

Short, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E.D.

138

SHEET

11

LINE

1

W

May

1843

57

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(GRADE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

Fau

Brown

Phelan, Mrs.

(FOUR)

(M C U)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Francis L. | W                 | Sep   | 1847 | 50  | Ohio       |                  |
| Nellie L.         | D                 | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Kennecott  |                  |
| Minnie L.         | D                 | Apr.  | 1880 | 20  | Kennecott  |                  |
| Chester A.        | S                 | July  | 1882 | 17  | Kennecott  |                  |
| Gilbert           | S                 | Jan.  | 1883 | 13  | Kennecott  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

#122 #2





Short, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7  
SHEET 6  
R.D. 47  
LINE 66

W. N.R. 1802 38 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (BORN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Columbia McNeil Sup  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Mattie | W            | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maude         | D            | Apr   | 1878 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lily          | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Alma          | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Gladys        | D            | N.R.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1222

... ..

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

120000

A-114

[illegible]

12-11053

*Sherod Cduin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

RECORDS  
E.D. *47*

SHEET *2*

LINE *7*

*B. May 1871 29 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*May*

(COUNTY)

*Out Street Pipe*

(M.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sherod May</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Fannie</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Harriet</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Joe A.</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Edward</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15875

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 42

SHEET 2

LINE 29

Edward Elgar. F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

Wm. H. 1894 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MARRI) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnson Piney Fork  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William Jordan H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11670

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

R. D.

104

SHEET

4

LINE

41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sheard, Eliza

March 1868

31 North Carolina

Madison

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Sheard, Eliza | W.           | Mar   | 1868 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| Charles       | S.           | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Mississippi    |             |
| Clara         | D.           | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas       |             |
| Clara         | D.           | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas       |             |

ARKANSAS

VOL 36

E.D. 151

SHEET 7

LINE 43

Sheart, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

B

(COLOR)

March 1879

(MONTH)

21

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shier

(COUNTY)

Monroe Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lilmore, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Short, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

30

E.D.

88

SHEET

22

LINE

68

24

Oct

1883

16

Tennessee

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cornsett

(COUNTY)

Little River Twp

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gate, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Born

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—24878

*Louise Ellende*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *38*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *124*

SHEET *7*

LINE *22*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May 1889*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*11*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sharp*  
(COUNTY)

*Richwoods Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Louise Ellende*  
*Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13870



ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*Sherwood, Elmyra*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*B Aug 37 62 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Enight Oden Tuf*

(LAST NAME)

(M. C. D.)

*(City) (County) (House No.)*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Tolliver, Rush  
Main Law*

ARKANSAS

RA  
*Lurratt, Emit*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *26* E.D. *61*

SHEET *27* LINE *42*

*W* *Mar* *1882* *18* *Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Monroe* *Brinkley Twp.*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY  
 ENUMERATED WITH

*Craig, Robert*  
*Boarder*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS *See also Lurratt, Emit*

*Sherrwood, Emma*  
INDIVIDUALS

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL. *27* E. D. *83*  
SHEET *19* LINE *82*

*B* *Un* *845* *55* *Alabama*  
(M. I. (U.)) (M. I. (U.)) (M. I. (U.)) (M. I. (U.)) (M. I. (U.))  
*Phillips* *St Francis Sup*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
*Bellevue* *Arkansas* *79*  
(CITY) (CITY) (M. I. (U.))

ENUMERATED WITH *Lentz, Walter*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Minister*

REMARKS

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTRY OF BIRTH)

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-54570

A-3

Short, Emma M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 139

SHEET 4

LINE 86-

W Sept 1866

(COLOR)

white

(COMPLEXION)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clay Twp

(M. G. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, John W.   | S.                | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Baker, Birthy M. | D.                | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Joseph F.      | G. S.             | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harrison, Willie | La                | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Helithon, Arthur | La                | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15--15075

Board, Emory J

VOL 20

E.D. 42

SHEET 2

LINE 28

W. Mac 1891

9 Arkansas

Johnson

Piney Tree

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Gordon S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

THIS CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-111070

Short, Enos M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 14 E.D. 92  
SHEET 10 LINE 62

W Oct 1884 12 Arkansas  
(MILITARY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
Clark Mountain Valley Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10000

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.O.

SHEET

LINE

HEAD OF FAMILY

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Stewart, Joseph R. | H            | Oct   | 1846 | 43  | Georgia    |             |
| Georgia Co.        | H            | April | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| James H.           | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Clark H.           | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Stewart, James     | S            | March | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11871



Seratt, Essie

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

79

B July 1898

1

Arkansas

Crawford

Van Buren Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Woods, Lizzie  
Grand Son

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-71670

Sherwood, Esther

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

41

E.D.

101

SHEET

4

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Augusta

(TOWNSHIP)

Augusta

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrison, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Orphan

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51670

*Short Ethel C*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*30*

E.D.

*105*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*20*

*4 Sept 1897*

(MO.)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

*12*

(AGE)

*Missouri*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Clark*

(COUNTY)

*White Pine*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hollimanworth Dec 9th*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

Swihart, Evan S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE INDIANA  
VOL. 14 E.D. 31

SHEET 30 LINE 32

May 1897 53 Ohio  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Greene Clark Wyo  
(COUNTY) (CITYSHIP)  
Paragonah (CITY)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITYSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |          |
| <u>Swihart, Hazel</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |          |
| <u>Wilford E.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |          |
| <u>Edith M.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |          |
| <u>Norma E.</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |          |
| <u>Paul</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Indiana</u> |          |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Sherrard, Evans*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*11*

E.D.

*62*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*80*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1873*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Dicks*

(CITY)

*Mississippi*

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--|
| <i>Singleton, Isaac Bo</i> | <i>Bo</i> | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |  |
|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |
|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |
|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |
|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |
|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |
|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |
|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |
|                            |           |            |             |           |                 |  |

ARKANSAS

Frank Everett  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

E.D. 101

SHEET 9

LINE 50

27 July 1880 19  
(MORSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff  
(COUNTY)

Augusta Twp.  
(U. S. D.)

Augusta  
(CITY)

2  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morris, Marina E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



ARKANSAS

Serratt, Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E. D.

108

SHEET

2

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTRY)

Hinslow

(H. C. O.)

Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barrow, Lillie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11875



*Sherrod, Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

E. D. *116*

SHEET *13*

LINE *27*

*C.*  
(COLOR)

*N.R.*  
(RELATION)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Ala.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Brittenden*  
(CITY)

*Lucas Ind.*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sherrod, Lucy</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Miss.</i> |             |
| <i>- Bradford</i>    | <i>B.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ala.</i>  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |

Short, Frank C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ALABAMA  
 VOL. 29 E.D. 83  
 SHEET 26 LINE 63

12 Dec 1856 43 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Children St. Francis Sup.  
(SOUND) (CITY) (IN C. D.)  
Helena Biscay 301  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Alice C. | W            | June  | 1857 | 42  | Alabama    |             |
| Alice M.        | D            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| Mattie A.       | D            | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| William A.      | S            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Alabama    |             |
| Edwina R.       | D            | May   | 1892 | 68  | Vermont    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

Sheet, Blank 6.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

FROM CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

11-1161

*Shorter Frank M*

VOL. *12*

E.O. *28*

SHEET *7*

LINE *90*

*71* *1851* *1851* *1851*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Palmer*

(I. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Shorter Frank M</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Frank M</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>J. H.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Willie M</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Willie H</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*27 1852*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

Shirley Frank M  
HEAD OF FAMILY - Pittsburgh

1990年10月1日

4440

04874

EIGHTH

可賀也哉

448

BIRTHPLACE

CREAM  
5000

|          |    |      |      |    |          |
|----------|----|------|------|----|----------|
| Mary     | St | July | 1888 | 11 | Y Kansas |
| Robert M | St | Nov  | 1888 | 8  | Y Kansas |
| E. Ma    | St | Nov  | 1895 | 5  | Y Kansas |
| Estelita | St | Nov  | 1896 | 3  | Y Kansas |

132

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-14378

Short, Frederick W,

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

P.D. 130

SHEET 11

LINE 21

W

Mar.

1863

37

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Osney St.

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Martha A. | W            | Nov   | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| Reba L.          | S            | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| James W.         | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert E.        | S            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Larry H.         | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. 222 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11271



Short, Frederick W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

R.D. 117

SHEET 9

LINE 80

W. June 1834

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

02 Indiana

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Valley

(TOWNSHIP)

Pop.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Louisa | W.                | Jan.  | 1847 | 57  | Virginia   |                  |
| - William     | S.                | Apr.  | 1875 | 25  | Missouri   |                  |
| - John R.     | S.                | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | Missouri   |                  |
| - Nora        | Daughter          | June  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55003



Sheet 47<sup>W</sup>

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 206  
SHEET 7 LINE 22

INDIVIDUAL

B 24 NR 29 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Camp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Little Rock  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arkansas State Penitentiary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner  
REMARKS Supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

Sherrill, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D.

175

SHEET

10

LINE

17

W. Dec. 1871 28 Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Wyman Gwp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. H. Green W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

66

SHEET

12

LINE

96

Layton, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

No July 1874 25

Illinois

Lawrence

(COUNTY)

Campbell, Wm.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Copeland, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11170

ARKANSAS

Swickert, George

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

18

E.D.

56

SHEET

3

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Richwood

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Swickert, Lizzie | W            | Jan   | 1881 | 18  | Indiana    |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071

*Shorty, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SERIAL *14*  
VOL. *34* E.D. *99*

SHEET *16* LINE *2*

*Jan* 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*St. Francis*  
(COUNTY)

*Mississippi*  
*Helena*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shorty, Ella</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Arena</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Short, George C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 24

SHEET 3

LINE 15

W July 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Immense  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross  
(COUNTY)

Mitchell  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

Imp  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Mattie Lee | W            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Earnest    | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Noble      | S            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Mamie      | D            | Oct   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Charlie M  | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sent #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

### TEST OF FAULT-TOLERANCE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

ARKANSAS

Short, George L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 33

SHEET 8

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Hurricane

(H.C.P.)

9 cop

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Short, Eva

W Jan 1872 28 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Short, George R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 130

SHEET 12

LINE 1

21. Oct 1879 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery  
(TOWN)

Caney Twp.  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Short, Annie H. | H.                | Jul   | 1883 | 16    | Louisiana  |                  |
| — Carrie Z.     | D.                | Feb.  | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |

Shront, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E. D. 120

SHEET 11

LINE 72

W July 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Sarah  
(CITY)

Big Creek  
(B. C. D.)

Ind  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shront, Sarah L. | W            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| " George W.      | S            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| McIninch, Allin  | Bo           | June  | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Sirrat Geo W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 L.O. 120

SHEET 3 LINE 2

W Mich 1879 21 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Libertan Rogers Ind  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

A-3

ARKANSAS

Serat, Geo. W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

74

E. D.

30

SHEET

9

LINE

51

W Jan 1859

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barland  
Hot Springs

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

for Tennessee  
Hot Springs  
Barland Ave

(V. C. D.)

(STREET)

210

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Serat, Ellen C. W. |                   | Sept  | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Fyans, A. D.     |                   | Apr   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Clarence L. S.   |                   | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Clara E. D.      |                   | June  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — George L. S.     |                   | Nov   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

*Sherrod, Susan*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *22*

E.D. *49*

SHEET *10*

LINE *28*

*B*

(DATE BORN)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1835*

(YEAR)

*65*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Box 20 Sup*

(IN CASE)

(POST OFFICE)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(TRADE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Sherrod, Batsia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1839</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

H

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Basington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 15,528

1,907,320

1,253,819

1,488,888

1,435,604

1,481,144

Printed in U.S.A.

Sarah W. Barnett  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 42 E.D. 152

SHEET 7 LINE 36

B Jan 1876 23 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Yell Danville, Tex.  
(COUNTRY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holmes, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dau.

REMARKS

~~Shoemaker, Hazel~~  
(ORIGINAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 66

SHEET 1 LINE 99

W. Nov. 1893 to Arkinson  
(SCHOOL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (IDENTIFY PLACE)

Lawrence Campbell wife  
(COUNTY) (D. C. B.)

Algie  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baughman Jacob H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



*Sherrod, Henry*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *22*

E.D. *49*

SHEET *8*

LINE *20*

*13*  
(HOUSE)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25 Arkansas*  
(AGE)

*Lee*  
(CITY)

*Stoneburg*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Sherrod, Ella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Ernest</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15271

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

131

SHEET

1

LINE

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                   |    |      |      |    |          |  |
|-------------------|----|------|------|----|----------|--|
| Surratt, Ella E.  | w  | Aug  | 1867 | 32 | Missouri |  |
| Lute              | d  | Apr  | 1891 | 4  | Arkansas |  |
| Hline             | d  | Sept | 1895 | 4  | Arkansas |  |
| Papovich, Jas. H. | ss | Feb  | 1895 | 5  | Missouri |  |
| Surratt, W. W.    | h  | Mar  | 1825 | 75 | Alabama  |  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12071

Shride, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E.D. 108

SHEET 12

LINE 13

74 Jan 1873

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(YEAR)

22 Missouri

(TOWNSHIP)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kandolph

(COUNTY)

Elm Stone Top

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shride, Bell | W            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Missouri   |             |
| Jones, Rufus | Co           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Missouri   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Douglas Henry D.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *38*  
 SHEET *6*  
 E.D. *124*  
 LINE *20*  
*W* *Sep* *1871* *28* *Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Sharp* *Richwood*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Douglas, Willie C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Henry D.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Mervin</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Myrtle</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 24 E.D. 24  
SHEET 12 LINE 57

Shurtz, Henry L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Oct 1883 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Cherokee  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
   
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leatherland, James R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

Sarah H. Hurdge  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E. D. 153  
SHEET 7 LINE 39

B NR NR NR Doberman  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Yell Danville Ind.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holmes, Frank  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS Supplied from file

MINORS

Short, Guy A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 30 E.D. 105  
SHEET 9 LINE 21

4 Oct 1891 8 Missouri  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Paul White Pine  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hollinsworth, Thos W  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

*Surrath Isaac*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31* E.D. *178*

SHEET *4* LINE *83*

*B* *Mar* *1859* *41* *Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pope*

*Holly Bend Tex*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Surratt, Adaline</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Ursie</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Effie</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Leslie</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Luisie</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31671



Swirath, Isaac

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

421

A-1-B

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

81-22091

Short, Isabel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 18

E.D. 55

SHEET 1

LINE 33

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Cache Plop

(B. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Runney, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Swihart, Isaiah H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 16

SHEET 12 LINE 95

H. Jan 1841 39 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Behton  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOME NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Swihart, Abby A.</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
| <u>Montie R.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
| <u>Flossie G.</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571

Hart, J. R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 90 E. D. 28  
 SHEET 10 LINE 26  
 31 July 1890 27 Tennessee  
 (AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Coimall Little River Top  
 (COUNTRY) (B. L. O.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hart, J. R. | H            | July  | 1890 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| Wife        | W            | July  | 1891 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |
| Child       | C            | July  | 1895 | 6   | Tennessee  |             |
| Child       | C            | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | Tennessee  |             |
| Child       | C            | Jan.  | 1901 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13071

Short, J. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E.D.

67

SHEET

13

LINE

71

W. May 1865 35

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(1865)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(CITY)

Mass. Ind.

(C.C.O.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Anna    | W            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Alabama    |             |
| Essie          | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 4   | Alabama    |             |
| Marcell        | U            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Alabama    |             |
| Grace          | U            | Nov   | 1899 | 2   | Alabama    |             |
| Walter, Fannie | U            | Dec   | 1880 | 18  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-38871

*Sherwood, J. H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *7*

P.O. *53*

SHEET *11*

LINE *97*

*W* *Jun* *1813* *87*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Columbia*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*N. Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lamarine Tex*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living alone</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12071

*Sherrodd J. L.*

VOL. 10

E.D. 28

SHEET 6

LINE 47

*W*

(COLOR)

*Jan*  
*Cross*

(MARRIAGE)

*1832*

(YEAR)

*67*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
*Wynne Twp*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sherrodd, Carrie</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Feby</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Thompson Jas. O.</i> | <i>N.</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Jessie</i>         | <i>N.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |



Short, J. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 22

E.D. 76

SHEET 4

LINE 91

W April 1833

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

67

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

(CITY)

Jefferson Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

Ashdown

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, J. P.     | W            | Oct   | 1842 | 57  | Georgia    |             |
| McGroy, Augusta  | D            | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Robert D. | S            | Dec   | 1871 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, M. M.     | S            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, P. B.     | S            | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

25/2222

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14071

Sheet 97

(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, S. D.    | N.R.              | March | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Short, Caroline | D. X              | July  | 1872 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#20111

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Siratt, Jacob A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

P.D.

61

SHEET

7

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hat Spring

(COUNTY)

Long

Hall

(M.C.D.)

Prof

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Siratt, Sarah A. | W            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Vindry M.      | S            | Apr   | 1861 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Henry C.       | S            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — John H. L.     | S            | July  | 1867 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mahette M.     | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 1 R 12

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55075

1990年12月15日

[illegible]

02-1115

A.11

知、会、各、部、分、有、关、单、位、：、

11-51021

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

LINE 33

VOL. 24

SHEET 2

Short, Jacob H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. (COLOR)

Nov (MONTH)

1829 (YEAR)

71 (AGE)

Keokuk (BIRTHPLACE)

Louise (COUNTY)  
Cabot (CITY)

York ship (CITY)  
I.C.O.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|----------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |          |            |             |
| Short, Emily C. | W. Nov       | 1847  | 52   | Arkansas |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |          |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |          |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41571

Short, Jam M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 27

SHEET 9

LINE 30

W. Apr. 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Putnam

(COUNTY)

Washington

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Lucie C.       | W            | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Encl B.             | S            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Frances R.          | D            | Mar.  | 1879 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Garba, Bettie         | Sil          | Oct.  | 1879 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| (4) servant, 1 orphan |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX / Boarder  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

*Short, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30* E.D. *88*

SHEET *23* LINE *85*

*W* *Oct* *1877* *23* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pinsett* *Little River Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

STATE

VOL.

24

E. D.

74

SHEET

12

LINE

59

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Short, James<sup>5</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

23

E.D.

75

SHEET

6

LINE

84

11

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawley

(COUNTY)

Butler Twp.

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frederick, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

ARKANSAS

Short, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

E.D. 55

SHEET 3

LINE 63

W Mar 1853 47 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi Chickasaw  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Blythesville   
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Otta L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11090

Short, James A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E.D. 130

SHEET 11

LINE 65

W. Mar. 1872 21

Arkansas

(MARR.)

(BORN)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

Coney Lake

(COUNTY)

(M.F.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |                |            |             |
| Short, Mary E | W            | Mar.  | 1871 | 19             | Arkansas   |             |
| Czielc        | D            | Feb.  | 1900 | $\frac{3}{12}$ | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |                |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |                |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |                |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |                |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |                |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |                |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Sword, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1855  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas  
(COUNTY)

Lugan, Wm.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sword, Sarah</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Ohio</u>     |             |
| <u>Alvia</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jul.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Shirt, James F.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 41

E.D. 102

SHEET 15

LINE 79

W

Jun

1860

39

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

Augusta Sup

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shirt, Mary M.  | W            | Nov   | 1814 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Shirt, G. L.    | S            | July  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Shirt, R. J.    | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Neal, William   | Bo           | Nov   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Comodore, James | Bo           | Nov   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15071

Short, Jas. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 116

SHEET 5

LINE 50

W May 1844 56 Alabama

(SOLAR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Jim Fork Inf

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Malissie | W            | Oct   | 1844 | 55  | Alabama    |             |
| Minnie          | D            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Phillip, M. B.  | Bo           | Dec   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Short, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E.O. 130

SHEET 1

LINE 37

W Dec 1842 57 Alabama  
(MARRIED) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montgomery Caney Leno  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Mary | W                 | Jan   | 1852 | 41  | Arkansas   |                  |
| David       | S                 | Nov   | 1855 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Frank J     | S                 | Oct   | 1858 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bulah       | S                 | Sept  | 1873 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lawrence    | S                 | Oct   | 1875 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12  
A-12

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-10071

Short, James M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-11-1964

A-1 b

[illegible]



Short, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 22

P.D. 116

SHEET 1

LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

July 1867

(MONTH)

32

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(STATE)

Lincoln

(TOWNSHIP)

Bartholomew Twp

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Sarah O.  | W                 | March | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Austin L.      | S                 | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Mary J.        | D                 | Dec.  | 1892 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Reynolds, Thomas | Bo                | March | 1860 | 40  | Kentucky   |                  |

ARKANSAS

Shride, James M.

VOL. 38

E.O. 125

SHEET 8

LINE 27

\*  
CITY\*  
CITY1876  
CITY54  
CITYOhio  
CITY

CITY

CITY

Shays  
CITYNorth  
CITY

CITY

CITY

CITY

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shride, Sarah P. | *                | Sept  | 1876 | 54  | Massouri   |                  |
| Minnie           | D                | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John             | D                | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

Siratt, James M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 55

SHEET 19

LINE 57

14 May 1848 52 Tennessee  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hat Spring Antioch Twp  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <u>Siratt, Mary M.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1856</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>South Carolina</u> |                  |
| <u>— Beulah A.</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Kansas</u>         |                  |
| <u>— Phemia B.</u>     | <u>D</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Kansas</u>         |                  |
| <u>— Maria E.</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Kansas</u>         |                  |
| <u>— Burdy E.</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Kansas</u>         |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10  
15-11071



ARKANSAS

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

Short, James W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 7

E.D. 56

SHEET 6

LINE 19

W Dec 1854

45

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

(IN C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short Fannie G. | W                 | June  | 1859 | 40  | Louisiana  |                  |
| — Willie M.     | S                 | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — James L.      | D                 | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William L.    | D                 | Sept  | 1885 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ole M.        | D                 | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

1997

Short Darnes W.

● 1997年12月，中国第一家民营银行——浙江民泰商业银行在温州成立。

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1.

A.1.1

IN 30 YEARS OF PUBLICATION, THE PAPER

11-31021

Short, James W B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

27

E.D.

130

SHEET

11

LINE

93

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Caney St.

(N. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Mary A E | W.           | Apr.  | 1857 | 43  | Arkansas   |             |
| James R.        | S.           | Dec.  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Dove D.         | D.           | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lanica          | D.           | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rachel          | D.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071



STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Short James W B

LEAD OF THE CHARGE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

10-11-1941

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 574-450 11-11071

Sherrod, Jaudon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 4

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1852

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

47 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Texas Drop

(H.C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Sherrod, Laura</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Georgia</u>     |             |
| <u>— Sherriek</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |             |
| <u>— Monroe</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |             |
| <u>Wouley, Jerry</u>  | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

ARKANSAS

Siratt, Jannis T.

VOL. 16

E.D. 50

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 19

LINE 53

W Nov 1866 33 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nat Sprung

Antioch Turp

(COUNTRY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Siratt, Fanny J | W            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Katie M       | D            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — William T     | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Enoch H       | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Martha A      | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

Sarrett Jasper  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

27

ARKANSAS

E. D.

80

SHEET

6

LINE

18

W  
(COLOR)

Sept 1882  
(MONTH)

11  
(YEAR)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada  
(COUNTY)

Caney Twp  
(T. & R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barbidade, Sarah J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

ARKANSAS

Seward Jeff

VOL 18

E.D. 61

SHEET 13

LINE 1

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Union Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Seward, Jennie | W.           | Feb   | 1829 | 71  | Arkansas   |             |
| Peoples, Lee   | H.           | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lambert, Dave  | B. L.        | May   | 1830 | 70  | Tennessee  |             |

*Sword, Jennett*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

E.D. *4*

SHEET *15*

LINE *34*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug.*  
(MONTH)

*1819*  
(YEAR)

*80*  
(AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Likens*  
(COUNTY)

*Laguerre*  
(CITY)

*Imp.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Sword, John</i>     | <i>0</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Roschul, Maggie</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

ARKANSAS

Sowards, Jerry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 57

SHEET 14

LINE 39

W Feb 1866

34

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Glenn

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sowards, Mary | W                 | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11074

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 57  
SHEET 19 LINE 38

Soward Jessie

W. Aug 1879 20 Arkansas  
Jackson Glass City  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Maun Charley  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See Soward, Jessie

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



ARKANSAS

VOL.

R.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy  
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Short, Jessie

VOL 18

R.D. 85

SHEET 8

LINE 35

13 Jan 1877

21 Arkansas

Jefferson

Dudley Lake Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Snipes, Rainey  
Grandson

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11810

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

General Office

VOL 24

202

1984年12月

SWEET, 2

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

051126Z NOV 60

1944

40000

Lucia Sawyer - 1809 - 1810

1439

(卷之四十五)

(140254 807.1)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZED<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| WILLIAM GILLY, JR. | SON               | 01    | 1884 | 10  | NEW YORK   |                 |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

4 檢 査 表 示 部 分 的 数 据 如 下 表 示

3830  
Eva X, Jessie L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

24

E.D.

12

SHEET

13

LINE

56

W. J. H. 1843  
(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

1843  
(YEAR)

6  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. J. H. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

Short, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E.D.

32

SHEET

10

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barland

(COUNTY)

Mountain Valley Sup

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCarthy, Patrick J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Short, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 14  
SHEET 3

ARKANSAS  
R.D. 32  
LINE 99

W Feb 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Garland  
(CITY)

Union - Ind  
(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carpenter, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

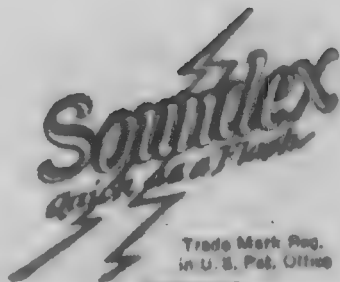
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-13070

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeon Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,882 | 1,435,642 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,644 |
| 1,382,210  | 1,481,766 |

Printed in U. S. A.

ARKANSAS

*Sherod, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *42* E.O. *109*

SHEET *4* LINE *56*

*B* *Sept 1869* *30*  
(EDUC.) (BIRTH) (AGE)  
*Woodruff*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Clinton*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                                  |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>S</i><br><i>Sherod, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |
|                                  |                   |             |             |           |             |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371



Shrad, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

ARKANSAS

E.D. 47

SHEET 4

LINE 94

B

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oak Forest 2 mi

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Shrad, Phyllis</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Elsie</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Wm. Zildon</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Dathelia</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>John H.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



ARKANSAS

E.D. 202

VOL. 13

SHEET 1

LINE 1

Seward, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W June 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Franklin

(CITY)

Arkansas  
Weaver Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Seward, Lizzie | W                 | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Gell         | S                 | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ruth         | D                 | March | 1900 | 7/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Short, John

PROVISIONAL

VOL

33

ARKANSAS

E.D.

90

SHEET

1

LINE

49

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1888

(MONTH)

11

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Hill Top

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

West Madison

(STREET)

W. Hill

(HOUSE NO.)

NR

ENUMERATED WITH

John, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Skarda, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 E. D. 100

SHEET 17 LINE 36

*W. Mich* 1868 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Bohemia* NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Prairie*  
(COUNTY)

*Wattensaw*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |                | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Skarda, Katie</i> | <i>W</i>       | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1839</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Bohemia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>-</i>             | <i>John</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Iowa</i>    |             |
| <i>-</i>             | <i>Charles</i> | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Iowa</i>    |             |
| <i>-</i>             | <i>Vincent</i> | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Iowa</i>    |             |
| <i>-</i>             | <i>Mary</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Iowa</i>    |             |

5430

ARKANSAS

Seward, John.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E.D.

140

SHEET

3

LINE

68

B.

(SCHOOL)

Aug.

1861

28

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Saline.

(COUNTY)

Georgia.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Other Twp.

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Seward, Lora.  | W.           | Mar.  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mager.       | S.           | Jan.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Woods, Minnie. | Si.          | Mar.  | 1868 | 32  | Georgia    |             |
| — Minnie.      | Hi.          | Sep.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

*Sword, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *115*

SHEET *4*

LINE *64*

*W* *Sept* *1852*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*47* *Indiana*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

(COUNTRY)

*Richland Tex*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sword, Sarah</i>  | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1852</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |                  |
| <i>Joseph F.</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Adni</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Gene M. R. K.</i> |                   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-50001

ARKANSAS

*Short, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *42*

E.D. *157*

SHEET *14*

LINE *37*

*N June 1873*  
(MARRIAGE)

*26 Lemmerville*  
(AGE)

*Lower Lafave Sup.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Yell*  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CENSUS SHEET |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <i>Short, Mary</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |
| <i>Everett D</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |              |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |              |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                 |              |



ARKANSAS

Short Jno A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

41

E. D.

101

SHEET

3

LINE

44

W.

Oct

1874

25

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. A. Short

Augusta

Ind.

(SOUND)

(IN C. D.)

Augusta

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short Delta | W.           | Nov   | 1872 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ernest      | D.           | July  | 1900 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

Short, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 E.D. 152

SHEET 33 LINE 99

W. Mch 1854 46 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Levier Clear Creek Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Colina E. | W.           | Apr   | 1860 | 40  | Missouri   |             |
| - James W.       | S            | July  | 1883 | 17  | Missouri   |             |
| - Betty A.       | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Missouri   |             |
| - Ernest L.      | S            | Mch   | 1890 | 10  | Missouri   |             |
| - Marvra         | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#15472

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11674

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3244

A 10

[illegible]

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

B. D. 27

SHEET 7

LINE 39

10 Oct. 1854 45 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hawthorn Cypress Miss.  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sherrill Jennie | W            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Clarence A.   | S            | Oct.  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Beryl G.      | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Wm. M.        | S            | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

Short, John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

R.D. 28

SHEET 6

LINE 61

W

Nov.

1890

49

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

Pleasant Ridge Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Mary E.    | W                 | Dec.  | 1857 | 42  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary J.         | D                 | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John W. Hinkley | S                 | Jan.  | 1887 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — James N.        | S                 | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Joseph B.       | S                 | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #1 see #12  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11074

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)  
 2. *Chlorophyll b* (Chl *b*)  
 3. *Chlorophyll c* (Chl *c*)  
 4. *Chlorophyll d* (Chl *d*)  
 5. *Chlorophyll e* (Chl *e*)  
 6. *Chlorophyll f* (Chl *f*)  
 7. *Chlorophyll g* (Chl *g*)  
 8. *Chlorophyll h* (Chl *h*)  
 9. *Chlorophyll i* (Chl *i*)  
 10. *Chlorophyll j* (Chl *j*)  
 11. *Chlorophyll k* (Chl *k*)  
 12. *Chlorophyll l* (Chl *l*)  
 13. *Chlorophyll m* (Chl *m*)  
 14. *Chlorophyll n* (Chl *n*)  
 15. *Chlorophyll o* (Chl *o*)  
 16. *Chlorophyll p* (Chl *p*)  
 17. *Chlorophyll q* (Chl *q*)  
 18. *Chlorophyll r* (Chl *r*)  
 19. *Chlorophyll s* (Chl *s*)  
 20. *Chlorophyll t* (Chl *t*)  
 21. *Chlorophyll u* (Chl *u*)  
 22. *Chlorophyll v* (Chl *v*)  
 23. *Chlorophyll w* (Chl *w*)  
 24. *Chlorophyll x* (Chl *x*)  
 25. *Chlorophyll y* (Chl *y*)  
 26. *Chlorophyll z* (Chl *z*)  
 27. *Chlorophyll aa* (Chl *aa*)  
 28. *Chlorophyll ab* (Chl *ab*)  
 29. *Chlorophyll ac* (Chl *ac*)  
 30. *Chlorophyll ad* (Chl *ad*)  
 31. *Chlorophyll ae* (Chl *ae*)  
 32. *Chlorophyll af* (Chl *af*)  
 33. *Chlorophyll ag* (Chl *ag*)  
 34. *Chlorophyll ah* (Chl *ah*)  
 35. *Chlorophyll ai* (Chl *ai*)  
 36. *Chlorophyll aj* (Chl *aj*)  
 37. *Chlorophyll ak* (Chl *ak*)  
 38. *Chlorophyll al* (Chl *al*)  
 39. *Chlorophyll am* (Chl *am*)  
 40. *Chlorophyll an* (Chl *an*)  
 41. *Chlorophyll ao* (Chl *ao*)  
 42. *Chlorophyll ap* (Chl *ap*)  
 43. *Chlorophyll aq* (Chl *aq*)  
 44. *Chlorophyll ar* (Chl *ar*)  
 45. *Chlorophyll as* (Chl *as*)  
 46. *Chlorophyll at* (Chl *at*)  
 47. *Chlorophyll au* (Chl *au*)  
 48. *Chlorophyll av* (Chl *av*)  
 49. *Chlorophyll aw* (Chl *aw*)  
 50. *Chlorophyll ax* (Chl *ax*)  
 51. *Chlorophyll ay* (Chl *ay*)  
 52. *Chlorophyll az* (Chl *az*)  
 53. *Chlorophyll aza* (Chl *aza*)  
 54. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)  
 55. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)  
 56. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)  
 57. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)  
 58. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)  
 59. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)  
 60. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)  
 61. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)  
 62. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)  
 63. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)  
 64. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)  
 65. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)  
 66. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)  
 67. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)  
 68. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)  
 69. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)  
 70. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)  
 71. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)  
 72. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)  
 73. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)  
 74. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)  
 75. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)  
 76. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)  
 77. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 78. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)  
 79. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*  
 80. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)  
 81. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)  
 82. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)  
 83. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)  
 84. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)  
 85. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)  
 86. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)  
 87. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)  
 88. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)  
 89. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)  
 90. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)  
 91. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)  
 92. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)  
 93. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)  
 94. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)  
 95. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)  
 96. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)  
 97. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)  
 98. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)  
 99. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)  
 100. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)  
 101. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)  
 102. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)  
 103. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 104. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)  
 105. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*  
 106. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)  
 107. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)  
 108. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)  
 109. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)  
 110. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)  
 111. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)  
 112. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)  
 113. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)  
 114. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)  
 115. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)  
 116. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)  
 117. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)  
 118. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)  
 119. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)  
 120. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)  
 121. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)  
 122. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)  
 123. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)  
 124. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)  
 125. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)  
 126. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)  
 127. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)  
 128. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)  
 129. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)  
 130. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)  
 131. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*  
 132. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)  
 133. *Chlor*

： 姓名： 性别： 年龄： 职业： 电话： 地址：

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A.16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 378-159

11-1431

ARKANSAS

*Surrat, John D.*  
NAME OF FAMILY

VOL. *12* P.O. *31*

SHEET *11* LINE *58*

*W June 1850 44*  
YEAR  
*Arkansas*  
BIRTHPLACE  
*Barren Top*  
CITIZENSHIP  
COUNTY

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Surrat, Isaac</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Joseph</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1815</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Martha</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Samuel</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Caroline</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*218822*



A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871





ARKANSAS

Soard, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E. D. 45

SHEET 11

LINE 53

W Oct 1864 35  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson  
(CITY)  
Chambers  
(CITY)

Spaulding  
(CITY)  
Spartanburg  
(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Soard, Emma | W                 | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Cecil     | D                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Ethel     | D                 | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Roland    | S                 | July  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11673

ARKANSAS

Therrell, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 49

SHEET 15 LINE 44

B. Mar 1889 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee Texas Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Alexander, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E. O.

32

SHEET

18

LINE

63

INDIVIDUAL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Short, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 E.D. 23

SHEET 6 LINE 68

July 1851 (COLOR) W (AGE) 48 (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison (COUNTY) Arkansas (CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Short, Martha</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Short, L. C.</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Short, John</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Short, Willie</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Short, Mary</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

64

SHEET

9

LINE

75

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chandler, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676

Schardt, Jno. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas

VOL 14 E.D. 30

SHEET 1 LINE 75

W Oct 1824 75 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Garland Hot Springs Ark  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schardt Elizabeth   | W            | Aug   | 1828 | 71  | Germany    | N.R.        |
| — Valeria           | D            | May   | 1868 | 34  | Louisiana  |             |
| W Patterson Blanche | D            | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Fred              | D-Son        | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Schardt John C      | B            | Apr   | 1835 | 65  | Germany    | Na          |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-24-2

111

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-11

11-11074

214

ARKANSAS

Short, John L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 136

SHEET 5

LINE 20

21 May 1847 53 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

(COUNTY)

Davis Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Martha E.       | W            | May   | 1847 | 51  | Tennessee  |             |
| Robert L.              | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| Alassee Short, John L. |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 42  
SHEET 2 LINE 26

5150  
Edward John M.

INDIVIDUAL

W. 26 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Livingstone  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51670

ARKANSAS

Sherwood, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

P.O. 3

SHEET 10

LINE 70

31 June 1861 38 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Clay Carpenter  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sherwood, Alice E. | 31           | May   | 1857 | 71  | Illinois   |             |
| Ben E.             | 2            | July  | 1854 | 13  | Missouri   |             |
| Walter             | 1            | Sept  | 1855 | 14  | Missouri   |             |
| Everett            | 1            | July  | 1852 | 10  | Missouri   |             |
| Charles            | 1            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Missouri   |             |

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-48874

1; see #2

*Sherwood, John M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY) (AGE 40)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | ENTERED<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                           |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Leona</i>              | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Willbert</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Dussenberg, Dalton</i> | <i>Se</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                 |
|                           |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                           |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                           |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                           |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                           |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                           |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                           |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                           |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2; Sec # 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Short, John M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

S.D.

136

SHEET

5

LINE

34

111 Sept 1889 20 Arkansas

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New Britain

Deane

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Short, Deane R. W. Aug 1887 20 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-14871

Howard John H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

ARKANSAS

E.D. 124

SHEET 3

LINE 13

Ar. Mar. 1862 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Sharps  
(COUNTRY)

Richwoods  
(M.C.D.)

Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                 |             |
| <u>Howard, Minnie</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u>  | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
| <u>" U. L. L. L.</u>  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>11</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Mahd</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>   | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>" Everett</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Hall, John H</u>   | <u>Dr.</u>   | <u>June</u> | <u>1811</u> | <u>88</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

C.D.

55

SHEET

13

LINE

33

Sirratt John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hot Springs

(COUNTY)

De Kalbe

(TOWNSHIP)

Shirley

(CENSUS NUMBER)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Sirratt Sarah J

W

Jan

1872

21

Arkansas

Berda J

D

July

1894

2

Arkansas

Estel C

D

July

1896

3

Arkansas

Lena L

D

Aug

1897

2

Arkansas

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 29

SHEET 14

LINE 64

Short, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1845 54 Tennessee

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(CITY)

Lake View

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Short, Lizzie | W                 | July  | 1866 | 33    | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Roxie E.    | D                 | Jan   | 1881 | 11    | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Arch.       | S                 | Feb   | 1892 | 7     | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Della       | D                 | April | 1897 | 3     | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mirtle      | D                 | July  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55871

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

P. D. 60

SHEET 13

LINE 48

B

(COLOR)

MR

(BIRTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Scott Lupton

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dukes, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(M. R.)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13670



ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D. 123

SHEET

13

LINE

43

Short, Joseph G.

INDIVIDUAL

10 July 1897

3

Missouri

Sebastian

Copper Lake

Fort Smith

7th St

201

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

Short, Joseph L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 13

E.D. 22

SHEET 8

LINE 66

10  
(FOUR)

July 1874  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

75  
(AGE)

Sumner  
Washington  
(BIRTHPLACE) (IN C.D.)

Sw  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Francis R.   | W            | Feb   | 1831 | 69  | Sumner     |             |
| Noak, James         | Se           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Crocker, William H. | Se           | NR    | NR   | 70  | Sumner     |             |

ARKANSAS

Siratt, Joseph L.

VOL 16

E.D. 55

SHEET 18

LINE 47

N Dec 1854 45 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Spring

Antioch Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Siratt, William | S                 | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Theresa L       | D                 | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Walter          | S                 | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Siratt, Cora J  | D                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arthur F        | S                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Sherrod, Jos. W.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)  
Clay  
(COUNTY)

1863  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Brown  
(S. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sherrod, Jos M.   | S                 | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Tennessee  |                  |
| David G.          | S                 | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Tennessee  |                  |
| Bertha S.         | W                 | Jan   | 1884 | 6   | Tennessee  |                  |
| Stephens, Lucy V. | S                 | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ruth C.           | S                 | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Missouri   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

One servant +  
lodger.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

Short, Josh

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 14

LINE 51

22

June

1860

40

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs

Center

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short Myrtle    | F            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Minnie        | D            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Coy           | S            | Feb   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Woodall Annie L | Se           | Aug   | 1856 | 43  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Minnie        | Bo           | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54871

Loward, Josie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 38

E.D. 124

SHEET 1

LINE 47

W. Aug 1893

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Bkman

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

thorp

(COUNTY)

Richwoods Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burlock, David Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Short, Jube

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 72

E.D. 107

SHEET 14

LINE 33

N

(COLOR)

Sept 1853 46

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Yale

(SCHOOL)

Lower Lapeare Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Short, Mollie     | W            | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | Illinois    |             |
| Jennie            | D            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Illinois    |             |
| Wilkinson, Edward | Bo           | May   | 1875 | 24  | Mississippi |             |

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Sherrod, Julia F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 148

SHEET 3

LINE 94

W July 1834 65 N. Carolina

(COLOR)

White

(FATHER)

(AGE)

Lum Springs, La.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sherrod, Eldon | S.           | Oct   | 1867 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Luther D.    | S.           | July  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Eula V.      | D. L.        | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Victoria L.  | D. L.        | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Paul J.      | D. L.        | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11321



Sherwood, Julia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

34

SHEET

12

LINE

1

B

(COLOR)

Rich  
Olivet

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Arkansas  
Iden

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(B. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sherwood, Julia | S                 | Sept  | 92   | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Surratt, Lafayette  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 E.D. 128  
SHEET 4 LINE 73

B (COLOR) Oct 1853 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pine (CITY) Holly 13nd St (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>RR Surratt, Lymmy</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>— Ronald</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>— Willie</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>— Lillie</u>          | <u>S. L. W.</u>   | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

Short, Lagan D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

E.D. 147

SHEET 10

LINE 36

W Mar 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COMPLEXION)

El Paso Tex

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Mary M. | W                 | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Arthur D.    | S                 | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ernest B.    | S                 | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Stella J.    | D                 | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Homer P.     | S                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1/22

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10716

● 2007 年 12 月 1 日

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Minnie K.    | D                 | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jessie       | D                 | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nora M.      | D                 | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Field, Frank W | Se                | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

#2. See/

A-244

● 請 認 明 商 標 及 註 冊 商 標 為 記

11-1187

ARKANSAS

Edward Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 R.D. 29  
SHEET 11 LINE 96

W Feb 1850 50 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Carland Hot Springs Tex  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)  
Hot Springs Cedar 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Casuth, Paul  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

Howard Laura E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 124

SHEET 1 LINE 46

Ark June 1887 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sharp Richwood Sharp  
(CITY) (S. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spurlack, David Jr.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



VOL. 10

E.D. 116

SHEET 5

LINE 58

*Shore, Lee*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 Pt. July 1862 38 Ark.

(COLOR)

*Witteniden*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lucas Exp.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Hathcock, James</i>   | <i>Father</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ill.</i>  |                  |
| <i>Newport, Sam</i>      | <i>—</i>          | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>—</i>     |                  |
| <i>Hathcock, Jas. R.</i> | <i>—</i>          | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Miss.</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

*Dashed Shown*  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-53071

*Isaac Levick*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 38

E.D. 124

SHEET 6

LINE 5

*H*

(COLOR)

*May 1852*

(MO)

(YEAR)

*46*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shak*

(CITY)

*Richwood Ohio*

(H C U)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Isaac Levick</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>" Neoma</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1871</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>" Clinton</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>" James</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1876</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>" William</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1879</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*A1 out #2*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911



ATTACHED

Shirwood, Lemuel H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 72

SHEET 5

LINE 80

W July 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

12 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polaski  
(COUNTY)

Big Rock Turnp  
(B. C. D.)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

Battery  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mayo, Fred H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE I am son

REMARKS

*Sherrod, Leston*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*11*

E. D.

*61*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*30*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Washa*

(COUNTY)

*Walnut Lake Twp*

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sherrod, Liza</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Ernum</i>         | <i>d</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Georgie</i>       | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Porter</i>        | <i>d</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*Short, Stella*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STRA

VOL

*14*

E.D. *24*

SHEET

*1*

LINE *17*

*21*  
(COLOR)

*24*  
(MONTH)

*1883*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hot Springs*  
(CITY)

*England*  
(COUNTRY)

*Hot Springs*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Lillian</i> | <i>Alone</i> |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

ARKANSAS

Sherrod, Logan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96

E.D. 15-7

SHEET 11

LINE 48

63

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Golden Lake

(TOWNSHIP)

Superior

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sherrod, Walter B | B                 | April | 1865 | 36  | Illinois   |                  |
| Green, Thos. W    | W                 | May   | 1872 | 28  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Surratt, Ron H.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *31*

E.D. *178*

SHEET *3*

LINE *3*

*B* *July* *1850* *49* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MORSE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Dope*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(I.R.C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Surratt, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Henry C.</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Charles</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Cearson D</i>     |                   | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#122 #2*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871



*Surrath, Hon. G.*

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Raymond</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Grace</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Lewis Minnie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Lawrence</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Demetris</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Sherrrod Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

10

E.D.

25

SHEET

19

LINE

100

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1952

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(CITY)

Clarey Sup

(U.S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                 |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Sherrrod</u> | <u>Female</u> | <u>July</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Lucie</u>    | <u>Female</u> | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
|                 |               |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                 |               |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                 |               |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                 |               |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                 |               |             |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21371



Short, Louis F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

27

ARKANSAS

E. D.

130

SHEET

12

LINE

21

W Mar 1881 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montgomery Caney Ind.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins, Abraham D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Stenwood, Luther*

STATE

VOL

SHEET

*Illinois*

*2nd* E.D. *86*

*3* LINE *28*

*W*

(NAME)

*May 1888*

(MONTH)

*12*

(YEAR)

*St. Louis*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lentice*

(CITY)

*Genelle Dup*

(C.O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Cambridge, Benjamin  
Boards*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5170

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,582

1,207,220

1,222,219

1,425,283

1,435,524

1,491,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Sowaid, Maggie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*17*

E.D.

*33*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*9*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1891*

(YEAR)

*5*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Independence*

(COUNTY)

*Black River Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*William George E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Short, Marvin L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 13

E.D. 28

SHEET 5

LINE 6

W

July

1864

35

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CENSUS)

Fullon

Pleasant Ridge Exp

(CITY)

(C.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CENSUS<br>SHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Short, Mary J. | W            | Dec.  | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |                |
| — Lilly B.     | D            | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                |
| — Elly P.      | D            | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                |
| — Francis M.   | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                |
| — Joseph J.    | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-13871



Serratt, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

E.D. 108

SHEET 2

LINE 94

24 May 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

56  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(CITY)

Winslow  
(S. C. D.)

Twip

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barrow, Lillie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Widow ✓

REMARKS

Short, Mariah

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 37

P.D. 118

SHEET 13

LINE 55

W May 1832 68 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Marion Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Reichert, Edward B |              | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11378

ARKANSAS

*Sirath, Marion C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *16*

E.D. *55*

SHEET *19*

LINE *36*

*17 Dec 1871*

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

*28 Arkansas*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hot Springs*

(COUNTY)

*De Roche Tuft*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      | </  |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Sherwood, Marlo*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *16*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *55*

SHEET *4*

LINE *31*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec 1868*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*31*

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

*Hot Spring*

(TOWN)

*Prairie Bayou*

(CITY)

*Tex.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Sherwood, Julia N</i> | <i>S i</i>       | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>— Granford</i>        | <i>B</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                 |
|                          |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                          |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                          |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                          |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                          |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |
|                          |                  |            |             |           |                 |                 |

Short, Martha A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

E.D. 130

SHEET

1

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Caney

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Elizabeth E | D            | Dec   | 1861 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| Morris, Nora E     | Y-D          | Sept  | 1892 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Skarda Martin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

31

E. D.

97

SHEET

6

LINE

88

W. No. 1852

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1852

Bohemia La

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frank

(CITY)

Tazewell

(CITY)

Tazewell

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Skarda, Sophie | W.           | Aug   | 1856 | 73  | Bohemia    | Ill.        |
| John           | S.           | May   | 1872 | 20  | Bohemia    | Ill.        |
| Mary           | S.           | April | 1881 | 9   | Bohemia    | Ill.        |
| Martha         | S.           | April | 1882 | 7   | Bohemia    | Ill.        |
| Concil         | S.           | Sept  | 1886 | 3   | Bohemia    | Ill.        |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 1111112

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



ARKANSAS

Short, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E. D. 36

SHEET 5

LINE 53

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Julesburg

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, John G.          | S.                | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William B.              | S.                | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Ark.       |                  |
| Also look at Mary Short |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11874



ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

98

SHEET

30

LINE

44

Sherwood, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Nov 1840 59 Tennessee -  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jefferson Vangine Prop.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simpson, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



Surratt, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

Mar

1887

13

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ozark

Richland Twp

(COUNTY)

(T. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shook, Charles R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. daughter

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

VOL

41

E. D.

139

SHEET

4

LINE

11

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11670

Short, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E. D. 90  
SHEET 5 LINE 24

71 July 1879 23 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Hill Top  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Little Rock West Madison Ave. 300  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howell, Andrew P.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5630

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

24

E. D.

74

SHEET

4

LINE

1

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(TOWN)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11070

A-3

ARKANSAS

*Seward Mary R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *38* E.D. *124*

SHEET *1* LINE *21*

*W* *Apr* *1873* *26* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Sharp* *Richwoods* *Ind*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Safford, John*  
*Daughter*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 16

K.D. 55

SHEET 19

LINE 40

Serratt, Maryland J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

W Nov 1876

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Spring

(COUNTY)

De Roche Twp Ark

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Serratt, Elizabeth | D            | May   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Adaline          | D            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Florence T       | D            | Oct   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Dixie            | D            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Leafy R          | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51071



ARKANSAS

Short, Massey T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

E. D.

110

SHEET

13

LINE

61

M

Mary

1874

26

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette

Baker Twp

(IN CO.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Stella | W                 | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jessie C    | S                 | Aug   | 1899 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51071

Short, May.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSOURI  
VOL. 13 E.D. 205  
SHEET 8 LINE 71

W Un 1850 50 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (AGE) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Franklin Wittich Top  
(CITY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Joe | S            | Un    | 1879 | 20  | Missouri   |             |
| - Callie   | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 17  | Missouri   |             |
| - Ellen    | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Missouri   |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

Short, Miles B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 32 E.D. 125  
SHEET 13 LINE 41

1874 26 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Jasper Lee  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Fort Smith No 5th 201  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E. D. 5-8

SHEET 25

LINE 5

Edward, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

B Sept 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Marshall Twp

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Isom, Perry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11100

ARKANSAS

Sherrod, Mirey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 9

LINE 16

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTRY)

Texas

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sherrod, Allen | S            | Aug   | 1844 | 55  | Mississippi |             |
| — Sarah        | D            | July  | 1848 | 50  | Alabama     |             |
| — Columbus     | S            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Tennessee   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

Shorty, Morgan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E.O.

9

SHEET

14

LINE

42

B

Jan

1862

38

Likamoo

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lepark

Likamoo

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

Likamoo

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shorty, Kate   | W            | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Likamoo    |             |
| - & Lemina     | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Likamoo    |             |
| Jones, Al. B.  | Bo           | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Likamoo    |             |
| Winkfield Nora | S            | Sept  | 1883 | 17  | Likamoo    |             |

Short, Nancy C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E. D.

153

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1852

(COUNTY)

48

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marion Sup

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Alva R. | D                 | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Cecelia      | D                 | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nora M.      | D                 | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Davis, Marion  | Br                | Nov   | 1863 | 36  | Georgia    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

10

E.D.

28

SHEET

31

LINE

29

Sherrod Nannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross  
(COUNTY)

Wynne Twp  
(T. C. D.)

Wynne  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Sep.  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—21000



*Short, (Dr) O. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14* R.O. *34*

SHEET *19* LINE *49*

*W* *Jan* *1867* *33*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Garland*  
(COUNTY)

*Hot Springs*  
(M. C. D.)

*Hot Springs*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Short, M. B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>- Durham</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Omar</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Baby</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Durham N. E.</i> | <i>M L</i>   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>73</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 area*

A-1a

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

174

Short (or) C. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

[illegible]

12-1441

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 152SHEET 7 LINE 38

B NR NR NR Aransas  
 (COLOR) (MORSE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Yell Danville, Ark.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holmes, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

*Shearnwood P. Simon*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *24*

E. D. *70*

SHEET *2*

LINE *27*

*W May 1876 26 Kansas*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

*Lincoln*

*Ind*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                     | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|  |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Shearnwood P. Simon W May 1876 26</i> | <i>Kansas</i> |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|  |               |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

ARKANSAS

Saratt, Otto  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 42 E.D. 153

SHEET 1 LINE 37

B NR NR 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Yell Donville  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Helen Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson

REMARKS

Sirath Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 16 H. O. 55  
SHEET 19 LINE 76

W May 1877 23 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hat Spring Antioch Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gullett, Benjamin F  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*Howard, Petter L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*38*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*124*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*25*

*H*

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1867*

(YEAR)

*32*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Sherrill*

(LOCALITY)

*Richards Co. Ark.*

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Howard, Phoebe</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>"</i>              | <i>L</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>"</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

*Seward Phillips*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18* E.D. *52*  
 SHEET *22* LINE *13*

*24* Dec. *1850* *49* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jackson* *Bird Camp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Seward Annie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>John J.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Antney J.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Phillips</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 all #2*

A-16



15000 07 7 4001, 7000 0001 10000000

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72 2111

A-1-b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12571

**E. D. Z**

VOL

SHEET

LINE

4040001

Figure 7

( 4 4 4 )

1040

## DISCUSSION

**● 2019 年 7 月 10 日**

15799

432447 0 2

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CHILD-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Sheldon, Emma | M.                | July  | 1846 | 53  | Louisiana  |                |
| - Annie C     | S.                | July  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                |
| - Crawford S. | S.                | Aug.  | 1877 | 20  | Arkansas   |                |
| - Michael S.  | S.                | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                |
| - Abigail S.  | S.                | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970 O 350-108

88-1481

END OF PAGE 1--CONTINUED

## NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## RELATIONSHIP

BIRYN

MONTH

YEAH

AGE

## BEYOND PLACE

CITIZENSHIP 8449

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-12-51

A-116

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-42571

Short, R. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 22 E.D. 76  
SHEET 5 LINE 15

W Dec 1871 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Little River Jefferson  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Ashton (CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Mamie | W            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Cecil | Boy          | Aug   | 1899 | 0   | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Sherrod, Randle*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL *10*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *116*

SHEET *13*

LINE *30*

C. *W.C.*

*1860*

*40*

*Ala.*

*Lucas*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crittenden*

(COUNTY)

*Lucas*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |             |             |
| <i>Sherrod, Marietta</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i>    | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>- Marriah</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>-</i>    |             |
| <i>- Laura</i>           | <i>"</i>     | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>-</i>    |             |
| <i>- Rosa</i>            | <i>Si</i>    | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i>    | <i>Ala.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



*Supplied by...*  
*and Bill...*

Thort, Randolph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 7

E.D. 49

SHEET 5

LINE 37

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

McNeil Shop

(H.C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Westbrook, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

75-23070

Edward P Rhoda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 38

ARKANSAS

E.D. 124

SHEET 1

LINE 48

W. June 1894 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Thayer Richards Levy  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Burlock David Paul  
Daughter

Short, Richard C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E.D. 130

SHEET 11

LINE 33

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Caney

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Sarah J. | W            | Apr.  | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Cora E.       | D            | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — David B.      | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Jethro L.     | S            | Sept. | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — James J.      | S            | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HIS 112

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11271



### AREA OF PARTIAL COVERAGE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-10-11

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24-42074

Short, Richard M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 27 R.O. 130

SHEET 9 LINE 45

W Dec. 1874 26 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Montgomery Caney Ark.  
(COUNTY) (T.C. No.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Lillian | W                 | May   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Carroll E      | S                 | Nov.  | 1892 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Sword, Robert E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 6

SHEET 5

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

man

(MARRIAGE)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Batter

(COUNTRY)

matrney

(M. C. D.)

Two

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sword, Mary J. | W            | Aug   | 1861 | 38  | Illinois   |             |
| — Lillie       | O            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Jubal E.     | S            | May   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Zula S.      | O            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Susan M.     | O            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

Seratte, Robert G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 13 E.D. 201  
SHEET 4 LINE 58

W Jan 1875 25 Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin White Rock Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Seratte, Mallissie W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



Short, Robert S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 56

SHEET 6

LINE 61

W Dec 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41 Louisiana

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Mississippi

(B.C.O.)

Free

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Mary A. | W                 | June  | 1861 | 38  | Louisiana  |                  |
| — John B.      | S                 | Feb   | 1881 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Corbun K.    | S                 | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mike S.      | S                 | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary A.      | D                 | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2.

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21005



ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 155

SHEET

16

LINE

45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

(COUNT)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

A-3



ARKANSAS

Edward Rose

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 R.D. 77

SHEET 3 LINE 6

B Apr 1874 15 Ark

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russaki Big Rock Twp

(COUNTY)

(T. S. R.)

Little Rock Arake 1122

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Theresa Williams

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-12070

Short, Rose M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D.

123

SHEET

13

LINE

42

11 Jan 1875 25 Missouri  
(TOWN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Foot Smith No 8th  
(CITY) (STREET)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879

ARKANSAS

Sherrod Rosie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

E.D. 53

SHEET 10

LINE 26

B  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1889  
(YEAR)

11  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson  
(CITY)

Breckenridge Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, Jesse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-52870

Short, Rot

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 88

SHEET 12 LINE 36

W Jan 1897 3 Arkansas

(SUFFIX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pike Wolf Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, Limithery  
step son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Sirratt Rubin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

10

E. D.

63

SHEET

13

LINE

42

W Dec 1863

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

37 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs

(COUNTY)

Midway Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Sirratt, Amy S.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>William B.</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Anthony G.</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Robert L.</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Callie S.</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

H1 Sec # 2

Erratt Ruben

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 Sec #1

A-1 b

13-1451

S

**Soudex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,685 | 1,435,000 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,202,919  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Sewart, S. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E. D. 9

SHEET 12 LINE 53

71 Oct 1852 47 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

St. Francis

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Sewart, Malinda</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>- Della P.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>- John R.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>- Emma</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>- Ivan</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-34871

1: See #2





Short, S. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 73

SHEET 5

LINE 5

3. Oct. 1861 38 Ga.

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Philips

Big Creek, Tex.

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Cynthia W.   | N.P.         | 10    | 1866 | 34  | Ark.       |             |
| Thomas, Lucie A. D. | N.P.         | 10    | 1885 | 15  | Ark.       |             |
| Jackson, Ernest W.  | N.P.         | 10    | 1884 | 16  | Miss.      |             |

Murray Sam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 11 E.D. 65

SHEET 1 LINE 19

W. Feb. 1892 8 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Decha Richland Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Tedder, Joseph Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson.

REMARKS

Shore, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

Shore, Sam (NAME)  
1873 (YEAR)  
Lima (CITY)  
Peru (BIRTHPLACE)  
Citizen (CITIZENSHIP)  
Street (STREET)  
House No. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shore, Lucy     | Wife              | Feb   | 1874 | 25  | Peru       |                  |
| Shore, Oliver   | Son               | Jan   | 1893 | 6   | Peru       |                  |
| Shore, Augustus | Son               | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Peru       |                  |
| Shore, Sam      | Son               | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Peru       |                  |
| Shore, Mary     | Son               | Oct   | 1899 | 10  | Peru       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13871

ARKANSAS

Short Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

13

SHEET

16

LINE

41

W.

(COLOR)

JUN.

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(CITY)

Buffalo Ark.

(O. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15871

ARKANSAS

*180*  
*Porter, James*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *26*

E.D. *59*

SHEET *4*

LINE *15*

*W*

(COLOR)

*W*

(BORN)

*W*

(TEAM)

*W*

(AGE)

*W*

(DISTRICT)

*W*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W*

(COUNTY)

*W*

(S.C.R.)

*W*

(CITY)

*W*

(STREET)

*W*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lloyd, Grace*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21270

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

INDIVIDUAL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(P.O. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Seward, Sam'l J.*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL

*37*

E.D.

*125*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*49*

*11 May 1868*

*32*

*Orleans*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sebastian*

*24th St*

*Fort Smith*

*7th St*

*20*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wm. Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51870



*Curratt, Samuel C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

R.D. *30*

SHEET *1*

LINE *21*

*W* *Oct* *1859* *40*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Taukner*  
(COUNTRY)

*Alabama*  
*Matthew J.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                            |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Curratt, Lebytha A.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>— Cora C.</i>           | <i>D</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>— Effie L.</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>— Harvey L.</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Smith, Isaac R.</i>     | <i>Bo</i>        | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W. H. H. H.*

A-16  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071



ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 87

SHEET 14

LINE 31

H. L. C.

1845 55

Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pinnell

Babson Sup

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. U.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Swihart Margaret L. | Wife              | June  | 1864 | 36  | Ind.       |                  |
| David H.            | Son               | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Indiana    |                  |
| Johnson W.          | Son               | Mar   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Isaac L.            | Son               | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Attie               | Son               | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11671

Smith, Samuel W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 24 E.D. 72

SHEET 10 LINE 53

W. Dec. 1888 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison Union  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Neal, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Ronald L. Shuck

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 38 E.D. 124

SHEET 7 LINE 23

W 1891 2 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp Richwood  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(GIVEN) (SURNAMES) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22070

Short, Stella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 27 K.D. 162  
SHEET 2 LINE 47

W June 1885 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Perry Faucher Lafave Ing  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Perryville    
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howard, Marcell E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

*Seratt, Susan*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

S. D. 49

SHEET 3

LINE 89 89

*Wm. Crawford*  
(NAME)  
(COUNTY)

1851  
(YEAR)

*49 Louisiana*  
*Upper Ark.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Seratt, William</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Columbus</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Melissa</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Lydia</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Victory</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11871

1994年12月12日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John    | S                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Oklahoma   |                  |
| Leonard | S                 | May   | 1897 | 3   | Oklahoma   |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-Box 1

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12471



ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 122

SHEET 25 LINE 12

Sheard, Susie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

B June 1865 34 Tex.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Miller Harland  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Texarkana Laurel 1011  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Acider, Mary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

Surratt, Tatitha J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 11

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 65

SHEET 1

LINE 18

W.  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1890  
(YEAR)

10  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Disha  
(COUNTY)

Richland Twp.  
(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tredder, Joseph W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepdaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

*Sherwood, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 20

E.D. 34

SHEET 12

LINE 31

*W* July 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Johnson*  
(NAME)  
*Coal Hill*  
(CITY)

52 England  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Frank Twp.*  
(CITY)  
*Mine*  
(STREET)

*Na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP  |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                     |              |
| <i>Sherwood, Margaret</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>England</i>      | <i>N. R.</i> |
| <i>— Robson</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb'y</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>England</i>      | <i>Na</i>    |
| <i>— Robert</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |              |
| <i>— Joseph</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |              |
| <i>— Devitt</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Pennsylvania</i> |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
1-1301

## STAYING ON TOP

Sherwood Thomas

### LINEAGE OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2 Lac \*

A.11

[illegible]

14-1250

Short, Miss

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E.D. 89

SHEET 12

LINE 73

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. apt. 50  
Galaxie  
Little Rock

50  
Truck  
Big Rock  
Miss

Truck  
Miss  
7015

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |              |             |
| <u>Short, Elizabeth</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Truck</u> |             |
| <u>" Grace</u>          | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>84</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Ark.</u>  |             |
| <u>" Arthur</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>88</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Truck</u> |             |
| <u>" Emma</u>           | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>93</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Truck</u> |             |
| <u>Barry, Edward</u>    | <u>S L</u>   | <u>Oct</u> | <u>77</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Ark.</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 10 boarder

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-52071

*Short Thomas B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *115*

SHEET *6*

LINE *82*

*W* *Dec* *1853* *46* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Sebastian* *Hartford* *Ind*  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Short Rachel</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |             |
| <i>William</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Hughes</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry Martin</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Seward, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E.D. 86

SHEET 6

LINE 102

21 Sept. 1872 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton  
(COUNTY)

Richland Co.  
(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Edward, John H.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>John W.</u>         | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Viola E.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11591

Short, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.O. 75

SHEET 3

LINE 38

W. Feb 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lonsdale  
(COUNTRY)

Butler  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP           |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                       |
| <u>Short, Sarah Jane</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                       |
| <u>- Edmon C.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                       |
| <u>- William Jessie</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                       |
| <u>- Clara Laugha</u>     | <u>M</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1825</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>72</u>       | <u>North Carolina</u> |
| <u>- Short, Elizabeth</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1829</u> | <u>71</u> | <u>7</u>        | <u>Tennessee</u>      |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Shant Thomas M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

29

ARKANSAS

I.D.

83

SHEET

17

LINE

38

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

1872

27

Arkansas

Phillips

(COUNTY)

St. Francis

(U. S. S.)

Helena

(CITY)

Helena

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchel, Mildred J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

Shark, Tom

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 27

K. D. 82

SHEET 11

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

W

(BORN)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Unknown

(BIRTHPLACE)

St. Francis Exp.

(B. C. D.)

Phillips

(COUNTRY)

Delena

(CITY)

Columbia

(STREET)

718  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Today, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55570

Stuart, Tom  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 22 E.D. 76

B Oct 1887 30  
(HOUSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 25 LINE 40

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Stuart, Jane</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>Stuart, Flora</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Stuart, Arthur</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>NR</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>See also Stuart, Ed</u> |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
4 free  
unrelated  
persons

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10701

Short, Roanoke.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 114

SHEET 2

LINE 95

W  
(COLOR)

Mar 1845 52  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockyette  
(TOWN)

Steel Trust  
(O.C.D.)

W & Roanoke  
(CITY)

Spence  
(FARM)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Eliza | W            | Mar   | 1850 | 42  | Georgia    |             |
| — Roanoke    | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Harvey     | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Ind. Ind.  |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Seward Vera  
(SURNAME)

STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 37 E.D. 131  
SHEET 9 LINE 3

10 Aug 1885 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Upper Sep  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Fort Smith South 8th 16 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
510  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wm. D. L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step. daughter

REMARKS

*Sherrod, Virgel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 118

SHEET 17

LINE 60

B. Feb. 1865 35 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brittenden*  
(CITY)

*Proctor Twp.*  
(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| ✓ <i>Sherrod, Johana</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| ✓ <i>Hattie</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| ✓ <i>Lamie</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| ✓ <i>Jamie</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

ARKANSAS

RR  
 Sherrod, Virgie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

E.D.

118

SHEET

16

LINE

49

B Oct 1865 34 Mississippi  
 Crittenden Proctor Ind  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sherrod, Johanna N | W                 | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11091

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

11

SHEET

3

LINE

25

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shorty, Matilda  | W.           | Oct.  | 1829 | 70  | Missouri   |             |
| Goode, Carrie    | W.           | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Clarence       | W.           | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Minister, Leitha | W.           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Albert         | W.           | April | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*Sherrod, W S -*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *19*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *103*

SHEET *4*

LINE *97*

*B* *NP* *NP* *40* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jefferson* *Engine Dr*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)  
*Pine Bluff* *West 3rd Ave* *1003*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |  |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|--|
|                                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |  |
| Sherrod, Love A                 | D            | NP    | NP   | 6    | Arkansas   |             |  |
| -                               | D            | NP    | NP   | 4    | Arkansas   |             |  |
| -                               | D            | NP    | NP   | 2    | Arkansas   |             |  |
| Dawkins <sup>s</sup> , Mary H K | N K          | July  | 1873 | 26   | S Carolina |             |  |
| -                               | Robert B     | Bo    | Dec  | 1862 | 37         | Mississippi |  |

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

VOL. 30

LINE 73

SHEET 12

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Therria Wesley

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

10

Oct

1882

20

Arkansas

30

Little River

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(SINGLE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Therria Wesley | Wife          | Oct   | 1882 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Smith, J. C.   | 30            | May   | 1872 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |               |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Seawood, Wesley L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 5 E. D. 7  
SHEET 27 LINE 36

B May 1888 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clark Canada  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Learn Washington  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted

REMARKS See also Seawood Wesley L.

ARKANSAS

Short, Wiley W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E.D. 34

SHEET 2

LINE 29

W Dec 1858 41 Illinois  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnson Grant Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Coal Hill Town Georgia  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Short, Mary L. | W            | Nov   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas     |             |
| — Elizabeth    | D            | Jan'y | 1891 | 9   | Choc. Nation |             |
| — Gertrude     | D            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Choc. Nation |             |

Seward, Will  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 17 E.D. 32  
SHEET 1 LINE 57

W June 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Independence  
(COUNTY)  
Newark  
(CITY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Big Bottom Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Seward, Jennie W        | W                | Dec   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Clarence S            | S                | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Harrison S            | S                | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Robertson, Willie S. L. | S. L.            | Sept  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |

Shorty, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

25

E. D.

121

SHEET

8

LINE

77

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(COUNTY)

Shirland Twp.

(T. C. S.)

Texarkana

(CITY)

East Broad

(STREET)

507

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Epps, Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11000

Short, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 13

E.D. 28

SHEET 6

LINE 70

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

Pleasant Ridge Top

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

SCROLL

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

SHIP

Short, Elsie

W. Jan. 1882 18 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071

ARKANSAS

Summit William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E. D. 97

SHEET 5

LINE 17

(MOSON)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B

Apr

1879

20

Arkansas

Culbucki

(COUNTY)

Eagle River

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-51070



Sherwood, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

11

P. D.

62

SHEET

14

LINE

95

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dezha

(COUNTRY)

Mississippi Traps

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|-------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR  |     |            |                  |
|      | Living            |       | alone |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |       |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |       |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |       |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |       |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |       |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |       |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |       |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |       |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

ARKANSAS

Seward William

VOL. 21

E.O. 70

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 95

B Mar 1860 40 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(COUNTRY)

Lawrence Tex

(U.S.A.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Seward, Frances | W                 | Apr   | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Delia         | D                 | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Pink          | D                 | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Gibson        | D                 | June  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Owen, Andrew    | H                 | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Short, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

ARKA 90

E.D.

SHEET 1

LINE 48

B June 1886 13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Hill Grp.

(U. S. R.)

Little Rock West Madison or Hill Grp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ad

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

Short, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 23

S.O. 75

SHEET 8

LINE 87

W.

Mar

1853

47

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fonohe

(COUNTY)

Butler

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Elizabeth | W.                | Dec.  | 1859 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Cora           | D.                | Apr.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Roland         | S.                | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Nettie         | D.                | April | 1882 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Ruth           | D.                | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-21071

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071



Snare, William B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 42

SHEET 2 LINE 27

Mr. Sept. 1888 11 Detmar  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tabor Piney Point  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William B. Snare

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 2nd Son

REMARKS

Shook William D

VOL 24

K. D. 16

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 75

21 June 1847 52 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conners

Conners

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shook Elizabeth W. | Wife         | May   | 1849 | 57  | Indiana    |             |
| " Alice S.         | Daughter     | Jan   | 1870 | 25  | Indiana    |             |
| " Wm. D.           | Son          | Mar   | 1874 | 27  | Indiana    |             |
| Wyle, John B.      | Son          | Mar   | 1872 | 30  | Indiana    |             |
| Shook Esther M.    | Daughter     | Jan   | 1890 | 4   | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-61571

Short, William F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 32

SHEET 10

LINE 64

W Dec 1875 24 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

Mountain Valley, Tex

(COUNTY)

(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Nellie  | W            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Benson, Ala J. | S. D         | June  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Freddie W.   | S. D         | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Robert E.    | S. D         | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |



Short, William F. F.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 130

SHEET 12

LINE 4

# Oct 1877 22 Arkansas

(LEGEND)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

Caney Twp.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Anne D. | W.           | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| — " —          | D.           | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

ARKANSAS

E.D. 128

VOL. 38

SHEET 5

LINE 67

*Soward, William*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

*W* *Jan.* *1858* *48* *Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Sharp* *Richwood* *Ind.*  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Soward, Mary N. A.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>" Ellen M.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Mark W. A.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Laura A.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Sarah B.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55871

ARKANSAS

Sword

William J.

VOL. 2

E.D. 3

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 3

LINE 11

w

Aug

1827

22

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Baxter

(COUNTY)

Big Flat

(P. C. D.)

7 up

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sword, Pricy | w            | Nov   | 1831 | 68  | Kentucky   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

ARKANSAS

*Sherod, William L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*41*

E.D. *139*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*96*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1866*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*  
(COUNTY)

*Clay Co.*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sherod, Wm. L.</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John D.</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Clara E.</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

Short, William M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

22

E.D.

29

SHEET

8

LINE

37

Wh. July 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton River

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(M. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Lizzie M. | W.           | July  | 1878 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, Katie L.  | Daughter     | May   | 1877 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Short, John M.   | H.           | June  | 1849 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mary J.        | W.           | Nov   | 1863 | 36  | Georgia    |             |
| — Marion M.      | W.           | July  | 1888 | 11  | Florida    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
15-12871

1990

Shatt, William M.

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1965 O 375-115

21-11872

Seratt, William Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 17

SHEET 4

LINE 28

W

Oct

1836

63

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Wicks Township

(TOWNSHIP)

Silviam Springs

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Seratt, Charlotte | W            | Oct   | 1846 | 53  | Missouri   |             |
| Goss, William D   | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 14  | Missouri   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

Short, William D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.O.

LINE

77

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Phillips

(CITY)

Helena

(CITY)

Vermont

St. Francis Sup

(CITY)

Siscoe

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Short, Lucie B | W                 | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Sarah B      | D                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Evelyn B     | D                 | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Cecyl E      | D                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Helen E      | D                 | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 2 more

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071



Laward, William R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 124

SHEET 5

LINE 95

W

(COLOR)

May 1835

(MONTH)

62

(YEAR)

Tennessee

(STATE)

Richwood

(BIRTHPLACE)

Indts.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chap

(COUNTRY)

Richwood, Indts.

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Laward, Mary     | W            | Mar   | 1836 | 64  | Tennessee  |             |
| Shanks, Levi H   | Son          | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Indiana    |             |
| "                | "            | July  | 1887 | 13  | Indiana    |             |
| "                | "            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Indiana    |             |
| Kissinger, Ann M | W            | Sept  | 1883 | 31  | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-21071

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

112 west,

A-14

**◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆**

44-38861-1

*Suratt, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
VOL. *37* E.D. *129*  
SHEET *7* LINE *62*

*W* June *1867* *32* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lebanon* *Pepper Top*  
*Fort Smith* *20th* *614*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Suratt, Maratha</i>  | <i>W</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Stacy, J.</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Ethel May</i>        | <i>D</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |                  |
| <i>Cochran, Bridget</i> | <i>S M</i>       | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1824</i> | <i>76</i> | <i>Ireland</i>   | <i>NR</i>        |

ARKANSAS

Loward Willie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 26E. D. 38SHEET 25LINE 6

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1915

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Memphis

(COUNTRY)

Marion St

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Isom, Percy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51000

rdb 631



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Bosington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

No: 18,582

1,397,330

1,398,360



1,435,483

1,436,454

1,481,286

Patented in U. S. A.

ARKANSAS

Schwartz, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.D. 88

SHEET 11

LINE 76

W. Sw. 1872

27 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Chickston Tex

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schwartz, Lulu | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 26  | Indiana    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

# ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.O.

LINE

*Seaworthy, Albert*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*71* *Nov* *1892* *11* *Arkansas*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
*Phillips* *St. Francis*  
(CITY) (CITY)  
*Bellevue* *Bellevue* *71*  
(CITY) (CITY) (NUMBER)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Woodruff, Edwin P.*  
*Wood*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870

ARKANSAS

Schwartz, Anton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 33

SHEET 2

LINE 25

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1840  
(YEAR)60  
(AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)Logan  
(COUNTY)Logan  
(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Schwartz, Katie | W.                | Nov   | 1844 | 55  | Germany    | NA               |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071



Bradlin, Augustus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 17 E.D. 162  
SHEET 3 LINE 95

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Albion (BIRTHPLACE)  
Laurel (CITY) Laurel (COUNTY) Laurel (TOWNSHIP) Laurel (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Bradlin, Laura E.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1842</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Chippa, John</u>      | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

See the only Bradlin Augustus

*Lowards, Ben*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *36* E.D. *5-3*

SHEET *9* LINE *53*

*24 Apr. 1881 19 Arkansas*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sevier Mineral, Twp.*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(POSTOFFICE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Goff, Romeo  
Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

*Servant, Blanche*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. *10*

E.D. *116*

SHEET *31*

LINE *6*

*M* *May* *1855* *45* *Vermont*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(MARR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

(COUNTY)

*Spring Lake*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Servant, Herbert</i> | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i> Iowa</i> |                  |
| <i>" Blanche</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i> Iowa</i> |                  |
| <i>" William</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i> Iowa</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

67

SHEET

7

LINE

76

W. Aug. 1889 10

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

Camden

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

Lancaster

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medaris, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51670

ARKANSAS

VOL.

18

E.D.

88

SHEET

16

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Melton

(M. C. D.)

Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 12 E. D. 85SHEET 1 LINE 33Dwight Carmine  
(INDIVIDUAL)Y 11 2 27 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Calhoun Long Creek Camp  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)Little Rock 11 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Dr. Mary E. CarmineRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Y Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11470

A-3

ARKANSAS

Rhodes, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

E. O. 52

SHEET 10

LINE 42

24

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Unknown

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Bird Trap

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephens, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-22476

Swartout, Clarence B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 30 E.D. 96  
SHEET 36 LINE 30

W. M. 1855 45 New York  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polk Center Inga  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Swartout Isabelle | W            | NR    | 1886 | 34  | Missouri   |             |
| Vinecent, Lida    | MR           | NR    | 1842 | 58  | Missouri   |             |
| Jones, Joseph     | Vi           | NR    | 1825 | 25  | Missouri   |             |
| — Jennie          | Vi           | NR    | 1879 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| — (Mrs)           | Vi           | NR    | 1820 | 50  | Missouri   |             |



ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E.O.

110

SHEET

15

LINE

5

Shurtliff, Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1819

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette

(CITY)

Baker Trg

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutchison, Missouri A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

*Swartz, Elizabeth*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *99*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *58*

SHEET *3*

LINE *97*

*W* *Sept* *1837* *62* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

*Granford* *Mary Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Mulberry*  
(CITY) (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH *Rogers, Robert G.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother in law*

REMARKS

Schwertsteger Emma

(NO OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

ARKANSAS

E. D.

103

SHEET

11

LINE

71

W Aug 1860 39 Illinois

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Vauzine Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

South Ash

(STREET)

520

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schwertsteger Freddy | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 13  | Missouri   |             |
| - Laura              | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Missouri   |             |
| Cook, William        | Bo           | Mich  | 1848 | 52  | England    | NA          |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Schwartz, Emma

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 83  
SHEET 8 LINE 92

m Nov 1855 45 Louisiana

Phillips St. Francis Exp.

Helena Rightler M.R.

ENUMERATED WITH

Levy, Julius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

ARKANSAS

Scratchfield, Ernest S.

VOL.

6

E.D. 10

SHEET

4

LINE

39

11 Dec 1876 23 Arkansas

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleburne

Grassy Mt

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scratchfield, Nancy S. | W            | May   | 1851 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Swartzkepf, Fritz*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
 VOL. *37* E.D. *131*  
 SHEET *14* LINE *60*  
*Germany* *Na*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Upper 19th* *522*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*W Dec 1851 50*  
(YEAR) (AGE)  
*Sebastian*  
(CITY)  
*Fort Smith*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Swartzkepf, Anna</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1852</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Selma</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Rudolph</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Robert</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Al</i>   |

Serty, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E.D.

8

SHEET

1

LINE

17

St. Louis 1855 45 Indian  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Clay Kilgore  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Covington East Third  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Serty, Henry | S            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Ark.       |             |
| - Ladd       | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Mass.      |             |
| - Mary       | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 16  | Mass.      |             |
| Smith, Annie | D            | Oct   | 1882 | 18  | Ark.       |             |
| - Ellis      | S            | June  | 1869 | 30  | Kentucky   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

S.D. 82

SHEET

LINE 85

W. J. July 1889 10

(MOLDS)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lone

(CITY)

Gum. Woods

(S. C. D.)

England

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daugherty, William W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W. R. V

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



ARKANSAS

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 10 E.D. 23  
SHEET 8 LINE 78

Schwartz, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

24 Dec 1873 26 Indiana  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cross Coldwater Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Schulthis, Joseph  
Boarder.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

A-3

Shurtleff, Henry J.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 7 E.D. 58  
SHEET 9 LINE 8

W Mar 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Columbia  
(CITY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hadley Sup  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |                  |
| <u>Shurtleff, Mammie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u>    | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Allie</u>             | <u>D</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>     | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Clifton</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>     | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Linnie</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>3</u>     | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Clarence</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1 1/2</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |



ARKANSAS

*Surridge, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

E.D.

67

SHEET

5

LINE

100

*W. Apr. 1871*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

29

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

*Lawrence*  
*Walnut Ridge*  
(CITY)

*Campbell St.*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Surridge, Fannie</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Neoma</i>            | <i>D.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Sanders, Dave</i>    | <i>Se.</i>        | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

ARKANSAS

Charles James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

P. O. 57

SHEET 5

LINE 55

B

(COLOR)

A. C.

(BIRTH)

1875

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Converse

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Clean

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

A. J. Boardman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boardman

REMARKS

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

ARKANSAS

E.D. 10

VOL. 6

SHEET 7

LINE 44

Scratchfield, James E.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

24 May 1876 24

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Circleville

(CITY)

Grassy Top

(R.O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Scratchfield, James E. | 11           | Oct   | 1876 | 22  | Missouri   |             |
| Earl                   | 8            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11071



ARKANSAS

Sweets, James T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 130

SHEET 7

LINE 93

W Nov 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Stone

(COUNTRY)

Wallace Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sweets, Almaza M. | W            | June  | 1868 | 31  | Illinois   |             |
| - Chas. J.        | S            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Missouri   |             |
| - Myrtle          | D            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Parker          | S            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Alice May       | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Shorts, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

34

ARKANSAS

E.D.

106

SHEET

1

LINE

44

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Jennison

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Samuel Luf

(S. C. D.)

Pocahontas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamil, Robert A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

Schurte, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 97

SHEET 7 LINE 96

W Dec 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pack

(COUNTY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cove Sup

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schurte, Mary A | W            | Feb   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mary A        | D            | Mch   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — John W        | F            | Mch   | 1829 | 71  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See John, Schurte

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Schwartzman, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 R.D. 20

SHEET 1 LINE 39

W Oct 1865 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Austria na  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton  
(COUNTY)

Aston Sup  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Schwartzman, Katherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Austria</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Joseph</u>                 | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Austria</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>                 | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Austria</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>                | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Austria</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>                   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Austria</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071



ARKANSAS

Swartz, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 40 E.D. 110

SHEET 10 LINE 46

74 May 1870 30 Iowa  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Prairie Grove Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Swartz, Minnie | W            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Iowa       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Dwartz, John*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *32* E.D. *83*

SHEET *19* LINE *46*

*W* *Oct* *1866* *33* *Michigan*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

*Pulaski* *Big Rock*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Little Rock* *North* *1116*  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Perryman, Mary A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170



Schratz, John

(NAME OF TENANT)

VOL 9

E.D. 20

SHEET 10

LINE 8

20

John

1860

40

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frank

Paula

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schratz, Catherine | W            | Nov   | 1861 | 39  | Ohio       |             |
| — Frank            | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Ohio       |             |
| — Emma             | D            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Ohio       |             |
| — Kate             | D            | June  | 1896 | 3   | Indiana    |             |
| — Mary             | M            | July  | 1832 | 67  | New York   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

*Schwartz, John M.*

VOL *14* E.D. *25*

SHEET *10* LINE *6*

*W* *May* *1838* *62* *Germany* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Farland* *Hot Springs* *Ark*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)  
*Hot Springs* *Quapaw* *107*  
(CITY) (TRAIL) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Schwartz, Rose</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Germany</i>   | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Schwartz, Alex</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Schwartz, Jacob</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Schwartz, Bella</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Schwartz, Gertrude</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>2 servants</i>         |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11871

Schwartz John M.

VOL.

14

E.D.

37

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

24

LINE

51

W. May 1846

54

Ohio

(CLOCK)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

E. Greene

Clark

(M. C. D.)

Paragard

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schwartz, Catharine | W            | Dec.  | 1847 | 52  | Indiana    |             |
| Charles             | S            | March | 1871 | 29  | Indiana    |             |
| Harry W.            | S            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Indiana    |             |
| Fred                | S            | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Indiana    |             |
| Frank               | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



Swartz, Johnny  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 35

E.D. 82

SHEET 6

LINE 89

W June 1851

48

Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

Dodd City, Mo.  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Swartz, Kate M | W            | Feb   | 1842 | 58  | Kentucky   |             |
| Frankie        | D            | Feb   | 1892 | 9   | Illinois   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Schwartz, Joseph*

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

23

SHEET

3

LINE

79

74.

Sep

1866

33

Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Gross*

*Coldwater Twp.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Schwartz, Anna</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |             |
| <i>- Loretto</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Schraft, Jos.*

VOL. *15* S.D. *36*  
 SHEET *11* LINE *63*

*W. Sep 1855 44 Ohio*  
 (COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (EDUCATION)  
*arcane Shady Grove 1st*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |           |
| <i>Schraft, Mary R.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Ger.</i>    | <i>NR</i> |
| <i>W. J. Schraft</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Ohio</i>    |           |
| <i>W. J. Schraft</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Ohio</i>    |           |
| <i>W. J. Schraft</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Ohio</i>    |           |
| <i>W. J. Schraft</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Germany</i> |           |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ARKANSAS

*Sevett, Julia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *34* E.D. *92*

SHEET *6* LINE *93*

*B. Jan 11 1876 24 Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Francis Madison Ave.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Corrington City*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jackson, G. L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11280



Surridge, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 67  
SHEET 7 LINE 75

M. Oct. 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lawrence Campbell  
(COUNTRY) (A. C. B.)  
Walnut Ridge  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mediary, Frank  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

3692

Charles Maguire  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
No. 12 E.D. 85  
SHEET 12 LINE 365

\* 11 2 18 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polk Polk  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock 1 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William's Formal Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Captain

REMARKS \* supplied from Little

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

ARKANSAS

VOL.

28

E. D.

136

SHEET

29

LINE

97

B

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Couchita

(COUNTY)

Ecore Taber Trap

(U. S. D.)

Candor

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4 500

*Shrading, Markis*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

E.D. *71*

SHEET *3*

LINE *58*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Clx*

(BIRTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*39*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison*

(CITY)

*Parry Log*

(D. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shrading, Mary C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Erika B.</i>          | <i>NO.</i>   | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary E.</i>           | <i>NO.</i>   | <i>April</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Eda M.</i>            | <i>NO.</i>   | <i>June</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret E.</i>       | <i>NO.</i>   | <i>Clx</i>   | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11421

STATE OF ALABAMA

END OF ALL FLOWERS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

\*2 See #1

A-18

[illegible]

15-11079

Swartz, Matelda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

E.D. 71

SHEET 2

LINE 20

W July 1880 19 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(CITY)

Big Rock Turn  
(H. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

Gaines  
(STREET)

1806  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heath, Thos. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-31570

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E.D. 90

SHEET 4

LINE 95

W. Aug 1878 21 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polaski

(COUNTY)

Hill Top

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

West Madison

(STREET)

121

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmen, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Friend

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 32 E. D. 79SHEET 12 LINE 43Swartz, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)W 66 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Pulaski Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)Little Rock West 13th 900  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Booth, AlmontRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31670



ARKANSAS

Schratz, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E. D.

15

SHEET

20

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grainhead

(COUNTY)

Jonesboro

(T. C. D.)

Twp.

Jonesboro

(CITY)

Creth

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rigo, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11290

*Shorter, Oscar*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E. O. 1

SHEET 12 LINE 71

B Feb 1887 13

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas Trp

(B. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Range, Taylor D*  
*Step 1 - Son.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
PREPARED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Shorts, P.B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 136

SHEET 29

LINE 96

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1975

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Memphis

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quapaw

(COUNTY)

Leone Taber Corp

(B.C.D.)

Lumberton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Miles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-72470

5632

Swartz, Paulina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 22 P. 85SHEET 1 LINE 5

W Feb 181 19 Arkansas  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock S. Minn 618-5  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lionbro, HenriettaRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Emp

REMARKS

*Shorts, Pleasant*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 114

SHEET 18

LINE 51

B May 1862 38 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Miller Garland Prop*  
 (COUNTRY) (U.S.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Shorts, Lucy</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Addams, Martha J.</i> | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Addams, Ephraim</i>   | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Addams, Saranna</i>   | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Addams, Alonzo</i>    | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1 see #2

A-10

## STAFF

Shore Pleasant

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

422

A-16

ARKANSAS

Shurtliff, Sam C.W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 20

P.O. 110

SHEET 13

LINE 43

W April 1847 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette

(CITY)

Baker Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shurtliff, Mary F | W                 | May   | 1850 | 53  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Fannie E        | D                 | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Arthur S        | S                 | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Addie P         | D                 | March | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary M          | D                 | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

# 1111 # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

Shurtliff, Sam C. W.  
INDEXED BY FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Marion C     | S            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Nancy R      | D            | June  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Tatom, Sam C | Bo           | July  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Baker, Jewel | Bo           | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Err, Tom C   | Bo           | July  | 1871 | 28  | Georgia    |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11291



ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 97

SHEET 13

LINE 33

Whitehead, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Mar 1879 21 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Calaveras Engle River  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary Whitehead

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE daughter

REMARKS

*Howards, Thomas J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 25

E.D. 119

SHEET 25

LINE 54

*21 Aug 1852 47 Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*W. C. Garland, Pa.*  
(COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Howards, Sarah</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1852</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Laura C.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1819</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
| <i>Maria C.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>Mabel</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>Cora D.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*111 100 102*

A-18





ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. O.

LINE

Swarte William H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

11

67

3

37

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew

(COUNTY)

Bartholomew

(M. C. O.)

Drew

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

L. rubb, Cramartie J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

ARKANSAS

SurrIDGE, William H. VOL 21  
 (NAME OF WHITE) E. D. 67  
 SHEET 1 LINE 83

W. Aug. 1869 30 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Laurence Campbell Twp.  
 Walnut Ridge (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY) (P. O.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| SurrIDGE, Lindsay W. |                   | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

ARKANSAS

Shurtloff, William, O.

VOL. 1

E.D. 8

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7

LINE 12

W.

Nov.

1857

42

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley

Bearhouse Prop

(CITY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Shurtloff, Ellie | W.           | Sept  | 1857 | 42  | Louisiana   |             |
| - Charley        | S.           | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Mississippi |             |
| - Jannie         | D.           | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Mississippi |             |
| - Webb.          | S.           | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Mississippi |             |
| - Walter         | S.           | July  | 1891 | 8   | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571





